

The Borain family

Adrian Ferramosca

Table of Contents

Outline Descendant Tree of Pierre (Peeter) Boraine (Barin)(Barrine)(Barzine.....	2
Register Report of George Adam Borain.....	43
Descendant Tree of George Adam Borain.....	127
Register Report of Pierre (Peeter) Boraine (Barin)(Barrine)(Barzine	260
Register Report of George Lamb	356
Register Report of George Stacey.....	366
Register Report of William Durrant	368
Register Report of Stephen Trice.....	370
Ancestor Tree of Valerie Esmé Borain.....	376
Index	420

Descendants of Pierre (Peeter) Boraine (Barin)(Barrine)(Barzine)

- 1 Pierre (Peeter) Boraine (Barin)(Barrine)(Barzine b: Abt. 1600 in France d: 27 Aug 1671 in Canterbury, Kent, England
- +Antoinette ?
- 2 Noah (Noe) Boraine (Barin) (Barrin) b: Bef. 25 Dec 1625 in Canterbury, Kent, England
- 2 Pierre (Peeter) Boraine (Barin) b: Bef. 27 Apr 1628 in Canterbury, Kent, England
- 2 Jacob Barin (Barren) (Barine) b: Bef. 11 Jul 1630 in Canterbury, Kent, England d: 14 Sep 1665 in Stepney, Middlesex, London
- +Marie del Marlier (Demulleree) b: 30 Sep 1632 in Canterbury, Kent, England m: 22 Apr 1652 in St Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, England d: 18 Mar 170304 in Stepney, Middlesex, London
- ... 3 David Boraine (Barin) b: Bef. 19 Oct 1656 in London
- +Martha Waight m: 18 Sep 1677 in St. Mary-Northgate, Canterbury, Kent d: Abt. 1717
- 4 Elizabeth Borine b: Bef. 23 Oct 1681
- +William Borine
- 5 Marie Borine
- 4 Martha Borint b: Bef. 23 Sep 1683 d: Bef. 1687
- 4 John Borine (Borraine) b: Bef. 02 Aug 1685 in Bishopsgate, London
- +Elizabeth Deacon b: Abt. 1690 in Stepney, Middlesex, London
- 5 John Boraine (Borraine) b: Abt. 1720 in Canterbury, Kent, England d: 09 Nov 1752 in Canterbury, Kent, England
- +Susan Deperjin b: Abt. 1725 in Kent, England d: 20 Jun 1790 in Canterbury, Kent, England
- 6 Elisabeth Boraine b: Bef. 05 Jun 1745 in Canterbury, Kent, England d: 1745 in Canterbury, Kent, England
- 6 Peter Boraine b: Bef. 20 May 1747 in Canterbury, Kent, England d: 21 Jul 1816 in Canterbury, Kent, England
- +Mary Barton b: 1750 m: 28 Jun 1770 in St. George The Martyr, Canterbury, Kent d: Apr 1842 in Canterbury, Kent
- 7 John Borain b: Bef. 07 Apr 1771 in Canterbury, Kent, England
- +Mary Gaul b: 1780 m: 18 Oct 1802 in Holy Cross, Canterbury, Kent
- 8 Francis Borain b: 15 Aug 1798 in St. Leonards, Shoreditch, London
- +Jane Bloom m: 09 Jun 1821 in Spitalfields Christ Church, Stepney, London
- 9 Hannah Charlotte Borain b: 08 Jul 1830 in Spitalfields, Middlesex, England d: Bet. 1856 - 1861
- +James Robinson m: Dec 1853 in Whitechapel
- 10 James Robinson b: 1854 in Spitalfields, Middlesex, England
- 10 John Robinson b: 1859 in Spitalfields, Middlesex, England
- *2nd Husband of Hannah Charlotte Borain:
- +Henry White b: 1822 in Spitalfields, Middlesex, England m: 06 Nov 1861 in St James Church, Shoreditch d: 1900 in London
- 10 Thomas White b: 1859 in Spitalfields, Middlesex, England
- 10 George White b: 1863 in Spitalfields, Middlesex, England
- 10 Jane White b: 1865 in Spitalfields, Middlesex, England
- 10 Henry White b: 1868 in Spitalfields, Middlesex, England
- 10 Robert White b: 1869 in Spitalfields, Middlesex, England
- 10 Charles William White b: 1872 in Spitalfields, Middlesex, England d: 24 Oct 1948 in Bethnal Green Hospital, London
- 10 Joseph White b: 1878 in Spitalfields, Middlesex, England
- 9 Jane Borain b: 1832 in Spitalfields, Middlesex, England d: Jan 1896 in Bethnal Green, London
- +John Dod b: 1832 in Spitalfields, Middlesex, England m: 09 Jun 1851 in Spitalfields, Middlesex, England d: 27 Aug 1915
- 10 John Dod b: 10 Sep 1868 in Spitalfields, Middlesex, England
- 10 Hannah Charlotte Dod b: 09 Oct 1870 in Spitalfields, Middlesex, England d: Jan 1951 in Bethnal Green, London

..... 8 John Boraine b: Jul 1803 in St. Peters, Canterbury, Kent
 8 Mary Borain b: 12 Aug 1807 d: Abt. 1837
 +William Wade m: 08 Oct 1827 in Saint Leonards, Shoreditch, London
 7 Peter Boraine b: Bef. 22 Nov 1772 in Canterbury, Kent, England d: 20 Sep 1844 in Bethel Mission, Cape, South Africa
 +Grace Hills m: 09 Apr 1798 in Faversham, Kent
 8 George Boraine b: Bef. 29 Aug 1799 in Canterbury, Kent, England
 8 Mary Ann Boraine b: Bef. 29 Mar 1801 in Canterbury, Kent, England d: 16 Jun 1801 in Canterbury, Kent
 8 John Borain b: 25 May 1804 in Canterbury, Kent, England
 8 Charlotte Borain b: Bef. 20 Nov 1805 in Canterbury, Kent, England
 8 Charles Borain b: Bef. 22 Nov 1807 in Canterbury, Kent, England d: 28 Feb 1808 in Canterbury, Kent, England
 8 Grace Boraine b: Bef. 09 Sep 1810 in Canterbury, Kent, England d: Bef. 1882 in South Africa
 +John Thorne b: 1811 in Dorset, England m: 07 Oct 1833 in Cape Town d: 16 Mar 1882 in Robertson, Cape
 9 Sarah Ann Thorne b: 19 Aug 1834 in Cape Town, Cape d: 12 Jun 1894 in Cape Town, Cape
 +William Wesley Martin d: 1883
 9 Isabella Thorne b: Abt. 1839 in Cape Colony
 9 John Thorne b: 1840 in Cape Colony d: 20 Dec 1914 in Caledon, Cape
 +Elizabeth Smith b: 1828 d: 1904
 10 Gracie Agnes Blanche Thorne b: 1869 d: 1948 in Kloof, Natal
 +William Albert Tozer
 11 Corina Perle Tozer
 11 Gladys May Tozer
 *2nd Husband of Gracie Agnes Blanche Thorne:
 +Hugh Duncan King
 11 Flora Boraine King
 +Van Renen
 11 Mary Grace King
 9 Anne Thorne b: 1843 d: 03 Dec 1922 in Cape Town, Cape
 9 Rhoda Thorne b: Abt. 1845
 9 Hester Thorne b: 1847 d: 24 Feb 1910 in South Africa
 9 Samuel Thorne b: 1850 in Cape Colony d: 1919 in Krugersdorp, Transvaal
 +Emily Alice Broadway
 10 Frederick William Thorne
 9 Stephen Thorne b: 1852 in Cape Colony d: 1927 in Wynberg, Cape
 +Elizabeth Irwin b: 1856 d: 1932
 9 Susanna Thorne b: Abt. 1853
 8 Martha Boraine b: Bef. 30 Sep 1813 in Canterbury, Kent, England d: Dec 1879 in Devonshire, England
 +Thomas McNair b: 1807 d: 19 Sep 1895 in Cape Town, Cape
 9 Martha McNair d: in Cape Town, Cape
 +Joseph Biscombe d: 1884 in Cape Town, South Africa
 10 Isabella Elizabeth Biscombe b: 17 Nov 1871 in Durbanville, Western Cape d: 17 Jul 1953 in Cape Town, South Africa
 +Frederick Walter Wittridge b: Oct 1875 in Pancras, London d: 1954 in South Africa
 9 Isabella McNair b: 1847 d: 12 Feb 1919 in Observatory, Western Cape

..... +John Iversen
..... 9 Rebecca McNair b: 11 Jan 1850
..... 8 Mary Borain b: Bef. 13 Feb 1815 in Canterbury, Kent, England
..... 8 Rebecca Francis Boraine b: Bef. 20 Aug 1816 in Canterbury, Kent, England d: Abt. 1890 in Cape Town, Cape
..... +William Charles West b: Jul 1817 in Cape Town, Cape m: 31 Mar 1840 in Cape Town, South Africa d: 19 Oct 1866 in Cape Town, Cape
..... 9 Rebecca Frances West b: 26 Feb 1841 in Cape Town, Cape d: 07 May 1882 in Cape Town, Cape
..... +William Jackson b: 1804 in Southampton, England m: 05 Jun 1861 in Cape Town, South Africa d: 06 Feb 1872 in Cape Town, Cape
..... 10 Hester Amelia Jackson b: Abt. 1860 in Cape Colony d: 24 Dec 1891 in Pretoria, South Africa
..... +William Shilling b: Abt. 1840
..... 10 Jane Frances Jackson b: Abt. 1862 in Cape Town, Cape d: 16 Oct 1926 in Mowbray, Cape Town, Cape
..... +Samuel Heintjies McCallum b: 29 Jul 1861 in Cape Town, Cape d: Jul 1945 in Kimberley, South Africa
..... 11 Veronica Beatrice McCallum b: Abt. 1882
..... 11 Violet Jane McCallum b: 28 Nov 1883 in Kimberley, South Africa
..... 11 Jesse Agnes McCallum b: Abt. 1886 d: 30 Sep 1960 in South Africa
..... +William Wilson Hannah b: 1879 in Australia d: 11 Aug 1942 in Cape Town, Cape
..... 12 Gwendoline Cervina Hannah b: Bef. 1920 d: Bef. 2018
..... 12 Viola Lilian Hannah b: Bef. 1920 d: Bef. 2018
..... 12 Veronica Francis Hannah b: Bef. 1920
..... 11 Samuel Walter McCallum b: 1887 d: 10 Jun 1940 in Cape Town, Cape
..... +Blanche Winnifred Wahl b: 1890 d: 1976 in Cape Town, Cape
..... *2nd Wife of Samuel Walter McCallum:
..... +Mabel Maud May Wilter b: 05 Jun 1889 in Cape Town, Cape m: 10 May 1913 in Rondebosch, Cape Town, Cape d: 18 Oct 1961 in Cape Town, Cape
..... 12 Irene Maud McCallum b: 15 Jul 1913 d: 02 May 1992 in Cape Town, Cape
..... +Charles Harold Barends b: 27 Mar 1909 in Cape Town, Cape m: 08 Jun 1937 in Camps Bay, Cape Town, Cape d: 15 Apr 1983 in Cape Town, Cape
..... 13 Graham Arthur Barends b: 25 Apr 1938 d: 04 May 2007
..... +Daphne Francis Gillman b: 1942
..... 14 Andrew Barends b: 1966
..... 14 Christopher Barends b: 1967
..... +Simon Peter Bostic b: 1972
..... 13 Jillian Renee Barends b: 1940
..... 12 Thelma McCallum b: 1915 in Cape Town, Cape d: 16 Aug 2007 in Somerset West, Cape
..... +Edward Lawton Minnaar b: 1907 m: 29 Aug 1935 in Cape Town, South Africa d: 09 Jul 1969 in Cape Town, Cape
..... 13 Jeanne Minnaar d: Jul 2018 in Somerset West, Cape
..... +Ross Clements
..... 14 David Clements
..... 14 Gavin Clements
..... 14 Kim Clements
..... 14 Paul Clements
..... 14 Zane Clements
..... 13 Yvonne Minnaar
..... +Jim Parker
..... 11 Gwendoline Olive McCallum b: 1896 d: 03 Sep 1988

..... +Frank Louis Caine b: 1892 m: 23 Jun 1925 in Observatory, Cape Town d: 30 Jul 1953 in Cape Province, South Africa
..... 11 William Wallace McCallum b: Abt. 1898 in Kimberley, South Africa
..... 11 Dorothy McCallum b: Abt. 1899 in Cape Town, Cape
..... +? Woods b: Abt. 1880
..... 10 Ellen Emily Jackson b: 1864 d: 30 Jul 1891 in Cape Town, Cape
..... 10 Charlotte Ann Jackson b: 1866 in Cape Colony d: 18 Feb 1923 in Kimberley, South Africa
..... +William James Ling b: Abt. 1863 d: 1935
..... 11 Lucy Irene Ling b: 1889
..... 11 William Victor Stone Ling b: 1891
..... 11 Cyril Vivian Ling b: 1894
..... *2nd Husband of Rebecca Frances West:
..... +Edward Charles Jackson b: 17 Mar 1852 in Cape Town, Cape m: 22 Aug 1873 in Cape Town, South Africa
..... 10 Charles John Jackson b: Abt. 1874 in Cape Town, Cape
..... +Constance ?
..... 11 Beryl May Jackson b: 1902
..... 10 Henry Edward Jackson b: Abt. 1877 in Cape Town, Cape
..... 9 Mary Ann West b: 1850 in Cape Town, Cape d: 10 Sep 1913 in Cape Town, Cape
..... 9 [2] William Barnabas West b: 1846 in Cape Town, Cape d: Bef. Jul 1917 in Cape Town, Cape
..... +[1] Margaret Mary Ann Borain b: 05 Dec 1849 in Riversdale, South Africa m: 15 Dec 1875 in Cape Town, South Africa d: 25 Aug 1923 in Wynberg, Cape,
South Africa
..... 10 [3] Edith Marion West b: 1877 d: 1942
..... +[4] T J Cory b: 1869 d: 1919
..... 10 [5] William George West b: 1878 d: 20 Jan 1939 in Auburn, New South Wales, Australia
..... +[6] Harriet Latham
..... 11 [7] W S Ralph West b: Abt. 1904 d: 1922
..... 11 [8] E Eric West b: Abt. 1906
..... 11 [9] Enid M West b: Abt. 1919
..... 10 [10] Gordon West b: 1880 d: 1881
..... 10 [11] Louis Edward West b: 1882 in ? Cape, South Africa d: 1944 in Johannesburg, South Africa
..... +[12] Edna Violet Chapman
..... 11 [13] Howard West b: 1919
..... +[14] Win Squire
..... 11 [15] Beryl M West
..... 11 [16] Bobs West b: 1921
..... 11 [17] ? West
..... +[18] Leslie Alison Davis b: 02 Jan 1928 d: 28 Feb 2016 in Harare, Zimbabwe
..... 12 [19] Angela West
..... +[20] ? Marinus
..... 12 [21] Gregory John West b: 1957 d: 1976
..... 12 [22] Felicity West b: 1959
..... +[23] ? van der Ruit
..... 12 [24] Mark Nelson West

..... +[25] Leonie ?
 10 [26] Charles Herbert West b: 1884 d: 1884 in Sheffield, Yorkshire, England
 10 [27] Henry Walter West b: 1885 d: 24 Dec 1947 in Cape Town, South Africa
 +[28] Rose Mitchell
 10 [29] Sidney Ralph West b: Mar 1887 d: Mar 1894
 10 [30] Ernest Leslie West b: Oct 1888 d: May 1894
 10 [31] Cecil James West b: 1891 d: 27 Feb 1959
 +[32] Doris Hosking b: 1897 d: 1973
 *2nd Wife of [31] Cecil James West:
 +[33] Mary Stewart b: 1893 d: 1928
 11 [34] William Barnabas West b: 1920
 10 [35] Ruby Irene West b: 1893 d: 1894
 10 [36] Percy Vernon West b: 04 Feb 1896 in Cape Town, South Africa d: 08 Apr 1984 in Cape Town, South Africa
 +[37] Johanna Katherina Lambrechts m: 1913 d: Nov 1981
 9 Charles Samuel West b: 1851 in Cape Town, Cape d: 18 Oct 1911 in Cape Town, Cape
 +Susannah Collins b: 1850 d: 07 Oct 1926 in Cape Town, Cape
 9 Peter Henry West b: 1854 in Cape Town, Cape d: 23 Aug 1930 in Cape Town, Cape
 8 Sarah Boraine b: Bef. 22 Jul 1818 in Canterbury, Kent, England
 8 Frances Boraine b: Bef. 08 Jun 1820 in Canterbury, Kent, England d: Jun 1821 in St. Mildred, Canterbury, Kent, England
 7 James Borain b: Bef. 18 Mar 1781 in Canterbury, Kent, England d: Abt. 1783
 7 Valentine Borain b: Bef. 23 Feb 1783 in Canterbury, Kent, England
 7 Mary Borain b: Bef. 01 Jul 1785 in Canterbury, Kent, England d: 27 Apr 1788 in Canterbury, Kent, England
 7 Horsin (Austin) Borain b: Bef. 08 Feb 1788 in St. Mary-Northgate, Canterbury, Kent, England d: 1878
 +Mary Wicks m: 27 May 1815 in Brighthelmston, Sussex, England
 8 Ann Borain b: Abt. 1820 in Brighton, Sussex
 +George Avery Reeves b: 19 Oct 1817 in Brighton, Sussex, England m: 26 Jul 1837 in Saint Nicholas, Brighton, Sussex d: Mar 1904 in Brighton, Sussex, England
 9 Mary Ann Reeves b: Abt. 1838 in Brighton, Sussex, England
 9 Harriett Reeves b: Jan 1840 in Brighton, Sussex, England d: Oct 1885 in Brighton, Sussex, England
 9 William Reeves b: Abt. 1842 in Brighton, Sussex, England
 9 George Reeves b: Oct 1842 in Brighton, Sussex, England
 9 John Reeves b: Abt. 1849 in Brighton, Sussex, England d: Bef. 1891 in Brighton, Sussex, England
 9 James Reeves b: Abt. 1850 in Brighton, Sussex, England
 9 Martha Reeves b: 1851 in Brighton, Sussex, England
 9 Ann Reeves b: 1853 in Brighton, Sussex, England
 9 Jane Reeves b: Abt. 1857 in Brighton, Sussex, England
 9 Nancy Reeves b: Apr 1859 in Brighton, Sussex, England
 7 Charlotte Borain b: 25 Mar 1791 in Canterbury, Kent, England d: Oct 1870 in Kent, England
 +John Worrell m: 02 Feb 1813 in Canterbury, Kent
 7 George Adam Borain b: 24 Jun 1794 in Canterbury, Kent, England d: 04 Feb 1869 in Pietermaritzburg, South Africa
 +Rebecca Bennett b: 09 Aug 1798 in Wickhambreaux, Kent, England m: 27 Apr 1818 in Wickhambreaux, Kent, England d: 27 Jun 1860 in Pietermaritzburg, South Africa

- 8 George Bennett Luke Boraine b: 26 Feb 1819 in Canterbury, Kent, England d: 27 Feb 1882 in Cape Town, South Africa
- +Mary Ann Brown b: 06 Aug 1826 in England m: 1845 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa d: 1878 in South Africa
- 9 George Bennett Luck Borain b: 22 Jan 1846 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa d: 06 Oct 1903 in Oudtshoorn, Western Cape, South Africa
- +Harriett Wilhelmina Roberts b: 1857 in Cape Town, South Africa m: Bef. 1891 d: 12 Aug 1931 in Cape Town, South Africa
- *2nd Wife of George Bennett Luck Borain:
- +Susanna Johanna Magdalena Baartman b: 06 Dec 1868 in Oudtshoorn, Cape, South Africa m: 04 Sep 1893 in Bloemfontein, OFS, South Africa d: 05 Nov 1917 in Oudtshoorn, Cape, South Africa
- 10 George Henry William Boraine b: 1894 in Western Cape, South Africa d: 1894 in Western Cape, South Africa
- 10 Susan 'Molly' Marion Elizabeth Boraine b: 17 Oct 1895 in Western Cape, South Africa d: 1961 in Krugersdorp, South Africa
- +Cornelius Boraine
- 11 John Boraine
- 11 Douglas Boraine b: 1923 in Oudtshoorn, Cape, South Africa d: 1984
- +Engela Jacoba Strydom b: 1923
- 12 Cornelius Johannes Boraine b: 1946
- +Ria de Jongh
- 13 Engela Boraine
- 13 Erna Boraine
- 13 Douglas Boraine
- 13 Tertius Boraine
- 13 Adele Boraine
- 12 Johan Hendrik Boraine b: 1947 d: 2005
- +Anna Francina (Ina) Nieuwoudt
- 13 Frans Petrus Boraine b: 1971
- 12 Douglas Boraine b: 1948
- +Anna Bosch
- 13 Douglas Boraine
- 12 Engela Jacoba Boraine b: 1951
- +Jan de Jongh
- 13 Johan Hendrik de Jongh
- 13 Erika de Jongh
- 12 Daniel Boraine b: 1955
- +Colleen Leach
- 13 Ingrid Boraine
- 13 Teresa Boraine
- 12 Anton Boraine b: 1956
- 12 Elsa Boraine b: 1959
- +Tommy Swart
- 13 Marla Swart
- 13 Ryno Swart
- 13 Trevor Swart
- 13 Bernice Swart
- 12 Yvonne Annelie Boraine b: 1963

..... +Leon Schoots
 13 Wilmie Elaine Schoots
 13 Leon Douglas Schoots
 *2nd Husband of Susan 'Molly' Marion Elizabeth Boraine:
 +? Ehlers
 10 Michael Charles George Boraine b: 12 Feb 1899 in Oudtshoorn, Western Cape, South Africa d: 02 Jul 1949 in Cape Town, Western Cape, South Africa
 +Isa Blanche Evans b: 08 Feb 1904 in Cape Town, South Africa m: 07 Jun 1924 in Cape Town, South Africa d: 18 May 1984 in Cape Town, South Africa
 11 Ronald Bennett Boraine b: 1925 d: 31 Jul 1944 in El Alamein, Matruh, Egypt
 11 Aubrey George Boraine b: 1928 d: 25 Jul 1945 in Cape Town, South Africa
 11 Alexander Lionel Boraine b: 10 Jan 1931 in Lansdowne, Cape Town, South Africa d: 05 Dec 2018 in Constantia Place, Cape Town, South Africa
 +Jennifer Frances Clark b: 08 Mar 1939 in Gatooma, Zimbabwe m: 05 May 1958 in Harare, Mashonaland East, Zimbabwe
 12 Andrew Michael Boraine b: 18 Feb 1959 in Pietermaritzburg
 +Nike Irene Romano b: 25 Jul 1964 in Cape Town, Western Cape, South Africa m: 31 Dec 1990 in Woodside Road, Cape Town
 13 Romanos Alexander Boraine b: 17 Feb 1997 in Cape Town, Western Cape, South Africa
 13 Angelo Michael Boraine b: 29 Jan 2001 in Cape Town, Western Cape, South Africa
 12 Kathryn Louise Boraine b: 10 Nov 1961 in Oxford, Oxfordshire, England
 +Gerhardus (Hardy) Petrus Botha b: 16 Dec 1947
 13 Tara Grace Boraine b: 14 Feb 1995
 13 Maya Boraine b: 1997
 12 Jeremy Alexander Boraine b: 09 Oct 1963 in Port Jervis, Orange, New York, USA
 +Jane Elizabeth Henshall b: 1965 m: 1995 in Cape Town, South Africa
 13 Daniel Alexander Boraine b: 1996 in Johannesburg, Gauteng, South Africa
 13 Grace Boraine b: 1999
 12 Nicolas Adam Seth Boraine b: 14 Nov 1971 in Durban, KwaZulu-Natal, South Africa
 +Louise Barnes m: 25 Oct 2003 in Johannesburg
 13 Scarlett Frances Boraine
 10 George James Peter Boraine b: 22 Sep 1900 in Oudtshoorn, South Africa d: 30 Nov 1938 in Queenstown, South Africa
 +Adriana Josina Kritzinger b: 1900 m: Bef. 1929 d: 1968 in Transvaal, South Africa
 11 Berneth James Lukas Boraine b: 02 Jun 1929
 +Matilda Elizabeth Sykes b: 1934
 12 Sonya Boraine b: in Pretoria, Gauteng, South Africa
 +? Van Niekerk
 12 Andre Boraine b: 20 Jul 1957 in Pretoria, Gauteng, South Africa
 +Hermi Maree
 13 Bernard Boraine b: 30 Jul 1989
 13 Andre Boraine b: 07 Mar 1997
 13 Rudolph Boraine b: 07 Mar 1997
 9 William Henry Valentine Borain b: 17 Feb 1848 in Viliersdorp, Western Cape, South Africa d: 1848
 9 [1] Margaret Mary Ann Borain b: 05 Dec 1849 in Riversdale, South Africa d: 25 Aug 1923 in Wynberg, Cape, South Africa
 +[2] William Barnabas West b: 1846 in Cape Town, Cape m: 15 Dec 1875 in Cape Town, South Africa d: Bef. Jul 1917 in Cape Town, Cape
 10 [3] Edith Marion West b: 1877 d: 1942
 +[4] T J Cory b: 1869 d: 1919

..... 10 [5] William George West b: 1878 d: 20 Jan 1939 in Auburn, New South Wales, Australia
 +[6] Harriet Latham
 11 [7] W S Ralph West b: Abt. 1904 d: 1922
 11 [8] E Eric West b: Abt. 1906
 11 [9] Enid M West b: Abt. 1919
 10 [10] Gordon West b: 1880 d: 1881
 10 [11] Louis Edward West b: 1882 in ? Cape, South Africa d: 1944 in Johannesburg, South Africa
 +[12] Edna Violet Chapman
 11 [13] Howard West b: 1919
 +[14] Win Squire
 11 [15] Beryl M West
 11 [16] Bobs West b: 1921
 11 [17] ? West
 +[18] Leslie Alison Davis b: 02 Jan 1928 d: 28 Feb 2016 in Harare, Zimbabwe
 12 [19] Angela West
 +[20] ? Marinus
 12 [21] Gregory John West b: 1957 d: 1976
 12 [22] Felicity West b: 1959
 +[23] ? van der Ruit
 12 [24] Mark Nelson West
 +[25] Leonie ?
 10 [26] Charles Herbert West b: 1884 d: 1884 in Sheffield, Yorkshire, England
 10 [27] Henry Walter West b: 1885 d: 24 Dec 1947 in Cape Town, South Africa
 +[28] Rose Mitchell
 10 [29] Sidney Ralph West b: Mar 1887 d: Mar 1894
 10 [30] Ernest Leslie West b: Oct 1888 d: May 1894
 10 [31] Cecil James West b: 1891 d: 27 Feb 1959
 +[32] Doris Hosking b: 1897 d: 1973
 *2nd Wife of [31] Cecil James West:
 +[33] Mary Stewart b: 1893 d: 1928
 11 [34] William Barnabas West b: 1920
 10 [35] Ruby Irene West b: 1893 d: 1894
 10 [36] Percy Vernon West b: 04 Feb 1896 in Cape Town, South Africa d: 08 Apr 1984 in Cape Town, South Africa
 +[37] Johanna Katherina Lambrechts m: 1913 d: Nov 1981
 9 Henry John Borain b: 25 Sep 1852 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa d: 1879
 9 John James Borain b: Abt. 1857 in Cape Town, South Africa d: 26 Sep 1926 in Wynberg, Cape Town, South Africa
 +Dorothy Christina Smith b: 1855 m: 22 Jun 1880 in Wynberg, Cape d: 13 Jan 1931 in Wynberg, Cape Town
 10 Harry James Smith Boraine b: Abt. 1882 in Cape Town, South Africa d: 07 Mar 1955 in Cape Town, South Africa
 +Ethel Charlotte Hyland b: 1889 m: 13 May 1913 in Rondebosch, Cape Town, South Africa d: 22 Feb 1949 in Cape Town, South Africa
 11 Harold Norman Boraine b: 20 Feb 1914
 +Thelma Marsh Ketteringham b: 1908 in Mowbray, Cape, South Africa d: 1996 in Pietermaritzburg
 12 Elizabeth Margaret Boraine b: 10 Mar 1947 in Cape Town, South Africa

..... 11 ? Boraine b: 1918 d: Bet. 1918 - 1919
..... 10 Elsie Marion Boraine b: 05 Aug 1885 d: 26 Sep 1956 in Waterkloof, Pretoria, South Africa
..... +Joseph Claud Atkins
..... 9 Emily Anne Boraine b: 1863 in Cape Province, South Africa d: 14 Jul 1926 in Durban, Natal, South Africa
..... +Johann Sebastian Leibrandt b: 28 Jan 1862 d: 1891
..... 10 Johan Sebastian Leibrandt b: 1884 d: 29 Jan 1902 in Harrismith, South Africa
..... 10 Vernon Leibrandt b: 1885 d: 1962
..... +Emmerline Hesketh m: 1896
..... 11 Dennis Russel Leibrandt b: Abt. 1920 d: 1981
..... +Phyllis Ida Johnson b: 1922 d: 1962 in Pietermaritzburg
..... 12 Darrel Russel Leibrandt b: 07 Oct 1947
..... 12 Jeffrey Nigel Leibrandt b: 23 Feb 1951
..... 11 Daphne Margaret Leibrandt b: 1919
..... +George Bruyns
..... 11 Maureen Phyllis Leibrandt b: 1930
..... +Darroll Smith b: 1926
..... 10 Pieter Ulrich Leibrandt b: 1886 d: 12 Apr 1918 in Ypres, West Flanders, Belgium
..... +Evelyn Wilson
..... 10 Bertie Leibrandt b: 1887 d: 1888
..... 10 Cecil Leibrandt b: 1887 d: 1888
..... 10 Leslie Leibrandt b: 1889 d: 1931
..... +Doris Ventone Wright
..... 11 Doris Boraine Leibrandt b: Abt. 1919
..... +George McFall
..... 11 Eric Leslie Leibrandt b: 1921 d: 11 Nov 1946
..... 11 Joan Nola Leibrandt b: Abt. 1923
..... +Edwin Godden
..... 10 Daphne Boraine Leibrandt b: 29 Aug 1890 in Harrismith, South Africa d: 22 Jan 1968 in Harding, South Africa
..... +Bertie Leonard Teague b: 21 Nov 1885 in Durban, South Africa d: 13 Sep 1963
..... 11 Leonard Desmond Teague
..... 11 Daphne Marjorie Teague
..... 10 Allen Leibrandt b: 1891 d: 1952 in Harrismith, South Africa
..... +Susan Muriel Louw
..... 11 Annie Leonie Boraine Leibrandt
..... 11 Muriel Joyce Leibrandt b: 1922
..... +Ronald James Firbank
..... 11 Allen Kenneth Leibrandt b: 1930
..... +Joan Yunnie b: 1933 d: 1991
..... 12 Kevin John Leibrandt b: 1960
..... +Brenda Valentine Arthur b: 1937
..... 12 Robyn Jane Leibrandt b: 1964
..... 11 Shirley Dawn Leibrandt b: 1936

..... +? Wolf

..... 9 William Charles Boraine b: 27 Apr 1864 in Cape Colony, South Africa d: 31 Mar 1936 in Rugby, Milnerton, Cape Town, South Africa
 +Elizabeth Gertruida Morkel b: 01 Oct 1871 m: 21 May 1889 in Cape Town, South Africa d: 31 Jan 1936 in Cape Town, South Africa

..... 10 Willem Morkel Boraine b: 25 Sep 1889 d: 23 Oct 1945 in Cape Town, South Africa
 +Wilhelmina Elizabeth Stoffberg b: 18 Oct 1895 in Philadelphia, Cape, South Africa d: 12 Mar 1969 in Cape Town, South Africa

..... 11 Edna Gertrude Boraine b: 22 Dec 1917 d: 19 Sep 1989
 +Charles Leslie Johnston b: Abt. 1915 m: 01 Feb 1947

..... 11 Leslie Allan Boraine b: 1920

..... 10 Edith Petronella Boraine b: 02 Jun 1894 in Cape Town, South Africa d: 28 Jul 1895 in Cape Town, South Africa

..... 8 William Borain b: 24 Sep 1821 in Canterbury, Kent, England d: 28 Dec 1822 in Canterbury, Kent, England

..... 8 Valentine Borain b: 21 Aug 1824 in Canterbury, Kent, England d: 15 Jun 1878 in Durban, Natal, South Africa
 +Elizabeth Goldsmith Phillips b: 09 Dec 1824 in Grahamstown, South Africa m: 22 Feb 1858 in Pietermaritzburg, South Africa d: 11 Jan 1900 in Durban, South Africa

..... 9 John Valentine Borain b: 1849 in Cape Province, South Africa d: 18 Jun 1894 in Durban, Natal, South Africa
 +Sarah Jane Neill b: Bet. 1863 - 1864 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa m: 01 Sep 1883 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa d: 13 Sep 1927 in Durban, Natal, South Africa

..... 10 Harry Valentine Borain b: 16 Feb 1885 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa d: 03 Apr 1955 in Salisbury, England
 +Helenora Aiken Dow b: 13 Aug 1891 in Aberdeen, Scotland m: 09 Jul 1914 in Durban, Natal, South Africa d: 10 Jun 1949 in Aberdeen, Scotland

..... 11 Patricia Valentine Borain b: 04 Nov 1914 in South Africa d: Jan 2004 in Harrow, London, England
 +Cyril C Spencer m: 1938 in Bournemouth, England

..... *2nd Wife of Harry Valentine Borain:
 +Eleanor Mary Ryman Dewsnap b: 24 Jun 1902 in Ecclesall Bierlow, Yorkshire m: 28 Feb 1951 in Watford, England d: 05 May 1968 in Chorleywood, Herts

..... 10 Florence Elizabeth Borain b: 12 Jan 1887 in Durban, Natal, South Africa d: 04 Jul 1975 in Durban, Natal, South Africa
 +Alfred Baker b: 18 Feb 1888 in Walthamstow, London m: 11 Sep 1912 in Durban, South Africa d: 19 Feb 1958 in Durban, Natal

..... 11 Eileen Florence Baker b: 16 Mar 1914 in Durban, Natal d: 13 Sep 2006 in Christchurch, New Zealand
 +Cyril Thomas b: 28 Mar 1906 in Durban, Natal m: 30 Apr 1938 in Durban, South Africa d: 20 Nov 1950 in Durban, Natal

..... 12 Peter Barry Thomas b: 14 Jan 1941 in Durban, Natal d: 31 Dec 1946 in Durban, Natal

..... *2nd Husband of Eileen Florence Baker:
 +Louis Saacks b: 18 Aug 1899 in Piketburg, Cape m: 13 Nov 1953 in Durban, South Africa d: 14 Dec 1965 in Durban, Natal

..... 11 Peggy Myrtle Baker b: 06 Mar 1917 in Durban, Natal d: 27 Nov 1994 in Christchurch, New Zealand
 +John William Kennedy b: 26 Feb 1913 in Durban, Natal m: 30 Mar 1940 in Durban, South Africa d: 10 Aug 2003 in Christchurch, New Zealand

..... 12 John Michael Kennedy b: 05 Aug 1944 in Durban, Natal, South Africa

..... 10 Ada Constance Borain b: 20 May 1889 in Durban, Natal, South Africa d: 22 Sep 1897 in Durban, Natal, South Africa

..... 10 John Neall Borain b: 02 Nov 1890 in Durban, Natal, South Africa d: 08 Jul 1891 in Durban, Natal, South Africa

..... 10 Clarence William Borain b: 20 Jan 1892 in Durban, Natal, South Africa d: 22 Nov 1892 in Durban, Natal, South Africa

..... 10 Ellen Myrtle Borain b: 21 Jul 1893 in Durban, Natal, South Africa d: 1968 in Durban, Natal, South Africa
 +Arthur Lyddon Austin b: 04 Jun 1880 in Durban, Natal d: 1949

..... *2nd Husband of Ellen Myrtle Borain:
 +Johannes Jacobus Venter b: 1898 m: 03 Feb 1930 in Durban, South Africa

..... *3rd Husband of Ellen Myrtle Borain:
 +Leigh Horace Spearman b: Jul 1894 in Durban, Natal m: 01 Nov 1937 in Durban, Natal, South Africa

..... 10 George William Borain b: 13 Feb 1895 in Durban, Natal, South Africa d: 21 Feb 1960 in Durban, Natal, South Africa
 9 Mary Borain b: 02 Jan 1851 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa d: 05 Jul 1905 in Durban, Natal, South Africa
 +Frederick George Stacey b: Apr 1850 in Chippenham, Wiltshire m: 25 Sep 1872 in Durban, South Africa d: 20 Dec 1880 in Pietermaritzburg, South Africa
 10 George Valentine Stacey b: 08 Jul 1873 in Pietermaritzburg, South Africa d: 04 Jul 1941 in Durban, Natal
 +Mary Margaret de Croo b: Abt. 1884 m: 11 Mar 1903 in Durban, South Africa
 11 Frederick Henry Stacey b: 21 Jan 1904 in Durban, Natal
 11 Kenneth Stacey b: 1908
 +Elsie Doris Davies m: 02 Jan 1932 in Durban, South Africa
 11 Leslie George Stacey
 11 Raymond Valentine Stacey b: 1916
 +Natalie Francis Nussey m: 08 Jun 1943 in Durban, South Africa
 10 Elizabeth Helen Stacey b: 14 Dec 1875 in Pietermaritzburg, South Africa d: 03 Mar 1950 in Durban, Natal
 +Henry Moodie b: 1869 m: 16 Apr 1897 in Durban, South Africa
 10 Frederick Wallace Stacey b: 1878 in Pietermaritzburg, South Africa d: 12 Jun 1922 in Durban, Natal
 +Alice Jane Teasdale
 11 Doris Annie Stacey b: 14 Sep 1904
 +Joseph Loudon m: 05 Jan 1929 in Durban, South Africa
 11 Frederick Robert Stacey b: 22 Jul 1907
 +Avis Elma Constance Howard m: 08 Oct 1938 in Durban, South Africa
 11 Sydney Wallace Stacey b: 29 Apr 1913 d: 13 Jun 1935 in Durban, Natal
 10 James Harry Stacey b: 21 Aug 1880 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa
 +Mary Ellen Griffiths b: 1883 m: 17 Jun 1903 in Durban, South Africa
 11 Emily Mary Stacey b: 13 Apr 1904 in Durban, Natal d: 04 Jan 1909 in Pietermaritzburg, South Africa
 *2nd Husband of Mary Borain:
 +William Henry Warbrick b: Jul 1854 in Salford, Lancashire m: Apr 1887 in Durban, South Africa d: 08 May 1920 in Durban, South Africa
 10 Robertson Flitcroft Warbrick b: Abt. 1894
 +Blanche May Allison m: 22 Jun 1918 in Durban
 11 Daphne May Warbrick
 11 Joan Marie Warbrick
 9 George Borain b: Dec 1853 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa d: 28 Sep 1886 in Helpmekaar, Umsinga, Natal, South Africa
 +Mary Lamb b: Feb 1861 in York, Yorkshire m: 04 Mar 1880 in Pietermaritzburg, South Africa d: 25 Oct 1936 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa
 10 George Valentine Borain b: 19 May 1881 in Natal, South Africa
 +Wilhelmina Hendrina Viljoen b: 1881 m: 06 Feb 1902 in Ladysmith, Klip River d: 02 May 1941 in Florida, Roodepoort
 11 George Valentine Borain b: 17 Nov 1902 in Dundee, Natal, South Africa d: 17 Nov 1902 in Dundee, Natal, South Africa
 11 Annie Elizabeth Borain b: Abt. 1904
 +William Albert Crickmore m: 25 Jun 1924 in Durban, South Africa
 11 Joseph Harrison Borain b: 31 Mar 1906 in Glencoe, Natal, South Africa d: 08 Oct 1966 in Johannesburg, Transvaal, South Africa
 +Janet Marshall Morton b: 1903 in Glasgow, Scotland m: 30 Aug 1924
 12 Joseph Harrison Borain b: 13 Jan 1925 in Durban, Natal d: Oct 1976 in Johannesburg
 +? Goveia
 13 Frank Borain b: Bet. 1950 - 1955
 +Laurene Nielsen

..... 14 Richard Grant Carr b: 1986 in Johannesburg, Transvaal, South Africa
..... *2nd Wife of Joseph Harrison Borain:
..... +Amelia Goveia b: 1936 m: 01 Jan 1955
..... 13 Desire Borain
..... +Mark Manning
..... 14 Justin Thomas Manning
..... +? ?
..... 15 Paige Amelia Manning
..... 14 Bronwyn Lee Manning
..... 13 Joseph Thomas Borain b: 15 Mar 1956 d: 20 Jul 2023
..... +Sandra Joyce Theck b: 30 May 1950
..... 13 Michael John Borain b: 19 Jun 1957
..... +Cheryl ?
..... 14 Shannon Borain
..... 14 Robyn Borain
..... *Partner of Michael John Borain:
..... +Debbie Taylor
..... 14 Christopher Taylor
..... *2nd Wife of Joseph Harrison Borain:
..... +Mary Edith Ford b: Abt. 1911 in Cape Province, South Africa m: 03 Jun 1940 in Durban, South Africa
..... 11 John Jacob Borain b: 1907 in Dundee, Natal, South Africa d: 22 May 1960
..... +Eileen May Robinson b: 1908 m: 02 Jan 1929 in Durban, South Africa d: Mar 1982
..... 12 John George Borain b: 07 Oct 1929 in Durban, South Africa d: 07 Feb 1963
..... +Lorraine Davies
..... 13 Gloria Lynne Borain b: 04 Jun 1958
..... +Stephen Kriel b: 24 Jun 1955 m: 06 Dec 1980
..... 14 Stephen Henry Kriel b: 30 Jan 1983
..... 14 Adrian Marc Kriel b: 12 Nov 1985
..... 14 Llewellyn John Kriel b: 30 Dec 1987
..... 14 Lauren Anne Kriel b: 22 Apr 1994
..... 13 Carol Anne Borain b: 13 Oct 1960
..... +Hilton Wiblin m: 16 Nov 1985
..... 14 Sasha Bridget Wiblin b: 25 Jan 1986
..... 14 Maxine Lee Wiblin b: 10 Nov 1988 d: 16 Feb 2020
..... 14 Zachary Wiblin b: 06 Jan 1997
..... 13 Valda Lee Borain b: 06 Feb 1962 d: 1998
..... +Richard Mason
..... 14 Isla Mason b: 21 Mar 1990 in Pretoria
..... +Nap Visser
..... 15 Liane Visser b: 17 Oct 2023
..... 11 Irene Mary Borain b: 15 Dec 1913 in Durban, Natal d: 07 Jun 1917 in Durban, Natal
..... 11 Phyllis Joyce Borain b: 22 Jun 1920 in South Africa

..... +Robert Denzil McCamon b: 1924 in Scotland m: 19 Jan 1952 in Durban, South Africa
 10 Mary Elizabeth Borain b: 21 Sep 1882 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa d: 09 Dec 1890 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa
 10 Annie Borain b: 19 Dec 1883 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa
 +John Carney b: 1874 in Nebraska, USA m: 16 Jan 1905 in Johannesburg, South Africa
 *2nd Husband of Annie Borain:
 +Alexander Ross m: Aft. 1905 d: 1930
 10 Joseph Harrison Borain b: 14 Aug 1886 in Durban, Natal, South Africa d: 05 Oct 1938 in Cato Nursing Home, Durban, South Africa
 +Florence Agatha Perrow b: 1899 in Bolton, Lancashire, England m: 01 Apr 1914 in Durban, South Africa d: in Margate, Natal
 11 Joseph Nelson Borain b: 20 Oct 1915 in Durban, Natal d: Jun 1968 in Durban, Natal
 +Marjorie Alice Smith b: 1917 in Natal, South Africa m: 10 Nov 1937 in Durban, South Africa
 12 Yvonne Denise Borain b: 22 Mar 1938 d: 11 Jan 2001 in Roodepoort
 *2nd Wife of Joseph Nelson Borain:
 +Zena Isabel Glazer b: 1928 in Natal, South Africa m: 13 Feb 1947 in Durban, South Africa
 12 Kenneth Denis Borain b: 01 Sep 1947 in Durban, Natal
 +Christine Hudson Brookfield b: in Pietermaritzburg, South Africa m: 1969 in Rhodesia
 13 Peter John Borain b: 20 Jun 1969 in Salisbury, Rhodesia
 +Michelle Owen
 14 Krystin Sarah Borain
 +Dean Swallow
 15 Sophia Charlotte Swallow
 *2nd Wife of Peter John Borain:
 +Mairead Carstens
 *2nd Wife of Kenneth Denis Borain:
 +Monica Ellull b: in Malta m: 1977 in Lewisham, London, England
 13 Lisa Borain b: 22 Mar 1978 in Malta
 +Andrew James Chubb
 14 Oliver James Chubb
 14 Virginia Elizabeth Chubb
 *3rd Wife of Kenneth Denis Borain:
 +Jacqui Ann Hilley b: 22 Jun 1963 m: 2003 in Hilton, South Africa
 12 Linda May Borain b: 31 Jan 1949 d: 1967
 12 Richard Howard Borain b: 10 Mar 1953
 +Rebecca ?
 13 Diane Borain
 +? ?
 14 Joshua ?
 12 Robert Nelson Borain b: 20 Apr 1954
 12 Anthony Charles Borain b: 06 May 1960
 +Mandy Anastasia Loukidis
 13 Noah Anthony Borain b: 07 Dec 1996
 13 Elijah Anthony Borain b: 18 Jan 2002
 *Partner of Anthony Charles Borain:

- +Michelle Amiss
- 13 Seth Anthony Borain b: 20 Nov 1991
- 11 Douglas Victor Austin Borain b: 04 Nov 1918 in Durban, Natal d: Bet. Mar - Apr 1961 in Port Alfred, Natal
- +Jessie Phyllis Kirtley-Smith b: 29 Sep 1915 in Dundee, Natal, South Africa m: 18 Jun 1940 in Durban d: Abt. 1980 in Eshowe, Natal, South Africa
- 12 Ethne Lynn Borain b: 1942
- +Daniel Stephanus van Niekerk b: Abt. 1938 in Port Elizabeth, South Africa m: 1964 d: Abt. 1996 in South Africa
- 13 Donne van Niekerk b: 1966 in South Africa d: 04 Feb 2021 in Johannesburg, Gauteng, South Africa
- +Magiel Buijs m: Abt. 1992
- 14 Robyn Buijs
- 14 Joshua Buijs
- 13 Louise van Niekerk b: Abt. 1968
- 12 Nigel Harrison Borain b: 05 May 1953
- 11 Dulcie Mary Borain b: 04 Feb 1927 in Durban, Natal d: 26 Jan 2009
- +Harold Elsmere b: 27 Dec 1915 in Paisley, Scotland d: 26 Jun 1994 in Johannesburg
- 12 ? Elsmere
- 9 William Richard Borain b: Feb 1856 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa d: 11 Oct 1926 in Escombe, Natal, South Africa
- +Amelia Annie Durrant b: Dec 1858 in Newington, London, UK m: 26 Mar 1879 in Durban, Natal, South Africa d: 13 Sep 1916 in The Knoll, Escombe, Natal, South Africa
- 10 [39] William Robert Borain b: 13 Jun 1880 in Queensburgh, Natal, South Africa d: 24 Mar 1945 in 45 Ocean View Drive, Sea Point, Cape Town
- +[38] Violet Blanche Borain b: 02 Jun 1883 in Durban, Natal, South Africa m: 30 Oct 1907 in St. Cyprian's Church, Durban, South Africa d: 06 Dec 1953 in Yeoville, Johannesburg, Transvaal, South Africa
- 11 [40] Beatrice Borain b: 04 Oct 1907 in Durban, Natal, South Africa d: 27 Oct 1907 in Durban, Natal, South Africa
- 11 [41] Doreen Amelia Borain b: 26 Feb 1909 in Durban, Natal, South Africa d: 31 Jan 1988 in Durban, Natal, South Africa
- +[42] Louis James Henry Miller b: 21 Oct 1911 in Umtali, Zimbabwe m: 10 Jun 1940 in Umtali, Zimbabwe d: 25 Jul 1957 in Umtali, Zimbabwe
- 12 [43] Verna Margery Miller b: 29 Aug 1941 in Umtali, Zimbabwe
- +[44] Paul Nicholaas Lessing b: 07 Oct 1930 in Port Elizabeth m: 25 Nov 1983 in Durban, South Africa d: 07 Mar 1988 in Durban, Natal
- 12 [45] Louis Francis Miller b: 18 May 1943 in Umtali, Zimbabwe d: 08 Feb 2012 in Umkomaas
- +[46] Lynette Cole b: 09 Apr 1945 in Durban m: 25 Apr 1970 in Durban, South Africa d: 05 May 2000 in Scottburgh
- 13 [47] Wain Louis Miller b: 19 Jan 1971 in Durban
- +[48] Astey George b: 02 Aug 1980 m: 17 Aug 2001
- 14 [49] Celine Lynette Miller b: 17 May 2003 in Scottburgh
- 14 [50] Shiloh Miller b: 01 Apr 2010 in Scottburgh
- 14 [51] Lisa Cassidy Miller b: 22 Nov 2013 in Scottburgh
- 13 [52] Josie Catherine Miller b: 29 Mar 1974 in Durban
- 14 [53] Robert Louis Miller b: 24 Apr 2002 in Scottburgh
- 11 [54] Lawrence William Austin Borain b: 26 Apr 1910 in Durban, Natal, South Africa d: 02 Jun 2004 in Johannesburg, Transvaal, South Africa
- +[55] Sylvia May Hope Coxhill b: 22 May 1913 in Estcourt, Natal, South Africa m: 22 Feb 1936 in St Paul's Church, Durban d: 16 Oct 1973
- 12 [56] Heather Jeanne Borain b: 22 May 1946
- +[57] Basil Charles Darlington b: 01 Dec 1931 m: 15 Mar 1969 d: 21 Nov 2019 in Johannesburg
- 13 [58] Jodee Avril Darlington b: 07 Jul 1969
- +[59] Alan Robert McLachlan b: 23 Nov 1959 m: 11 May 1996
- 14 [60] Amy Lauren McLachlan b: 25 Feb 1999

..... 13 [61] Tracee Lauren Barrett Darlington b: 13 Dec 1971
 +[62] Cary Hassler Seitch b: 27 Apr 1971
 14 [63] James Hassler Seitch b: 28 Nov 1996
 *2nd Husband of [61] Tracee Lauren Barrett Darlington:
 +[64] Sean Lawrence Mayos b: 20 Nov 1971 m: 25 May 2003
 14 [65] Madison Abbey Mayos b: 17 Dec 2004
 12 [66] Terence Michael Borain b: 02 Nov 1948
 +[67] Petronella Beatrice Roode b: 28 Aug 1954 m: 17 Mar 1984
 13 [68] Quentin Borain b: 14 Jun 1985
 +[69] ? ?
 14 [70] Michael Borain b: 13 Jan 2020
 13 [71] Nadine Borain b: 12 Dec 1987 in Johannesburg
 +[72] Juan van den Bergh b: 23 Mar 1984 in Johannesburg m: 25 Aug 2012
 14 [73] Hannah van den Bergh b: 26 Jul 2017
 14 [74] Chloe van den Bergh b: 08 May 2019
 *2nd Wife of [54] Lawrence William Austin Borain:
 +[75] Betty ? m: Aft. 1974
 11 [76] Audrey Violet Borain b: 04 Mar 1912 in Umzinto, Natal, South Africa d: 12 Aug 1983 in Whangarei, New Zealand
 +[77] Eric Beresford Hawksworth b: 11 May 1910 in Pennington, Natal, South Africa m: 04 May 1935 in Durban, South Africa d: 03 Nov 1993 in
 Katoomba, New South Wales
 12 [78] Rosalie Joy Hawksworth b: 15 Aug 1938 in Durban, Natal
 +[79] William Kurtz m: 29 Apr 1961 in Durban, South Africa d: in Durban
 *2nd Husband of [78] Rosalie Joy Hawksworth:
 +[80] Terence Frederick Atkins b: 08 Sep 1939 in Parramatta m: 30 Dec 1965 in Lismore d: Apr 2018
 13 [81] Michael John Atkins b: 03 Feb 1967 in Brisbane, Australia
 +[82] Rosemary Schonberger b: 26 Mar 1964 in Bethesda Hospital, Marrickville m: 06 Oct 2002 in Bowral, NSW, Australia
 13 [83] David Terence Atkins b: 04 Oct 1969 in Sydney, Australia
 +[84] Amy Norma Chin b: 20 Jan 1970 m: 08 Aug 1992 in Canberra, Australia
 14 [85] Liam David Atkins b: 07 Mar 1998 in Singapore
 14 [86] Kira Amy Atkins b: 11 May 2001 in Singapore
 14 [87] Sian Atkins b: 29 Nov 2007 in Denmark
 14 [88] Fyfe Atkins b: 13 Feb 2012 in Canberra, Australia
 13 [89] Patricia Rozanne Atkins b: 26 Jan 1971 in Sydney, Australia
 +[90] Brett William Connor m: 1991
 14 [91] Jaimi-Lee Rose d'Aquino b: 17 Jun 1992 in Penrith, Australia
 +[92] Steven McGroary m: 16 Oct 2016
 14 [93] Matthew Robert d'Aquino b: 19 Dec 1995 in Penrith, Australia
 +[94] Kimaye Rotarangi b: 26 Sep in Atiamuri, New Zealand m: 21 Mar
 15 [95] Mila Te Hikoterangi d'Aquino b: 16 Feb 2015 in Bathurst, Australia
 15 [96] Nate William Tiare d'Aquino b: 16 Jul 2016 in Bathurst, Australia
 *1st Husband of [89] Patricia Rozanne Atkins:
 +[97] Charles d'Aquino m: 13 Sep 2003 in Bathurst, New South Wales

..... 14 [98] Nicholas d'Aquino b: 26 Nov 2004
 14 [99] Kristina d'Aquino b: 01 Aug 2006 in Bathurst
 *3rd Husband of [78] Rosalie Joy Hawksworth:
 +[100] Reginald Bruce Newton b: 22 Nov 1930 in Sydney, Australia m: 11 May 2002 in Sydney, Australia
 12 [101] Barry Elton Hawksworth b: 10 Apr 1940 in Durban, Natal
 +[102] Raewyn Janice Rogers b: 26 Oct 1942 m: 23 Jan 1965 in Whangarei, New Zealand
 13 [103] Stephen Elton Hawksworth b: 18 Jul 1967 in Brisbane, Australia
 +[104] Julia McCutchen b: 26 Dec 1963 in England m: 06 Jun 1991 in England
 14 [105] Harriet Jane Hawksworth b: 01 Dec 1993 in England
 14 [106] Natasha Mae Hawksworth b: 23 Jan 1997
 *2nd Wife of [103] Stephen Elton Hawksworth:
 +[107] Bernice Flanagan m: 27 May 2019 in Greece
 13 [108] Darrel James Hawksworth b: 11 Feb 1970 in Whangarei, New Zealand
 +[109] Lauren Grace Behrendorff b: 10 Nov 1974 m: 29 Apr 1994 in Cairns, Australia
 14 [110] Luka James Hawksworth b: 27 May 2004
 14 [111] Noah Griffen Hawksworth b: 14 Jun 2006
 14 [112] Eden Grace Hawksworth b: 11 Jul 2009
 13 [113] Robert Winton Hawksworth b: 22 May 1972 in Whangarei, New Zealand
 +[114] Keiko Michishita b: 11 Feb 1976 m: 08 Apr 2000 in Japan
 14 [115] Sena Jean Hawksworth b: 19 Aug 2002
 13 [116] Kerry Jane Hawksworth b: 03 Apr 1977 in New Zealand
 +[117] Gregory Allan Stewart b: 15 Apr 1963 m: 12 Aug 2007
 14 [118] Riah Jane Stewart b: 05 Jul 2007 in Atherton, Queensland
 14 [119] Annen Peter Stewart b: 03 Nov 2009
 11 [120] Mavis Anne Borain b: 20 Feb 1914 in Escombe, Natal, South Africa d: 15 Feb 1980 in Johannesburg, Natal, South Africa
 +[121] Marie Joseph Ferdinand Jacques Darné b: 08 May 1910 in Mauritius m: 01 Jan 1940 in Johannesburg, South Africa d: 22 Feb 1972 in Mauritius
 12 [122] John Alexander Darné b: 15 Jun 1944 in Durban, South Africa
 +[123] Melanie Anne Thompson b: 09 Jun 1949 in Kuruman, South Africa m: 05 Sep 1981 in Kuruman, South Africa d: 17 Jun 2014 in Selby, England
 13 [124] Andrew Curtis Thompson b: 21 Apr 1972 in Kuruman, South Africa
 +[125] Chantelle Bethke b: 30 May 1972 in Cape Town, South Africa m: 12 Jul 1997 in Langebaan, South Africa
 13 [126] Anne Mary Darné b: 11 Sep 1982 in Johannesburg, South Africa
 13 [127] Sarah Mavis Darné b: 06 Feb 1984 in Johannesburg, South Africa
 +[128] Johann Adriaan Walters b: 10 May 1979 in Keetmanshoop, Namibia m: 05 Nov 2005 in Cape Town, South Africa
 14 [129] Anri Walters b: 28 Nov 2007 in Oranjemund
 14 [130] Leah Walters b: 01 Mar 2011 in Oranjemund
 14 [131] Ryleigh Walters b: 16 Sep 2019 in Oranjemund
 13 [132] Elizabeth Rebecca Darné b: 08 Feb 1985 in Oranjemund, Namibia
 +[133] Grant Johnathan Nairn m: 04 Apr 2010
 14 [134] Samuel Curtis Nairn b: 12 Oct 2015
 14 [135] Theodore Patrick Nairn b: 16 Sep 2018
 11 [136] Richard Vernon Borain b: 18 Oct 1915 d: 23 Aug 2008 in Port Elizabeth, Cape, South Africa
 +[137] Mildred Hope Maria Faith de Jager b: 06 Aug 1914 in Dundee, Natal, South Africa m: 02 Nov 1942 d: 14 Feb 1991

..... 12 [138] Richard Lawrence Borain b: 02 Jan 1944 in Johannesburg
 +[139] Patricia Ann Hill b: 06 Sep 1944 m: 19 Sep 1964 in Port Elizabeth
 13 [140] Nicholas Richard Borain b: 24 Apr 1965 in Port Elizabeth
 +[141] Amanda Mary Ritchie b: 13 Oct 1963 in Cape Town m: 16 Mar 1996
 14 [142] Luke Borain b: 01 Jun 2002
 14 [143] Thomas Borain b: 13 Jan 2003
 14 [144] Juliette Borain b: 14 Apr 2008
 13 [145] Christopher Mark Borain b: 11 Oct 1968 in Johannesburg
 +[146] Colette Rahme m: 26 Jun 1993
 14 [147] Candice Megan Borain b: 14 Jun 2000
 14 [148] Kayla Borain b: 27 May 2002 in Johannesburg
 13 [149] Andrew David Borain b: 16 Nov 1976 in Bethlehem, South Africa
 +[150] Yasmin Nestlen b: in USA m: 12 Jul 2014 in London
 14 [151] Caden Borain b: 24 Jan 2014
 14 [152] Vaughan Borain b: 15 Jun 2015
 *2nd Wife of [138] Richard Lawrence Borain:
 +[153] Hanle Michau m: 1983 in Port Elizabeth
 13 [154] Richard Vernon Borain b: 02 Oct 1984 in Port Elizabeth
 +[155] Jamie Truter b: 25 Apr 1993 m: 29 Feb 2020 in Cape Town, South Africa
 14 [156] Adam Borain b: 06 Sep 2021 in London, England
 14 [157] ? Borain b: 12 Dec 2023 in London, England
 *3rd Wife of [138] Richard Lawrence Borain:
 +[158] Judy Hunter m: Bef. 2004
 *4th Wife of [138] Richard Lawrence Borain:
 +[159] Sharon Dyllis Smith b: 28 Sep 1961 in Port Elizabeth m: 15 Apr 2005
 13 [160] Tracy Watson b: 08 May 1987 in Kempton Park
 13 [161] Craig Watson b: 08 May 1987 in Kempton Park
 13 [162] Shaun Watson b: 21 Dec 1995 in Port Elizabeth
 12 [163] Jill Blanche Borain b: 23 May 1946 in Johannesburg
 +[164] James Christian Mangold b: 16 Mar 1945 in Port Elizabeth m: Bef. 1968
 13 [165] Jacqueline Anne Mangold b: 14 Oct 1968 in Port Elizabeth
 14 [166] Jayde Michaela Mangold b: 13 Jun 1995 in Port Elizabeth
 13 [167] James Christian Mangold b: 13 Feb 1970 in Port Elizabeth
 +[168] Tanya Steyn b: 22 Feb 1972 m: 20 Jul 2001 in George
 13 [169] Richard Michael Mangold b: 18 Oct 1976 in Port Elizabeth
 +[170] Robyn van Wyk b: 23 Jul 1977
 14 [171] Daniel Mangold b: 30 Jan 2019
 *1st Wife of [169] Richard Michael Mangold:
 +[172] Janet Rudman b: in Port Elizabeth m: 05 Jan 2002 in Newton Park, Port Elizabeth
 14 [173] Benjamin Hayden Mangold b: 24 Aug 2007 in Port Elizabeth
 14 [174] Jenna Kristy Mangold b: 18 Sep 2009 in Port Elizabeth
 *2nd Husband of [163] Jill Blanche Borain:

..... +[175] Roy Lombard b: 01 Nov 1924 in Johannesburg m: 24 Mar 1984 in Port Elizabeth d: 08 Aug 1993 in Port Elizabeth
 *3rd Husband of [163] Jill Blanche Borain:
 +[176] Godfrey Beattie m: 28 Dec 2001 in Port Elizabeth d: 24 Jul 2018
 *4th Husband of [163] Jill Blanche Borain:
 +[177] Alfred Hicks m: 09 Apr 2010
 11 [178] Margery Edna Borain b: 12 Aug 1918 in Umzinto, Natal, South Africa d: 20 Oct 1995 in Margate, Natal, South Africa
 +[179] Thomas Earnest Anthony b: 29 Jun 1917 in Belville, Cape, South Africa m: 23 Sep 1940 in Johannesburg, Transvaal, South Africa d: 24 May 1977
 in Uvongo, Natal, South Africa
 12 [180] Barbara Anthony b: 13 Apr 1944 in Johannesburg, South Africa d: 06 Oct 2020 in Edmonton, Canada
 +[181] David Edwin Rowe b: 29 Mar 1950 in Boksburg, Transvaal, South Africa m: 24 May 1975 in Montreal, Canada
 13 [182] Jennifer Amelia Rowe b: 07 Jun 1977 in Edmonton, Canada
 +[183] Gregory Joseph Kennedy Lapointe b: in Hudson, Quebec, Canada m: 11 Aug 2011 in Edmonton, Canada
 14 [184] Zoe Jessica Rowe b: 25 Apr 1998 in Port Shepstone, South Africa
 14 [185] Kyla Raylynn Rowe b: 25 Apr 2011 in Edmonton, Canada
 13 [186] Daniel Jay Rowe b: 04 Dec 1977 in Edmonton, Canada
 +[187] Tracy My-Phuong Kha b: 19 Feb 1978 in Vietnam m: 07 Oct 2006 in Edmonton, Canada
 14 [188] Tamre Michael Rowe b: 06 Sep 2009
 14 [189] Kaeda Mei Rowe b: 04 Jul 2013
 13 [190] Jessica Jane Rowe b: 27 Dec 1978 in Calgary, Canada
 +[191] Benjamin Clarke Anderson b: 26 Mar 1977 in Edmonton, Canada m: 15 May 1999 in Cardston, Canada
 14 [192] Mason J Anderson b: 11 Aug 2000 in Edmonton, Canada
 14 [193] Lucas Benjamin Anderson b: 03 Apr 2002 in Edmonton, Canada
 14 [194] Evan Anthony Anderson b: 23 Oct 2003 in Edmonton, Canada
 13 [195] Katrina Dee Rowe b: 18 Jan 1982 in Edmonton, Canada
 +[196] Stephen Obermeier b: 03 Dec 1978 in Saskatchewan, Canada m: 14 Jul 2007 in Edmonton, Canada
 14 [197] Avianna Emme Obermeier b: 31 Aug 2016
 14 [198] Hendrik Peter Obermeier b: 31 Aug 2016
 11 [199] Valerie Esmé Borain b: 19 Aug 1921 in Umzinto, Natal, South Africa d: 12 Dec 2014 in Howick, Natal, South Africa
 +[200] Pierre Jean du Plessis b: 09 May 1915 m: 22 Jun 1940 in Johannesburg, Transvaal, South Africa d: 26 Sep 1953 in Johannesburg, Transvaal, South
 Africa
 12 [201] Peter John du Plessis b: 15 Apr 1943 in Johannesburg, South Africa
 +[202] Wendee Cavell Savage b: 18 Feb 1946 in Pretoria, South Africa m: 19 Feb 1966
 13 [203] Carmen du Plessis b: 09 Sep 1966 in Durban
 +[204] Henry Leslie Mark Buckle b: 15 Mar 1959 in Durban m: 16 Jul 1988 in Durban
 14 [205] Shelley Buckle b: 11 Jun 1990 in Durban, Natal, South Africa
 +[206] Nicholas Phillip Ferreira b: 12 Feb 1985 in Pretoria, Transvaal, South Africa m: 06 Dec 2014 in Salt Rock, Natal, South Africa
 15 [207] Skylar May Ferreira b: 21 Apr 2022 in Durban, Natal, South Africa
 14 [208] Candice Buckle b: 04 Jun 1994 in Durban, Natal, South Africa
 *2nd Wife of [201] Peter John du Plessis:
 +[209] Lynette Grobler m: 30 Mar 1983
 *3rd Wife of [201] Peter John du Plessis:
 +[210] Elaine Joyce Davies b: 15 Jan 1956 in Harare, Zimbabwe m: 17 Jun 1989 in Durban, KwaZulu-Natal, South Africa

..... 13 [211] Dawn Janice Costello b: 15 Aug 1980 in Harare, Zimbabwe
 +[212] Craig Geoffrey Bosse b: 05 Oct 1978 in Kokstad, SA m: 26 Mar 2005 in Hilton, KwaZulu-Natal, South Africa
 14 [213] Aaron Carter Bosse b: 27 May 2004 in East London, SA
 14 [214] Lily Rosaleen Bosse b: 17 Mar 2011 in Tunbridge Wells, UK
 13 [215] Daniel Jonathan Costello b: 20 Jun 1983 in Tzaneen, South Africa
 +[216] Allison Chantel Uys b: 15 Oct 1985 in Edenvale, SA m: 06 Dec 2007
 14 [217] Mikayla Grace Costello b: 28 Oct 2013 in Sydney, Australia
 14 [218] Ivy Gabriella Costello b: 14 Mar 2016 in Sydney, Australia
 *2nd Husband of [199] Valerie Esmé Borain:
 +[219] Joseph Frederick Lorenzo Ferramosca b: 17 May 1916 in Johannesburg, South Africa m: 22 Jan 1955 in Johannesburg, South Africa d: 03 Jan
 2007 in Howick, South Africa
 12 [220] Adrian Charles Ferramosca b: 25 Oct 1959 in Durban, South Africa
 +[221] Sinéad Marie Vallet b: 02 Jul 1958 in Salisbury, Rhodesia m: 29 Jul 1983 in Durban, South Africa
 13 [222] Mila Jacqueline Ferramosca b: 26 Jun 1998 in Newport Beach, California
 *2nd Wife of [39] William Robert Borain:
 +Constance Ethel Mary Engledow b: 21 Jun 1896 in South Africa m: Aug 1944 in Sea Point, Cape Town
 10 Elizabeth Milly (Bessie) Borain b: 1883 in Queensburgh, Natal, South Africa
 +Fred Forrest
 *1st Husband of Elizabeth Milly (Bessie) Borain:
 +Silvester Diego Pereira b: 1871 m: 15 Aug 1903 in Bellair, Durban, Natal
 11 Sylvia Pereira b: 17 Aug 1908 in South Africa
 10 Elsie Mary Borain b: 01 Dec 1885 in Queensburgh, Natal, South Africa d: 28 Sep 1948 in Durban, Natal, South Africa
 +Thomas Henry Downward b: 23 Oct 1878 in St Avie, Isle of Man m: 14 Sep 1905 in Malvern, Umhlatuzana, Natal d: 26 Jul 1958 in Malvern, Natal, South
 Africa
 11 James William Henry Downward b: 20 Jan 1907 in Durban, South Africa d: 06 Sep 1996
 +Sybil Crichton b: 06 Aug 1906 in Edinburgh d: 11 Sep 1996
 12 ? Downward
 12 Denyse Downward
 +Duncan Turner m: Abt. 1960 in Durban, South Africa
 11 Robert Alfred Downward b: 25 Mar 1909 in Malvern, Natal, South Africa d: 1973 in Durban, Natal
 +Susan Esterhuizen b: 1915 in Prince Albert, Cape
 12 Alfred Downward
 +? ?
 13 Henry Thomas Downward b: 15 Jul 1964 in Johannesburg, South Africa d: 07 May 1999 in Johannesburg, South Africa
 12 Karen Downward b: 07 Jun 1939 in Durban, Natal
 11 Elsie Mary Downward b: 17 Jan 1923 in Durban, South Africa
 +Ray Lunn b: 14 Dec 1915 d: 1997
 11 Raye Downward b: 13 Sep 1925 in Malvern, Natal, South Africa d: 17 Mar 1989 in Malvern, Natal, South Africa
 +Roy McMillan b: 07 Oct 1920 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal m: 12 Jan 1949 in Durban, South Africa d: 26 Jul 1999 in Johannesburg, South Africa
 12 Lesley Avril McMillan b: 16 Oct 1953 in Stellenbosch, Cape d: 06 May 1988 in Johannesburg, South Africa
 +? Olive
 10 Valentine George Borain b: 18 May 1888 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa d: 17 Sep 1921 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa

- 10 Basil Borain b: 03 Jul 1891 in Durban, Natal, South Africa d: 25 Aug 1951 in Townsvlew, Johannesburg, South Africa
 - +Louise Georgina Coetzee b: 01 Nov 1894 in Johannesburg, South Africa m: 21 Jun 1916 in Johannesburg, South Africa d: Jan 1974 in Johannesburg, South Africa
 - 11 William Richard Borain b: Abt. 1917 d: 16 Dec 1941 in Libya
 - 11 Roy Borain b: 10 Dec 1920 in Johannesburg, South Africa d: 06 Apr 1978 in Durban, Natal, South Africa
 - +Rita Joy Wright b: 01 Jan 1927 in Ladysmith, Natal, South Africa m: 16 Sep 1949 d: 30 Oct 2021 in Johannesburg, South Africa
 - 12 Jennifer Borain b: 06 Jul 1950 in Durban, Natal, South Africa
 - +John Ellse b: 14 Nov 1949
 - 13 Lauren Ellse b: 18 May 1979
 - +Michael Summerton
 - 14 Ella Farryn Summerton b: 24 Oct 2009
 - 14 Daniel John Summerton b: 13 Sep 2012
 - 13 Shelley Ellse b: 30 Aug 1982
 - +? Ric-Hansen
 - 12 Shirley Borain b: 04 Jul 1951 in Durban, Natal, South Africa
 - +Kevin James Foster b: Jan 1950 in Durban, Natal, South Africa m: 27 Jan 1973 in Durban, South Africa
 - 13 Sarah-Jane Foster b: 24 Jul 1979
 - +Paul O'Brien m: in Auckland, New Zealand
 - 14 Jack George O'Brien b: 30 Sep 2015
 - 14 Aaron Roy O'Brien b: 12 Mar 2018
 - 13 Jared Lee Foster b: 27 Nov 1984 in Durban, South Africa
 - 12 William Richard Borain b: 11 Feb 1953 in Durban, Natal, South Africa
 - +Deborah Patricia du Plessis b: 22 Nov 1955 m: Dec 1976
 - 13 Richard Llewellyn Borain b: 12 Jun 1979 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa d: 21 May 2022 in New York
 - +Melissa Deliah de Jesus
 - 14 Magnolia Borain b: 09 May 2016
 - 14 Richard Borain b: 16 Jan 2018
 - 13 Amanda Kim Borain b: 15 Jan 1982 in Durban, Natal, South Africa
 - +Bernard Anthony McEntee b: 27 Aug 1980 in Auckland, New Zealand m: 23 Feb 2008 in Auckland, New Zealand
 - 14 Liam Jacob McEntee b: 10 Apr 2009 in Auckland, New Zealand
 - 14 Katherine Leigh McEntee b: 03 Jan 2011 in Auckland, New Zealand
 - 14 Levi Maxwell McEntee b: 15 Feb 2013 in Auckland, New Zealand
 - 13 Christopher Liam Borain b: 15 May 1989 in Durban, Natal, South Africa
 - +Emma Jane McDougal
 - 14 Max Jethro Borain b: 30 Dec 2022 in Hastings, New Zealand
 - 13 Leigh Borain b: 23 Jan 1978 in Durban, Natal, South Africa d: 25 Jan 1978 in Durban, Natal, South Africa
 - 12 Susan Borain b: 03 Feb 1955 in Durban, Natal, South Africa d: 19 May 1989 in South Africa
 - +Graham Murray b: Oct 1949 in Durban, Natal, South Africa m: Apr 1976 in Durban, Natal, South Africa
 - 13 Paul Murray b: 15 Sep 1979 in Durban, Natal, South Africa
 - +Cathy ?
 - 14 Susan Murray
 - 14 Joel Murray
-

..... 13 Steven Murray b: 30 Jan 1983 in Durban, Natal, South Africa
..... +Bronwen ?
..... 14 Jack Murray
..... 12 Wendy Louise Borain b: 24 Aug 1961 in South Africa
..... +William Allen van den Berg b: 18 Oct 1959 in Durban, Natal, South Africa
..... 13 Shaun Alan van den Berg b: 26 Aug 1983 in Durban, Natal, South Africa
..... 13 Kirsty Louise van den Berg b: 08 Dec 1984 in Durban, Natal, South Africa
..... +Gareth Bethwaite
..... 14 Cameron Bethwaite
..... 13 Dean van den Berg b: 29 Dec 1990 in Durban, Natal, South Africa
..... 11 Clive Basil Borain b: 28 Jan 1923 in Johannesburg, South Africa d: 12 Nov 1990
..... +Lorraine Elizabeth Povall b: 19 Sep 1926 m: 08 Nov 1947 in Durban, South Africa
..... 12 Gordon Peter Borain b: 26 Jul 1949 in Durban, Natal
..... +Colleen Lesley Wylie m: 06 Oct 1979
..... 13 David Michael Borain b: 19 Nov 1981 in Pietermaritzburg, South Africa
..... +Tanya Erasmus
..... 13 Christopher Mark Borain b: 24 Apr 1984 in Pietermaritzburg, South Africa
..... 13 Michelle Ruth Borain b: 26 Feb 1991 in Pietermaritzburg, South Africa
..... 12 Ronald David Borain b: 03 Jun 1952
..... +Desiree Petzer b: 01 Jan 1955
..... 13 Marie Borain b: 14 Oct 1978
..... 13 Stephen Borain b: 10 Jan 1982
..... +Karen Wadsworth m: 10 Feb 2015
..... 12 Rosemary Elaine Borain b: 08 Jan 1955 in Durban, Natal, South Africa
..... +Bjern Errol Petzer b: 02 May 1955
..... 13 Rowena Petzer b: 12 Sep 1978
..... +Gavin Rich
..... 13 Byron Petzer b: 17 Jan 1980
..... +Wendy La Reservee
..... 13 Tarryn Petzer
..... 11 Lionel Rex Borain b: 30 Apr 1925 in Johannesburg, South Africa d: 08 Jun 1978 in Bulawayo, Zimbabwe
..... +Gwenyth Davies b: 14 Sep 1931 in Johannesburg m: 14 Feb 1952 in Durban, South Africa d: 31 Jul 2002 in Vereeniging
..... 12 Lynette Ann Borain b: 22 Jul 1953 in Durban, Natal
..... +Derek John Laing b: 09 Oct 1951 in Bulawayo, Rhodesia m: 01 Jul 1973
..... 13 Kirsten Laing b: 17 Jul 1976 in Gatooma, Rhodesia
..... +? ? b: 27 Feb 1968
..... 14 Teegan Laing b: 04 Jan 2002 in Benoni, South Africa
..... 14 Kian Tim Laing b: 11 Mar 2003 in Benoni, South Africa
..... 13 Dale Laing b: 12 Mar 1978 in Bulawayo, Rhodesia
..... +Tanya Kim Shaw b: 27 Apr 1974 in Newcastle, Natal, South Africa
..... 14 Jade Dugtig b: 28 Jan 1996
..... 14 Sinead Dugtig

..... 12 Pamela Jean Borain b: 14 Dec 1955
..... +Neil William Wightman b: 04 May 1951 d: 10 Nov 2013
..... 13 Lance Paul Wightman b: 12 Jan 1978
..... +Jacqui Bonus b: 02 Jul 1973
..... 14 Liam Paul Wightman b: 09 Apr 2003
..... 14 Cuan James Wightman b: 29 Sep 2008
..... 13 Dylan Travis Wightman b: 23 Apr 1980
..... +Ilona Smit b: 26 Oct 1978
..... 14 Haylee Wightman b: 31 Jul 2008
..... 14 Caleb Wightman b: 06 May 2011
..... 10 Raymond Richard Borain b: Apr 1894 in Durban, Natal, South Africa d: 09 Nov 1948
..... +Susan Agnes Butler b: 16 Aug 1906 in South Africa m: 27 Oct 1925 in Durban, South Africa d: 1983
..... 11 Sheila Dawn Borain b: 15 Oct 1926 in Durban, Natal d: 2016 in Ixopo, Natal
..... +Gower Raymond Hodson m: 20 Dec 1947 in Durban, South Africa d: 19 Feb 2008 in Pietermaritzburg, South Africa
..... 12 Raymond Gower Hodson b: 1949 in Ixopo, Natal
..... 12 Michael Gower Hodson b: 1952 in Ixopo, Natal
..... 12 Graham Gower Hodson b: 1954 in Ixopo, Natal
..... 12 Jonathan Gower Hodson b: 1956 in Ixopo, Natal
..... 11 Ian Borain b: 10 Jan 1928 in Durban, Natal d: in Ixopo, Natal
..... +Doris Joan Heyes
..... 12 Raymond Richard Borain b: 06 May 1960 in Cape Town, South Africa
..... +Bianca Scott
..... 12 Richard Raymond Borain b: 04 May 1962 in Ixopo, Natal
..... +Ellen Louise Naude b: 20 Jul 1960
..... 13 Kyle Borain
..... +Andrea Mellon m: 15 Jun 2019
..... 13 Siobhan Borain
..... +Nick Kassier
..... 14 Clarke Kassier
..... 10 Lionel Borain b: 29 Dec 1896 in Escombe, Natal, South Africa d: 24 Nov 1931 in Durban, Natal, South Africa
..... +Marie Philomene Miriam Gautier b: 07 Dec 1909 in Curepipe, Mauritius m: 29 Nov 1930 in Durban South d: 1962 in New York
..... 11 William Borain
..... 11 Basil Borain
..... 11 Raymond Borain
..... *2nd Wife of William Richard Borain:
..... +Elizabeth Jane Malcolm b: Jan 1866 in Aberdeen, Scotland m: 11 Dec 1920 in Durban, South Africa d: 18 Mar 1929 in At Sea, near Dar es Salaam
..... 9 Henry Borain b: Sep 1857 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa d: 15 Aug 1937 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa
..... +Emily Williams b: 1866 in Portland, Devon m: 30 Aug 1888 in Pietermaritzburg, South Africa
..... 10 Evelyn Borain b: 26 May 1889 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa
..... 10 Gladys Emily Borain b: 26 Jul 1891 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa d: 06 Nov 1892 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa
..... 10 Vivian Harry Borain b: 16 Jan 1894 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa d: 05 May 1976 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa

- +Florence Ann Hughes b: 19 Nov 1908 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa m: 17 Jul 1929 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa d: 26 Nov 1973 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa
 - 11 Richard Harry Borain b: 05 May 1949 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa
 - +Karen Ann McLaren Kennedy b: 24 Oct 1960 in Johannesburg m: 20 Oct 1990 in Vaal Dam, Gauteng, South Africa
 - 12 Byron David Borain b: 07 May 1991 in Johannesburg
 - 12 Jason Richard Borain b: 29 Aug 1997 in Johannesburg
 - 11 Daphne Joan Borain b: 07 Aug 1929 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa
 - 10 Herbert William Borain b: 25 Dec 1901 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa d: 11 Feb 1925 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa
 - 9 Charles Borain b: 24 Sep 1862 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa d: 22 Jan 1879 in Isandlwana
 - 9 James Borain b: Oct 1864 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa d: 13 Feb 1922 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa
 - +Cecilia Louisa Currie b: Nov 1865 m: 08 Dec 1890 in Westville, Durban, South Africa d: 24 Jul 1914 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa
 - 10 Valentine Harry Borain b: 09 Oct 1890 in Natal, South Africa d: 01 Sep 1957 in Johannesburg, Transvaal, South Africa
 - +Ada Mabel Paverd b: 1891 in Stoford, Somerset m: 24 Dec 1913 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa d: 1970 in Natal, South Africa
 - 11 Mavis Iris Borain b: 28 Jun 1914 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa
 - +Maurice Garland Cox b: 23 Sep 1909 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa m: 16 Dec 1933 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa d: 29 May 1987
 - 11 Lionel Gordon Borain b: 15 Jul 1916 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa d: 13 Dec 1997 in Umkomaas, Natal, South Africa
 - +Lettie Maria Meyer b: 06 Jun 1922 m: 27 Apr 1940 in Scottburgh, Natal, South Africa d: 08 Aug 1997 in Scottburgh, Natal, South Africa
 - 12 Anthony Borain
 - +Colleen Reade
 - 13 Juliegh Borain
 - +Kevin Senekal m: 24 Mar 2018 in Scottburgh, Natal, South Africa
 - 14 Amber Elizabeth Senekal b: 07 Jan 2013
 - 13 Lucielle Borain b: 10 Mar 1983
 - 12 Charmaine Borain
 - +Greg Olivier
 - 13 Melissa Olivier
 - 13 Nicholas Olivier
 - 12 Cheryl Borain
 - 12 Edna Borain
 - 12 Gail Borain
 - 12 Jock Borain
 - +Bronwyn?
 - 13 Jared Borain
 - 13 Tristan Borain
 - 13 Bernice Borain
 - 12 Moira Borain
 - +Roy de Vries
 - 13 Craig de Vries
 - 12 Rodney Borain
 - +Debbie ?
 - 13 Garth Borain
 - 13 Angela Borain
-

..... 12 Lettie Louise Borain b: 03 Sep 1940
..... +Clive Robert Chamberlain b: 30 Sep 1937 m: 26 Sep 1959 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa
..... 12 Henry Valentine Borain b: 04 Sep 1944 d: 02 Jul 2022
..... +Constance Alice Halford b: 11 Aug 1947 m: 29 Feb 1964 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa d: 01 Aug 2018 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa
..... 13 Steven Henry Borain b: 16 Aug 1963
..... +Jenny Ugene Swanepoel m: 27 Apr 1984
..... 14 Jasone Borain b: 07 Mar 1985
..... +Sian Jones b: 14 Mar 1985 m: 02 Apr 2012
..... 15 Declan Steven Borain b: 14 Oct 2014
..... 14 Michael Borain b: 25 Sep 1986
..... +Colleen Goddard b: 25 May m: 03 Sep 2016
..... 15 Kendra Borain b: 14 Feb 2016
..... 14 Singin Borain b: 21 Sep 1990
..... +Robyn Leandra Salzwedel b: 20 Nov m: 26 Nov 2016
..... 15 Clarise Borain b: 11 May 2014
..... 15 Vivica Sirene Borain b: 08 Jun 2020
..... 13 Debbie Borain b: 02 Mar 1966
..... +Gordon Foster
..... 14 Cameron Foster
..... 14 Jared Foster
..... 13 Kerry-Lyn Borain b: 20 Dec 1966
..... +Collin Reinhardt b: 21 Nov 1968
..... 14 Sher-lyn Reinhardt b: 08 Jan 1992
..... +? ?
..... 15 Ruben ?
..... 15 Emma Molly ? b: 01 Dec 2011
..... *Partner of Sher-lyn Reinhardt:
..... +Bryan Robert Templeton b: 28 Jul 1987 m: 16 Jun 2015
..... 15 Ciara Skye Alice Templeton b: 12 Dec 2018
..... 15 Liam Robert Templeton
..... 15 Nikita Templeton
..... 15 Hayley Brooklyn Templeton b: 01 Dec 2019
..... 15 Lilly Mei Templeton b: 10 Jul 2022
..... 14 Brandon Lee Reinhardt b: 13 Apr 1993
..... +Blessing ? m: 21 Mar 2021
..... 12 Lionel Gordon Borain b: 18 Aug 1947
..... +Carolina Georgina Strydom b: 03 Jan 1949 in Pietermaritzburg, South Africa m: 18 May 1966 d: 07 Jun 2007 in Pietermaritzburg, South Africa
..... 13 Mark Borain
..... 13 Mandy Borain
..... 13 Clinton Borain
..... 11 Valerie Phyllis Edna Borain b: Abt. 1923

..... +Herbert Kenneth Ayliffe b: 14 Jul 1917 m: 28 Mar 1942 in Pietermaritzburg, South Africa d: 1977
 *2nd Wife of Valentine Harry Borain:
 +Hester Cornelia Nel b: Feb 1893 in Greytown, South Africa m: 15 Aug 1936 in Johannesburg, Transvaal, South Africa d: 11 Aug 1941 in Evaton,
 Vereeniging, South Africa
 *3rd Wife of Valentine Harry Borain:
 +Alice Ethel Chalmers b: 15 Dec 1892 in Louis Trichardt, Transvaal, South Africa m: 22 Jan 1942 in Vereeniging, South Africa d: 02 Aug 1967 in
 Krugersdorp, Transvaal, South Africa
 10 Arthur Basil Borain b: 01 Mar 1894 in Sarnia, Natal, South Africa d: 04 Mar 1933 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa
 +Dorothy May Ridley b: 1896 in Natal, South Africa m: 18 Jan 1922 in Pietermaritzburg d: in Pietermaritzburg, South Africa
 11 Daphne May Borain b: 1924 d: in Estcourt, Natal
 +Albert William Magic
 *2nd Husband of Daphne May Borain:
 +Lex McEwan b: 1914 d: 1957
 12 Dawn Veronica McEwan
 *3rd Husband of Daphne May Borain:
 +Eric Vivian Henderson Everill
 11 Ronald Gordon Borain b: 12 Nov 1924
 11 Mervyn Maxwell Borain b: 20 Jun 1927 in Pietermaritzburg d: 09 May 1997 in Pietermaritzburg
 +Cornilia (Cora) Gertrude Marais b: 24 Feb 1930 in Cape Town d: 11 Jan 1997 in Pietermaritzburg
 12 Walter Douglas Borain b: 15 Dec 1953 in Pietermaritzburg
 +Robyn Byloo b: 10 Jun 1958 in Pietermaritzburg m: 23 Feb 1985 in Pietermaritzburg
 13 Caitlin Cathlene Borain b: 16 Apr 1988 in Pietermaritzburg
 +Matthew Baldi m: 22 Jun 2019
 12 Basil Louis Borain b: 07 Sep 1955 in Pietermaritzburg
 +Marion Dantuma b: 11 Aug 1954 m: 26 Mar 1977
 13 Bradley Borain b: 08 Jun 1983
 13 Angelique Borain b: 04 Oct 1984
 12 Mervyn Maxwell Borain b: 19 Oct 1957 in Pietermaritzburg
 +Linda Julia Coetzee b: 10 Jun 1961 in Pietermaritzburg m: 22 Jan 1983 in Pietermaritzburg
 13 Terrilynn Borain b: 31 Mar 1986 in Pietermaritzburg d: 19 Jan 2020 in London
 +Andrew Binikos
 13 Justine Borain b: 16 Feb 1988 in Pietermaritzburg
 +Jason Luke Agnew m: 25 Apr 2015
 *2nd Wife of Mervyn Maxwell Borain:
 +Wendy-Ann Graney m: 08 Feb 2020
 12 David Borain b: 03 Jul 1959 in Pietermaritzburg
 +Michelle Harold
 13 Stephanie Borain b: 20 Feb 1990 in East London
 13 Jessica Borain b: 06 Sep 1993 in East London
 +Mitchell Borgelt m: 27 Oct 2018
 13 Amy Borain b: 18 Mar 1996 in East London
 12 Michelle Catherine Borain b: 18 Mar 1968 in Pietermaritzburg

..... +Rob Martin
..... *2nd Husband of Michelle Catherine Borain:
..... +Didier d'Hotman de Villiers
..... 13 Xavier d'Hotman b: 01 Sep 1997
..... 13 Nikita d'Hotman b: 28 Sep 2001
..... 11 Dennis Cyril Borain b: 01 Aug 1929 in Pietermaritzburg, South Africa d: 16 Dec 2001 in Port Elizabeth, South Africa
..... +? ?
..... *2nd Wife of Dennis Cyril Borain:
..... +Elsie Jozinna du Plessis d: 13 Apr 1990
..... 12 Hennie Borain b: 02 Nov 1951
..... +Anna Christina Brenkman b: 07 Jan 1954
..... 13 Hennie Borain
..... +Pauline ?
..... 14 Danika Borain
..... *2nd Wife of Hennie Borain:
..... +Susanna Magdalena Smuts b: 28 Apr 1976
..... 14 Morgan Noah Paschia Borain b: 16 Nov 2000
..... 13 Mario Borain
..... 13 Anja Borain
..... +? Theron
..... 12 Arthur Courtenay Borain b: 08 Jun 1955 d: 08 May 2008 in Kempton Park
..... +Gertiena Stoffolina ?
..... 13 Trudie Borain
..... 13 Denise Borain
..... 13 Drieka Borain
..... 13 Hennie Borain
..... 12 Veronica Borain
..... +? Roux
..... *2nd Husband of Veronica Borain:
..... +Tok Oosthuizen
..... 13 Elsie Oosthuizen
..... 13 Jannie Oosthuizen
..... 13 Veronica Oosthuizen
..... 13 Juanita Oosthuizen
..... 12 Stella Borain
..... +Frans Seymour
..... 13 Yolande Seymour
..... 13 Ruan Seymour
..... 12 Dorothy Borain
..... +Corrie Vermaak
..... 13 Jeanette Vermaak
..... 13 Salome Vermaak

..... 10 Mona Elizabeth Goldsmith Borain b: 17 Jul 1895 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa d: 1969
 +Wilfred Risley Ford b: 18 Dec 1889 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa m: 05 Jun 1919 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa d: 1965
 10 Lulu Iris Borain b: 14 Feb 1897 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa d: 1945 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa
 +George Herbert Ford b: 19 May 1887 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa m: 26 Mar 1919 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa d: 20 Oct 1963 in Natal, South Africa
 11 Cecil Gordon Ford b: Aug in Pietermaritzburg d: Jan 1987 in Hilton, Natal, South Africa
 10 Dorothy Ethel Borain b: 12 Jun 1899 in Durban, Natal, South Africa
 +Ninian Balfour Oliver b: Abt. 1890 m: 07 Sep 1920 in Pietermaritzburg
 10 Fanny Maud Borain b: 30 Apr 1901
 10 Charles James Borain b: 27 Aug 1903 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa d: 1968 in Durban, Natal, South Africa
 +Iris May Redman b: 1909 in South Africa m: 31 Jan 1931 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa d: 1975 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa
 11 Raymond Charles Borain b: 26 Sep 1932 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa d: 30 Apr 1962 in Howick, Natal, South Africa
 +Mary Alice Hertmidé ?
 12 Shane Borain b: 01 Jan 1959 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa
 12 Raye Borain b: 24 Feb 1960 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa
 11 Dawn Athella Borain b: 16 Mar 1936 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa d: 27 Jun 2011
 +Louis Trevor Ash b: 31 Oct 1929 in Boksburg, South Africa m: 02 May 1953 in Pietermaritzburg, South Africa d: 30 Apr 1988 in Pietermaritzburg, South Africa
 12 Felicity Jane Ash
 +Edward Munday
 13 Lisa Munday
 14 Damian Munday
 13 Casey Dawn Munday
 +Leonard George Shand
 *2nd Husband of Felicity Jane Ash:
 +John Henry de Bruin m: 23 Mar 2006
 12 Jacqueline Elizabeth Ash b: 12 Jun 1956
 +John Akhurst m: 31 Mar 1997
 12 Bryan Spencer Ash b: 30 Apr 1958
 +Louise Sander
 13 Nicholas Ash b: Aug
 14 Zoe Ash
 14 Tessie Ash
 14 Benjamin Ash
 13 Matthew Ash b: Aug
 10 Nela Louise Borain b: 02 Aug 1904 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa
 +John Bartle Ford b: 26 Jan 1880 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa m: 03 Aug 1926 in Newcastle, Natal, South Africa d: 10 Feb 1967
 10 Cecil Borain b: Bet. 15 Apr 1905 - 14 Apr 1906 d: 14 Apr 1920 in Durban, Natal, South Africa
 *2nd Wife of James Borain:
 +Alice Louisa Wiggill b: 20 Oct 1893 in Charlestown, Natal, South Africa m: 15 Apr 1920 in Durban, South Africa d: 29 Dec 1959 in Durban, South Africa
 10 Freda Kathleen Paynter Borain b: 03 Feb 1921 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa
 +Aubrey Clements Dinkelman b: in Pietermaritzburg, South Africa m: 03 Jun 1939 in Estcourt, South Africa

- 9 Joseph Edward Borain b: 08 May 1867 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa d: 12 Jul 1943 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa
 - +Ada Constance Fysh b: 14 Jan 1868 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa m: 31 Mar 1891 in Durban, Natal, South Africa d: 09 Aug 1959 in Natal, Durban, South Africa
 - 10 Clifford Ernest Borain b: 03 Jan 1892 in Durban, Natal, South Africa d: 21 Jul 1968 in Potchefstroom, Transvaal, South Africa
 - +Edith Young m: 04 Apr 1919 in Christ Church, Southgate, London
 - 11 John Borain b: 15 Jan 1921 d: 30 Dec 2011
 - +Barbara Henderson b: 25 Apr 1925 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa m: 23 Oct 1954 in Johannesburg, Transvaal, South Africa
 - 12 Alan Borain
 - +Meagan ? b: 09 May 1962
 - 13 Stevie Borain b: 17 Jan
 - 13 Wesley Borain
 - 12 Sally-Anne Borain b: 01 Sep 1956 in Bethlehem, Orange Free State, South Africa
 - +Quentin Frank Mitchell b: 27 May 1950 in Kitwe, Zambia m: 25 Sep 1982 in Johannesburg, South Africa
 - 13 Natalia Cara Mitchell b: 19 Apr 1985
 - +Nic Amerseder b: 31 May 1981 m: 16 Dec 2011 in Johannesburg
 - 14 Dominic Matteo Amerseder b: 20 Jun 2015 in Johannesburg
 - 13 Jason Dean Mitchell b: 08 May 1988
 - +Kirsten Hunt b: 06 Feb 1992 m: 18 Mar 2017 in Johannesburg
 - 14 Amelia Claire Mitchell b: 07 Jun 2021 in Johannesburg, South Africa
 - 14 Olivia Quinn Mitchell b: 12 Dec 2022 in Cape Town, South Africa
 - 11 Glenham Borain b: 17 Jan 1927 in Durban, Natal, South Africa
 - +Melody Hope Carangis b: 01 Oct 1925 in Gwelo, Southern Rhodesia m: 07 Dec 1959 in Potchefstroom, Transvaal, South Africa
 - 12 Michael Clifford Borain b: 14 Dec 1960 in Potchefstroom, Transvaal
 - 12 Avril Louise Borain b: 28 Apr 1962 in Potchefstroom, Transvaal
 - 10 Marjorie Constance Borain b: 27 Dec 1894 in Durban, Natal, South Africa d: Dec 1980
 - +Robert Clephan
 - 11 Nan Spence Clephan b: 19 Sep 1927 in Woodlands d: 12 Sep 1966 in Odendaalsrus
 - +Athol Ronald Green
 - 12 Gwenyth Elizabeth Green
 - 12 Andrew James Green
 - *2nd Husband of Marjorie Constance Borain:
 - +Colin Campbell Gray b: Oct 1892 in Natal, South Africa m: 02 Apr 1918 in Durban, South Africa d: 14 Dec 1925 in Durban, Natal, South Africa
 - 11 Doreen Constance Gray b: 13 May 1920 d: 04 May 2008 in Howick
 - +Charles William Hughes-Mason d: 20 Apr 1985
 - 12 Sandra Constance Mason b: 22 Jul 1946 in Durban
 - +Richard Eldridge Findlay b: 13 Jan 1942 in Springs, South Africa m: 03 Jun 1967
 - 13 Angus Charles Findlay b: 14 Jun 1972 in Pietermaritzburg
 - +Nicola Jean Butler b: 13 Oct 1977 in Pietermaritzburg m: 28 Jun 2001
 - 14 Liam Richard Findlay b: 08 Oct 2005 in Pietermaritzburg
 - 14 Paige Jennifer Findlay b: 15 Sep 2009 in Pietermaritzburg
 - 13 Bruce Ronald Findlay b: 06 Nov 1969
 - +Bronwyn Duke b: 29 Oct 1974 m: 02 Feb 2002
-

..... 13 Louise Kim Findlay b: 16 Jul 1974
..... +William Stuart Klapprott b: 15 Apr
..... 14 Kate Lynn Klapprott b: 04 Oct 2002 in Durban
..... 14 Christopher William Klapprott b: 25 Aug 2004 in Durban
..... 14 Timothy Rudolph Klapprott b: 10 Jun 2009 in Bath, England
..... 12 Murray Mason b: 30 Oct 1947
..... +Penny Marklew
..... 13 Kyle Mason
..... 13 Wesley Mason
..... 10 Harold Goldsmith Borain b: 13 Feb 1898 in Durban, Natal, South Africa d: 05 Nov 1917 in France
..... 10 Herbert (Fush) Molyneux Borain b: 17 Jan 1900 in Durban, Natal, South Africa
..... +Magdalene Annie Strang b: Abt. 1904 in Durban, Natal m: 15 Jul 1930 in Durban, South Africa d: Abt. 1961 in Durban, Natal
..... 11 Peter John Borain b: 30 Sep 1931 in Durban, Natal
..... +Ann Schmidt b: 17 May 1934 d: Jul 2016
..... 12 Simon Borain b: 23 Apr 1957
..... +Susan Emmett b: 05 Dec 1960 m: 2009
..... 13 Erin Borain b: 12 Feb 1991
..... +Jacob Lockard m: 26 Jun 2017
..... 13 Nicholas Borain b: 23 Nov 1994
..... 12 Nicholas Anthony Borain b: 05 Jan 1960
..... +Trudy de Ridder b: 14 Feb 1959
..... 13 Jake Borain b: 28 Feb 1993
..... 13 Luke Borain
..... 12 Elizabeth Josephine Borain b: 17 Apr 1963 in Cape Town, South Africa
..... +Grant Maben m: Bef. 1996
..... 13 Peter-Raven Maben b: 05 Nov 1996
..... *1st Husband of Elizabeth Josephine Borain:
..... +Langley Kirkwood b: 14 Apr 1973 in Bromley, England, UK m: Aft. 1999
..... 13 Willow Kirkwood Borain b: 2000
..... 13 Phoenix Jack Kirkwood b: 2002
..... 11 Pam Borain
..... +Mike Dorsey
..... *2nd Wife of Herbert (Fush) Molyneux Borain:
..... +Doreen Pat Winton b: 13 Oct 1926 in Hammersmith, London, UK m: 26 Oct 1967 in Durban, Natal, South Africa d: 15 Dec 2008 in Fishhoek, Cape,
South Africa
..... 10 Doris Ada Borain b: 12 Jul 1902 in Durban, Natal, South Africa d: Aug 1991 in Durban, Natal, South Africa
..... +Arthur Charles Copley b: 24 Oct 1902 in Durban m: Jun 1926 in Southwark, London d: 13 Nov 1961 in Durban, South Africa
..... 11 Judith Kate Copley b: 1932 d: 2018 in South Africa
..... +David Arthur Maurice Stranack b: 1933
..... 12 Phillipa Stranack
..... +John Bruce Hudson
..... 12 Timothy Arthur Maurice Stranack b: 1958 in Durban

- 11 Jill Copley b: 06 Jun 1938 in Durban, Natal, South Africa d: 08 Jun 1938 in Durban, Natal, South Africa
- 9 Elizabeth Rebecca Borain b: Jul 1869 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa d: 25 Dec 1869 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa
- 8 Rebecca Boraine b: 24 Mar 1828 in Canterbury, Kent, England d: Apr 1891 in King's Lynn, Norfolk, England
- +Symeon Corbett b: 19 Oct 1812 in Mareham Le Fen, Lincolnshire, England m: 01 Jun 1850 in Cape Town, South Africa d: 10 Apr 1865 in Malabar
- 9 Phoebe Corbett b: 1852 in Cape Town, South Africa d: 06 Jun 1883 in Wimbledon, Surrey, England
- 9 Lizzie (Bessie) Corbett b: 08 Apr 1854 in Melbourne, Victoria, Australia d: 20 Sep 1903 in Wellington, New Zealand
- 9 Frank Corbett b: 1859 in Shanghai, China
- 8 Mary Borain b: 29 Aug 1830 in Canterbury, Kent, England d: 29 Dec 1873 in Melbourne, Victoria, Australia
- +Peter Baragwanath b: 1821 in Ayr Farm, St Ives, Cornwall, England m: 03 Feb 1852 in Cape Town, South Africa d: 05 May 1879 in 24 Sandridge Road, Emerald Hill, Victoria, Australia
- 9 William Baragwanath b: 1853 in Cape Town, South Africa d: 23 Aug 1872 in Melbourne, Victoria, Australia
- +Ann ?
- 9 John Baragwanath b: 24 Jul 1856 in White Hills, Bendigo, Victoria, Australia d: 15 Apr 1943 in Private Hospital, Elsternwick, Victoria, Australia
- +Wilhemina Graham Minnie Boyd b: 1861 m: 1881 d: 13 Feb 1899 in St Kilda, Victoria, Australia
- 10 Georgina Christine Baragwanath b: Abt. Sep 1882 in East Melbourne, Victoria, Australia d: 30 Apr 1887 in Melbourne, Victoria, Australia
- 10 Eleanor Louisa Baragwanath b: 1884 in Melbourne, Victoria, Australia
- 10 William John Baragwanath b: 1887 in Melbourne, Victoria, Australia d: 1955
- *2nd Wife of John Baragwanath:
- +Mary Reynolds b: in Ballarat, Victoria, Australia m: 1901 in Melbourne, Victoria, Australia
- 9 Catherine Anne Baragwanath b: 1856 in Emerald Hill, South Melbourne, Victoria, Australia
- +Cornelius Augustus Baker m: 1875 in Melbourne, Victoria, Australia
- 10 Augustus George Baker b: 1876
- 10 William Peter Baker b: 1877
- 10 Ethel May Baker b: 1880
- 10 Louisa May Baker b: 1882
- 10 Helen Louisa Baker b: 1888 in South Melbourne, Victoria, Australia
- 10 Cornelius Thomas Dodge Baker b: 1891 d: 1951
- 10 Leslie Valentine Baker b: 1893
- 9 Mary Elizabeth Baragwanath b: 1861 in Emerald Hill, Victoria, Australia
- +Harry Hornby m: 1888 in Melbourne, Victoria, Australia
- 9 Eleanor Louisa Baragwanath b: 1863 in Emerald Hill, Victoria, Australia d: 1881 in Emerald Hill, Victoria, Australia
- 9 Sarah Jane Baragwanath b: 1865 in Victoria, Australia d: 1866 in Emerald Hill, Victoria, Australia
- 9 Peter George Baragwanath b: 1867 in Emerald Hill, Victoria, Australia d: 02 May 1940 in Melbourne, Victoria, Australia
- +Alice Ann Guymmer b: 27 Dec 1869 in Maldon, Victoria, Australia m: 1894 in Victoria, Australia d: 11 Oct 1945 in Melbourne, Victoria, Australia
- 10 Hilda Mary Baragwanath b: 1895 d: 1895
- 10 Sylvia Hazel Baragwanath b: 1896 d: 1906
- 10 Vera Minnie Baragwanath b: 1896 d: 1968
- 10 Clifford George Baragwanath b: 27 Sep 1898 in Melbourne, Victoria, Australia d: 14 Mar 1987 in Melbourne, Victoria, Australia
- 10 Hilda Alice Baragwanath b: 1902 d: 1956
- 10 John Baragwanath b: 1904 d: 1905
- 10 Victor Kent Baragwanath b: 19 Jun 1908 in Melbourne, Victoria, Australia d: 26 Dec 1987 in Melbourne, Victoria, Australia
- 10 Gladys Baragwanath b: 1910 d: 1910 in Brunswick, Victoria, Australia

- 10 Thurlow Chesleigh Baragwanath b: 1914 d: Feb 1993 in Victoria, Australia
- 9 James Edward Baragwanath b: 1870 in Emerald Hill, Victoria, Australia
- +Elizabeth McLeod Arbuckle b: 1872 in Glasgow, Scotland m: Dec 1890 in Baptist Church, South Melbourne, Victoria, Australia
- 10 Louisa May Baragwanath b: 1892
- 10 Alexander Burns Haigh Baragwanath b: 1894
- 10 Violet Scotland Baragwanath b: 1896
- 10 Grace Melbourne Baragwanath b: 1907
- 8 Barbara Borain b: 09 Oct 1832 in Canterbury, Kent, England d: 12 Apr 1856
- +William Miller b: Abt. 1825 m: 01 Aug 1855 in Cape Town, South Africa
- 8 Austin Borain b: 13 Dec 1835 in Cape Town, Cape, South Africa d: 27 Nov 1902 in Durban, Natal, South Africa
- +Sarah Jane Wakelin b: 1852 in Durban, Natal, South Africa m: 21 Nov 1874 in Durban, South Africa d: 20 Feb 1927 in Modderbee, Johannesburg, South Africa
- 9 Mary Elizabeth Beatrice Borain b: Abt. 1875 d: 18 Mar 1943 in Springs, Transvaal, South Africa
- +Joseph Eugene Alexander Burrus b: Abt. Sep 1872 in Charlesville, Paris, France m: 12 Jan 1898 in Durban, South Africa d: 01 Apr 1948 in Springs, South Africa
- 10 Esme Beatrix Louise Burrus b: 1898 d: 14 Jul 1930 in Germiston, South Africa
- +David John Doig b: Abt. 1896 m: 05 Nov 1924 in Durban, South Africa
- 10 George Eugene Carnot Burrus b: 12 Jul 1900 in Durban, South Africa
- +Lilian Louise Hodges b: 21 Apr 1901 in Cleveland, Ohio m: 05 Sep 1929 in Cuyahoga, Ohio
- 11 Patsyjean Louise Burrus b: 14 Aug 1936 in Springs, South Africa
- +Athol David Hawkes b: 09 Feb 1936 in Umtata, Eastern Cape, South Africa m: 19 Jan 1959
- 12 Wayne David Hawkes b: 08 Nov 1960 in Springs, South Africa
- +Elizabeth Janse van Vuuren b: 08 Feb 1960 in Germiston, South Africa m: 19 Mar 2011
- 12 Virginia Jean Hawkes b: 26 May 1962 in Springs, South Africa
- +Dugald Charles Ross b: 19 Jan 1962 in Masvingo, Zimbabwe m: 10 Jan 1987
- 13 Warrick Andrew Ross b: 29 Jan 1992 in Johannesburg, South Africa
- 13 Aidan Sean Ross b: 27 Jul 1994 in Johannesburg, South Africa
- +Danielle Sugena Minnie b: 28 Aug 1992 in Bloemfontein, South Africa m: 08 Jul 2017
- 14 Avah Leia Ross b: 03 Feb 2022
- 12 Georgina Althea Hawkes b: 11 Apr 1968 in Springs, South Africa
- +Stephanus Michael Korb b: 18 Mar 1967 in Bindura, Zimbabwe m: 22 Sep 1989
- 13 Nicholas Dillan Korb b: 05 Mar 1990 in Springs, South Africa
- +Maigon Archer b: 04 Oct 1995 in Windhoek, Namibia
- 13 Dominic Luke Korb b: 14 Oct 1993 in Benoni, South Africa
- +Tayla Michelle Gouldie b: 13 Aug 1993 in Springs, South Africa
- 13 Brittani Fallon Korb b: 09 Jul 1997 in Benoni, South Africa
- 12 David Thomas Hawkes b: 14 Jul 1972 in Springs, South Africa
- +Melanie Somers b: 02 Feb 1972 in Springs, South Africa m: 14 Mar 1998
- 13 Joshua David Hawkes b: 30 Jul 2008 in Johannesburg, South Africa
- 10 Sybil Marguerite Burrus b: Abt. 1905
- +Rudolph van Geuns
- 10 Jules August Charles Burrus b: Abt. Jan 1908

..... +Betty Bryant
 11 Beverley Burrus b: 12 Jul 1936 in Springs, South Africa
 +Glen Evans
 12 Janine Evans b: Abt. 1961
 12 Sarah Evans b: Abt. 1963
 *2nd Husband of Beverley Burrus:
 +Tish ?
 12 Jackie ?
 +David ?
 13 Jodie ?
 9 Alice Maud Borain b: Jan 1879 in Durban, Natal, South Africa d: 15 May 1879 in Durban, Natal, South Africa
 9 Hylda Evelyn Borain b: 15 Mar 1880 in Durban, Natal, South Africa d: 09 Dec 1880 in Durban, Natal, South Africa
 9 Austin Bennett Borain b: Apr 1882 d: 02 Sep 1882 in Durban, Natal, South Africa
 9 [38] Violet Blanche Borain b: 02 Jun 1883 in Durban, Natal, South Africa d: 06 Dec 1953 in Yeoville, Johannesburg, Transvaal, South Africa
 +[39] William Robert Borain b: 13 Jun 1880 in Queensburgh, Natal, South Africa m: 30 Oct 1907 in St. Cyprian's Church, Durban, South Africa d: 24 Mar 1945 in 45 Ocean View Drive, Sea Point, Cape Town
 10 [40] Beatrice Borain b: 04 Oct 1907 in Durban, Natal, South Africa d: 27 Oct 1907 in Durban, Natal, South Africa
 10 [41] Doreen Amelia Borain b: 26 Feb 1909 in Durban, Natal, South Africa d: 31 Jan 1988 in Durban, Natal, South Africa
 +[42] Louis James Henry Miller b: 21 Oct 1911 in Umtali, Zimbabwe m: 10 Jun 1940 in Umtali, Zimbabwe d: 25 Jul 1957 in Umtali, Zimbabwe
 11 [43] Verna Margery Miller b: 29 Aug 1941 in Umtali, Zimbabwe
 +[44] Paul Nicholaas Lessing b: 07 Oct 1930 in Port Elizabeth m: 25 Nov 1983 in Durban, South Africa d: 07 Mar 1988 in Durban, Natal
 11 [45] Louis Francis Miller b: 18 May 1943 in Umtali, Zimbabwe d: 08 Feb 2012 in Umkomaas
 +[46] Lynette Cole b: 09 Apr 1945 in Durban m: 25 Apr 1970 in Durban, South Africa d: 05 May 2000 in Scottburgh
 12 [47] Wain Louis Miller b: 19 Jan 1971 in Durban
 +[48] Astey George b: 02 Aug 1980 m: 17 Aug 2001
 13 [49] Celine Lynette Miller b: 17 May 2003 in Scottburgh
 13 [50] Shiloh Miller b: 01 Apr 2010 in Scottburgh
 13 [51] Lisa Cassidy Miller b: 22 Nov 2013 in Scottburgh
 12 [52] Josie Catherine Miller b: 29 Mar 1974 in Durban
 13 [53] Robert Louis Miller b: 24 Apr 2002 in Scottburgh
 10 [54] Lawrence William Austin Borain b: 26 Apr 1910 in Durban, Natal, South Africa d: 02 Jun 2004 in Johannesburg, Transvaal, South Africa
 +[55] Sylvia May Hope Coxhill b: 22 May 1913 in Estcourt, Natal, South Africa m: 22 Feb 1936 in St Paul's Church, Durban d: 16 Oct 1973
 11 [56] Heather Jeanne Borain b: 22 May 1946
 +[57] Basil Charles Darlington b: 01 Dec 1931 m: 15 Mar 1969 d: 21 Nov 2019 in Johannesburg
 12 [58] Jodee Avril Darlington b: 07 Jul 1969
 +[59] Alan Robert McLachlan b: 23 Nov 1959 m: 11 May 1996
 13 [60] Amy Lauren McLachlan b: 25 Feb 1999
 12 [61] Tracee Lauren Barrett Darlington b: 13 Dec 1971
 +[62] Cary Hassler Seitch b: 27 Apr 1971
 13 [63] James Hassler Seitch b: 28 Nov 1996
 *2nd Husband of [61] Tracee Lauren Barrett Darlington:
 +[64] Sean Lawrence Mayos b: 20 Nov 1971 m: 25 May 2003

..... 13 [65] Madison Abbey Mayos b: 17 Dec 2004
 11 [66] Terence Michael Borain b: 02 Nov 1948
 +[67] Petronella Beatrice Roode b: 28 Aug 1954 m: 17 Mar 1984
 12 [68] Quentin Borain b: 14 Jun 1985
 +[69] ? ?
 13 [70] Michael Borain b: 13 Jan 2020
 12 [71] Nadine Borain b: 12 Dec 1987 in Johannesburg
 +[72] Juan van den Bergh b: 23 Mar 1984 in Johannesburg m: 25 Aug 2012
 13 [73] Hannah van den Bergh b: 26 Jul 2017
 13 [74] Chloe van den Bergh b: 08 May 2019
 *2nd Wife of [54] Lawrence William Austin Borain:
 +[75] Betty ? m: Aft. 1974
 10 [76] Audrey Violet Borain b: 04 Mar 1912 in Umzinto, Natal, South Africa d: 12 Aug 1983 in Whangarei, New Zealand
 +[77] Eric Beresford Hawksworth b: 11 May 1910 in Pennington, Natal, South Africa m: 04 May 1935 in Durban, South Africa d: 03 Nov 1993 in
 Katoomba, New South Wales
 11 [78] Rosalie Joy Hawksworth b: 15 Aug 1938 in Durban, Natal
 +[79] William Kurtz m: 29 Apr 1961 in Durban, South Africa d: in Durban
 *2nd Husband of [78] Rosalie Joy Hawksworth:
 +[80] Terence Frederick Atkins b: 08 Sep 1939 in Parramatta m: 30 Dec 1965 in Lismore d: Apr 2018
 12 [81] Michael John Atkins b: 03 Feb 1967 in Brisbane, Australia
 +[82] Rosemary Schonberger b: 26 Mar 1964 in Bethesda Hospital, Marrickville m: 06 Oct 2002 in Bowral, NSW, Australia
 12 [83] David Terence Atkins b: 04 Oct 1969 in Sydney, Australia
 +[84] Amy Norma Chin b: 20 Jan 1970 m: 08 Aug 1992 in Canberra, Australia
 13 [85] Liam David Atkins b: 07 Mar 1998 in Singapore
 13 [86] Kira Amy Atkins b: 11 May 2001 in Singapore
 13 [87] Sian Atkins b: 29 Nov 2007 in Denmark
 13 [88] Fyfe Atkins b: 13 Feb 2012 in Canberra, Australia
 12 [89] Patricia Rozanne Atkins b: 26 Jan 1971 in Sydney, Australia
 +[90] Brett William Connor m: 1991
 13 [91] Jaimi-Lee Rose d'Aquino b: 17 Jun 1992 in Penrith, Australia
 +[92] Steven McGroary m: 16 Oct 2016
 13 [93] Matthew Robert d'Aquino b: 19 Dec 1995 in Penrith, Australia
 +[94] Kimaye Rotarangi b: 26 Sep in Atiamuri, New Zealand m: 21 Mar
 14 [95] Mila Te Hikoterangi d'Aquino b: 16 Feb 2015 in Bathurst, Australia
 14 [96] Nate William Tiare d'Aquino b: 16 Jul 2016 in Bathurst, Australia
 *1st Husband of [89] Patricia Rozanne Atkins:
 +[97] Charles d'Aquino m: 13 Sep 2003 in Bathurst, New South Wales
 13 [98] Nicholas d'Aquino b: 26 Nov 2004
 13 [99] Kristina d'Aquino b: 01 Aug 2006 in Bathurst
 *3rd Husband of [78] Rosalie Joy Hawksworth:
 +[100] Reginald Bruce Newton b: 22 Nov 1930 in Sydney, Australia m: 11 May 2002 in Sydney, Australia
 11 [101] Barry Elton Hawksworth b: 10 Apr 1940 in Durban, Natal

..... +[102] Raewyn Janice Rogers b: 26 Oct 1942 m: 23 Jan 1965 in Whangarei, New Zealand
 12 [103] Stephen Elton Hawksworth b: 18 Jul 1967 in Brisbane, Australia
 +[104] Julia McCutchen b: 26 Dec 1963 in England m: 06 Jun 1991 in England
 13 [105] Harriet Jane Hawksworth b: 01 Dec 1993 in England
 13 [106] Natasha Mae Hawksworth b: 23 Jan 1997
 *2nd Wife of [103] Stephen Elton Hawksworth:
 +[107] Bernice Flanagan m: 27 May 2019 in Greece
 12 [108] Darrel James Hawksworth b: 11 Feb 1970 in Whangarei, New Zealand
 +[109] Lauren Grace Behrendorff b: 10 Nov 1974 m: 29 Apr 1994 in Cairns, Australia
 13 [110] Luka James Hawksworth b: 27 May 2004
 13 [111] Noah Griffen Hawksworth b: 14 Jun 2006
 13 [112] Eden Grace Hawksworth b: 11 Jul 2009
 12 [113] Robert Winton Hawksworth b: 22 May 1972 in Whangarei, New Zealand
 +[114] Keiko Michishita b: 11 Feb 1976 m: 08 Apr 2000 in Japan
 13 [115] Sena Jean Hawksworth b: 19 Aug 2002
 12 [116] Kerry Jane Hawksworth b: 03 Apr 1977 in New Zealand
 +[117] Gregory Allan Stewart b: 15 Apr 1963 m: 12 Aug 2007
 13 [118] Riah Jane Stewart b: 05 Jul 2007 in Atherton, Queensland
 13 [119] Annen Peter Stewart b: 03 Nov 2009
 10 [120] Mavis Anne Borain b: 20 Feb 1914 in Escombe, Natal, South Africa d: 15 Feb 1980 in Johannesburg, Natal, South Africa
 +[121] Marie Joseph Ferdinand Jacques Darné b: 08 May 1910 in Mauritius m: 01 Jan 1940 in Johannesburg, South Africa d: 22 Feb 1972 in Mauritius
 11 [122] John Alexander Darné b: 15 Jun 1944 in Durban, South Africa
 +[123] Melanie Anne Thompson b: 09 Jun 1949 in Kuruman, South Africa m: 05 Sep 1981 in Kuruman, South Africa d: 17 Jun 2014 in Selby, England
 12 [124] Andrew Curtis Thompson b: 21 Apr 1972 in Kuruman, South Africa
 +[125] Chantelle Bethke b: 30 May 1972 in Cape Town, South Africa m: 12 Jul 1997 in Langebaan, South Africa
 12 [126] Anne Mary Darné b: 11 Sep 1982 in Johannesburg, South Africa
 12 [127] Sarah Mavis Darné b: 06 Feb 1984 in Johannesburg, South Africa
 +[128] Johann Adriaan Walters b: 10 May 1979 in Keetmanshoop, Namibia m: 05 Nov 2005 in Cape Town, South Africa
 13 [129] Anri Walters b: 28 Nov 2007 in Oranjemund
 13 [130] Leah Walters b: 01 Mar 2011 in Oranjemund
 13 [131] Ryleigh Walters b: 16 Sep 2019 in Oranjemund
 12 [132] Elizabeth Rebecca Darné b: 08 Feb 1985 in Oranjemund, Namibia
 +[133] Grant Johnathan Nairn m: 04 Apr 2010
 13 [134] Samuel Curtis Nairn b: 12 Oct 2015
 13 [135] Theodore Patrick Nairn b: 16 Sep 2018
 10 [136] Richard Vernon Borain b: 18 Oct 1915 d: 23 Aug 2008 in Port Elizabeth, Cape, South Africa
 +[137] Mildred Hope Maria Faith de Jager b: 06 Aug 1914 in Dundee, Natal, South Africa m: 02 Nov 1942 d: 14 Feb 1991
 11 [138] Richard Lawrence Borain b: 02 Jan 1944 in Johannesburg
 +[139] Patricia Ann Hill b: 06 Sep 1944 m: 19 Sep 1964 in Port Elizabeth
 12 [140] Nicholas Richard Borain b: 24 Apr 1965 in Port Elizabeth
 +[141] Amanda Mary Ritchie b: 13 Oct 1963 in Cape Town m: 16 Mar 1996
 13 [142] Luke Borain b: 01 Jun 2002

..... 13 [143] Thomas Borain b: 13 Jan 2003
 13 [144] Juliette Borain b: 14 Apr 2008
 12 [145] Christopher Mark Borain b: 11 Oct 1968 in Johannesburg
 +[146] Colette Rahme m: 26 Jun 1993
 13 [147] Candice Megan Borain b: 14 Jun 2000
 13 [148] Kayla Borain b: 27 May 2002 in Johannesburg
 12 [149] Andrew David Borain b: 16 Nov 1976 in Bethlehem, South Africa
 +[150] Yasmin Nestlen b: in USA m: 12 Jul 2014 in London
 13 [151] Caden Borain b: 24 Jan 2014
 13 [152] Vaughan Borain b: 15 Jun 2015
 *2nd Wife of [138] Richard Lawrence Borain:
 +[153] Hanle Michau m: 1983 in Port Elizabeth
 12 [154] Richard Vernon Borain b: 02 Oct 1984 in Port Elizabeth
 +[155] Jamie Truter b: 25 Apr 1993 m: 29 Feb 2020 in Cape Town, South Africa
 13 [156] Adam Borain b: 06 Sep 2021 in London, England
 13 [157] ? Borain b: 12 Dec 2023 in London, England
 *3rd Wife of [138] Richard Lawrence Borain:
 +[158] Judy Hunter m: Bef. 2004
 *4th Wife of [138] Richard Lawrence Borain:
 +[159] Sharon Dyllis Smith b: 28 Sep 1961 in Port Elizabeth m: 15 Apr 2005
 12 [160] Tracy Watson b: 08 May 1987 in Kempton Park
 12 [161] Craig Watson b: 08 May 1987 in Kempton Park
 12 [162] Shaun Watson b: 21 Dec 1995 in Port Elizabeth
 11 [163] Jill Blanche Borain b: 23 May 1946 in Johannesburg
 +[164] James Christian Mangold b: 16 Mar 1945 in Port Elizabeth m: Bef. 1968
 12 [165] Jacqueline Anne Mangold b: 14 Oct 1968 in Port Elizabeth
 13 [166] Jayde Michaela Mangold b: 13 Jun 1995 in Port Elizabeth
 12 [167] James Christian Mangold b: 13 Feb 1970 in Port Elizabeth
 +[168] Tanya Steyn b: 22 Feb 1972 m: 20 Jul 2001 in George
 12 [169] Richard Michael Mangold b: 18 Oct 1976 in Port Elizabeth
 +[170] Robyn van Wyk b: 23 Jul 1977
 13 [171] Daniel Mangold b: 30 Jan 2019
 *1st Wife of [169] Richard Michael Mangold:
 +[172] Janet Rudman b: in Port Elizabeth m: 05 Jan 2002 in Newton Park, Port Elizabeth
 13 [173] Benjamin Hayden Mangold b: 24 Aug 2007 in Port Elizabeth
 13 [174] Jenna Kristy Mangold b: 18 Sep 2009 in Port Elizabeth
 *2nd Husband of [163] Jill Blanche Borain:
 +[175] Roy Lombard b: 01 Nov 1924 in Johannesburg m: 24 Mar 1984 in Port Elizabeth d: 08 Aug 1993 in Port Elizabeth
 *3rd Husband of [163] Jill Blanche Borain:
 +[176] Godfrey Beattie m: 28 Dec 2001 in Port Elizabeth d: 24 Jul 2018
 *4th Husband of [163] Jill Blanche Borain:
 +[177] Alfred Hicks m: 09 Apr 2010

- 10 [178] Margery Edna Borain b: 12 Aug 1918 in Umzinto, Natal, South Africa d: 20 Oct 1995 in Margate, Natal, South Africa
 +[179] Thomas Earnest Anthony b: 29 Jun 1917 in Belville, Cape, South Africa m: 23 Sep 1940 in Johannesburg, Transvaal, South Africa d: 24 May 1977
 in Uvongo, Natal, South Africa
- 11 [180] Barbara Anthony b: 13 Apr 1944 in Johannesburg, South Africa d: 06 Oct 2020 in Edmonton, Canada
 +[181] David Edwin Rowe b: 29 Mar 1950 in Boksburg, Transvaal, South Africa m: 24 May 1975 in Montreal, Canada
- 12 [182] Jennifer Amelia Rowe b: 07 Jun 1977 in Edmonton, Canada
 +[183] Gregory Joseph Kennedy Lapointe b: in Hudson, Quebec, Canada m: 11 Aug 2011 in Edmonton, Canada
- 13 [184] Zoe Jessica Rowe b: 25 Apr 1998 in Port Shepstone, South Africa
 13 [185] Kyla Raylynn Rowe b: 25 Apr 2011 in Edmonton, Canada
- 12 [186] Daniel Jay Rowe b: 04 Dec 1977 in Edmonton, Canada
 +[187] Tracy My-Phuong Kha b: 19 Feb 1978 in Vietnam m: 07 Oct 2006 in Edmonton, Canada
- 13 [188] Tamre Michael Rowe b: 06 Sep 2009
 13 [189] Kaeda Mei Rowe b: 04 Jul 2013
- 12 [190] Jessica Jane Rowe b: 27 Dec 1978 in Calgary, Canada
 +[191] Benjamin Clarke Anderson b: 26 Mar 1977 in Edmonton, Canada m: 15 May 1999 in Cardston, Canada
- 13 [192] Mason J Anderson b: 11 Aug 2000 in Edmonton, Canada
 13 [193] Lucas Benjamin Anderson b: 03 Apr 2002 in Edmonton, Canada
 13 [194] Evan Anthony Anderson b: 23 Oct 2003 in Edmonton, Canada
- 12 [195] Katrina Dee Rowe b: 18 Jan 1982 in Edmonton, Canada
 +[196] Stephen Obermeier b: 03 Dec 1978 in Saskatchewan, Canada m: 14 Jul 2007 in Edmonton, Canada
- 13 [197] Avianna Emme Obermeier b: 31 Aug 2016
 13 [198] Hendrik Peter Obermeier b: 31 Aug 2016
- 10 [199] Valerie Esmé Borain b: 19 Aug 1921 in Umzinto, Natal, South Africa d: 12 Dec 2014 in Howick, Natal, South Africa
 +[200] Pierre Jean du Plessis b: 09 May 1915 m: 22 Jun 1940 in Johannesburg, Transvaal, South Africa d: 26 Sep 1953 in Johannesburg, Transvaal, South
 Africa
- 11 [201] Peter John du Plessis b: 15 Apr 1943 in Johannesburg, South Africa
 +[202] Wendee Cavell Savage b: 18 Feb 1946 in Pretoria, South Africa m: 19 Feb 1966
- 12 [203] Carmen du Plessis b: 09 Sep 1966 in Durban
 +[204] Henry Leslie Mark Buckle b: 15 Mar 1959 in Durban m: 16 Jul 1988 in Durban
- 13 [205] Shelley Buckle b: 11 Jun 1990 in Durban, Natal, South Africa
 +[206] Nicholas Phillip Ferreira b: 12 Feb 1985 in Pretoria, Transvaal, South Africa m: 06 Dec 2014 in Salt Rock, Natal, South Africa
- 14 [207] Skylar May Ferreira b: 21 Apr 2022 in Durban, Natal, South Africa
 13 [208] Candice Buckle b: 04 Jun 1994 in Durban, Natal, South Africa
- *2nd Wife of [201] Peter John du Plessis:
 +[209] Lynette Grobler m: 30 Mar 1983
- *3rd Wife of [201] Peter John du Plessis:
 +[210] Elaine Joyce Davies b: 15 Jan 1956 in Harare, Zimbabwe m: 17 Jun 1989 in Durban, KwaZulu-Natal, South Africa
- 12 [211] Dawn Janice Costello b: 15 Aug 1980 in Harare, Zimbabwe
 +[212] Craig Geoffrey Bosse b: 05 Oct 1978 in Kokstad, SA m: 26 Mar 2005 in Hilton, KwaZulu-Natal, South Africa
- 13 [213] Aaron Carter Bosse b: 27 May 2004 in East London, SA
 13 [214] Lily Rosaleen Bosse b: 17 Mar 2011 in Tunbridge Wells, UK
- 12 [215] Daniel Jonathan Costello b: 20 Jun 1983 in Tzaneen, South Africa

..... +[216] Allison Chantel Uys b: 15 Oct 1985 in Edenvale, SA m: 06 Dec 2007
 13 [217] Mikayla Grace Costello b: 28 Oct 2013 in Sydney, Australia
 13 [218] Ivy Gabriella Costello b: 14 Mar 2016 in Sydney, Australia
 *2nd Husband of [199] Valerie Esmé Borain:
 +[219] Joseph Frederick Lorenzo Ferramosca b: 17 May 1916 in Johannesburg, South Africa m: 22 Jan 1955 in Johannesburg, South Africa d: 03 Jan 2007
 in Howick, South Africa
 11 [220] Adrian Charles Ferramosca b: 25 Oct 1959 in Durban, South Africa
 +[221] Sinéad Marie Vallet b: 02 Jul 1958 in Salisbury, Rhodesia m: 29 Jul 1983 in Durban, South Africa
 12 [222] Mila Jacqueline Ferramosca b: 26 Jun 1998 in Newport Beach, California
 9 Ethel Amy Borain b: 22 Feb 1889 d: 26 Jul 1937 in Durban, Natal, South Africa
 +J McCall d: Bef. Jul 1937
 10 Kathleen McCall
 10 Gerald McCall
 10 Geoffrey McCall
 8 John Bennett Borain b: 20 Feb 1838 in Cape Province, South Africa d: 27 Apr 1871 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa
 +Ann Buchanan Sherer Lindsay b: 1842 in Pietermaritzburg, South Africa m: 08 Sep 1860 in Cape Town, South Africa d: in South Africa
 9 Charles Valentine Borain b: Abt. 1864 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa d: 06 Jun 1940 in Pietermaritzburg, South Africa
 +Amy Eva Cox b: Sep 1867 in Pietermaritzburg, South Africa m: 28 Feb 1887 in Pietermaritzburg d: 06 Dec 1928 in Pietermaritzburg, South Africa
 10 Constance Bertha Borain b: 06 Apr 1888
 +John Withers Carter b: 1879 m: 26 Dec 1912 in Pietermaritzburg
 10 Eva Minnie Borain b: 31 Mar 1890 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa
 +Albert Edward Shirley b: Abt. 1885 m: 21 Oct 1911 in Durban, South Africa
 10 Elsie Annie Borain b: 18 Feb 1892
 +Arthur Wing b: Abt. 1891 m: 13 Aug 1919 in Pietermaritzburg
 10 Irene Alice Borain b: 13 Dec 1894 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa d: 1965 in Natal, South Africa
 +Charles Lemuel Morgan b: Abt. 1898 m: 28 Jan 1928 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa
 10 Charles Norman Borain b: 29 Jan 1903 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa d: 04 Oct 1980 in Gold Coast, Australia
 +Jane Alexander Fletcher Mitchell b: 28 Nov 1903 in Glasgow, Scotland m: 14 Sep 1928 in Adelaide, Australia d: 01 Nov 1996 in Brisbane, Australia
 11 Boronia Amy Borain b: 20 Feb 1931 d: 31 May 2022
 +Maurice Gilbert Horace Langlois b: 02 Feb 1937 in Durban, South Africa d: 30 Jan 1995 in Brisbane, Australia
 12 Colette Langlois b: 09 Dec in Gold Coast, Queensland, Australia
 +Martin Williams m: 12 Jun 1982
 13 Kyrstin Jeanne Williams b: 04 Oct 1983
 +Richard Streeter
 14 Charlotte Streeter b: Sep 2016
 13 Jordan Williams
 +Elizabeth ?
 14 Arthur Williams b: 2015
 14 Sol Williams
 12 Nicole Langlois b: 02 Oct
 +Craig Youl
 13 Daniel Adam Lewis Youl

..... +Ashlea McDonald
 14 Autumn Grace Youl b: 10 Dec 2019 in Gold Coast, Australia
 13 Matthew James Andrew Youl
 13 Christiana Elizabeth Jane Youl
 12 Michelle Langlois
 +Ross Williamson
 13 Kate Williamson
 13 Natalie Williamson
 12 Marc Langlois
 11 Beth Borain b: Abt. 1935
 +Cyril Osborne
 12 Raquel Osborne
 12 Linda Osborne
 11 Bevan Valentine Borain b: Abt. 1938 d: 2019
 +Bonnie ?
 12 Marne Borain
 +Russell Jefferies
 13 ? Jefferies
 *2nd Wife of Bevan Valentine Borain:
 +Margaret ?
 10 Doris Eleanor Borain b: 02 Jul 1899 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa
 +Reginald George Goodwin b: Abt. 1895 m: 11 Sep 1922 in Pietermaritzburg
 10 Claude Charles Borain b: 26 Jun 1901 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa d: 02 Jul 1901 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa
 10 Alma Thirsa Borain b: 23 Dec 1904 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa
 +Fred George Hood b: Abt. 1905 m: 23 Jul 1932 in Pietermaritzburg
 10 Thelma Amy Borain b: 1908 in Natal d: 13 Oct 1952 in Rosebank, Johannesburg
 +Ernest Sidney Russell b: 12 Sep 1911 m: 17 Jan 1935 in Pietermaritzburg
 10 Clive Valentine Borain b: 16 Jun 1914 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa d: Sep 1998 in Hackney, London
 +Cecilia Mary Bridget Adolph b: 28 May 1919 in Purley, Surrey, England m: 11 Sep 1949 in Epsom, Surrey, England d: 13 Apr 1968 in Port Elizabeth, Cape, South Africa
 11 Patricia M. Borain b: Jun 1950 in Croydon, Surrey, England
 +John C. Gray m: 1980 in Hastings & Rother, Sussex, England
 12 Craig Terrence Borain b: 1976 in Hastings & Rother, Sussex, England
 +Samantha C. Saunders m: 1999 in Hastings & Rother, Sussex, England
 12 Bradley Charles Gray b: 1980 in Hastings & Rother, Sussex, England
 12 Adrian Leonard Gray b: 1981 in Hastings & Rother, Sussex, England
 9 Ann Rebecca Borain b: 29 Oct 1866 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa d: 06 May 1936 in Malvern, Natal
 +Edwin James Bowen b: 1856 in Limerick, Ireland m: 09 Mar 1885 in Pietermaritzburg, South Africa d: 03 Jun 1953
 10 Edwin James Bowen b: 21 Sep 1885 d: 25 Jul 1966
 +Gertrude Elsie "Dolly" ? b: 16 Nov 1892 d: 23 Sep 1976
 10 Robert Walter Bowen b: 03 Oct 1887 in Malvern, Natal, South Africa d: 27 Jun 1948 in Livingstone, Northern Rhodesia
 +Eleanor Lillie Gillies

..... 10 Lilian Rose Bowen b: 14 Jul 1889 in Durban, South Africa d: 24 May 1966 in Hillcrest, Natal
 +John Robertson b: in Glasgow, Scotland d: in Durban, South Africa
 11 John Edward Robertson
 +Kathleen Pearl Keegan
 12 Andrew James Robertson
 +Eunice Muriel Messer
 10 John Henry Bowen b: 1891 in Durban, South Africa d: 16 May 1915 in France and Flanders
 10 Eva Kathleen Bowen b: 23 Oct 1894 in Malvern, Natal d: 16 Jun 1961 in Australia
 10 William Kinneer Bowen b: 1897 in Malvern, Natal
 10 Victor Charles Bowen b: 09 Aug 1900 in Malvern, Natal d: Abt. 1991 in Margate, Natal, South Africa
 +Gertruida Zagaryda Magdalena de Beer b: 02 Mar 1908 in Krugerspos, Transvaal, South Africa m: 1962 in Johannesburg d: 24 Dec 1981 in Durban
 10 Aileen Gladys Bowen b: 23 Jul 1903 in Malvern, Natal d: 09 Jul 1980 in Malvern, Natal
 10 Francis Edward Bowen b: 06 Jan 1905 in Malvern, Natal d: 19 Jul 1984
 9 Eleanor Marion Puleston Borain b: 17 Sep 1868 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa d: in Pietermaritzburg, South Africa
 +Richard Hambley Trentham b: 1858 m: 21 Feb 1885 in Durban, South Africa
 9 Sophia Susan Borain b: 21 Nov 1870 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa d: 14 Aug 1935 in Durban, Natal, South Africa
 +John Thomas Swann b: Abt. 1870 in Wetherby, Yorkshire m: 22 Apr 1889 in Pietermaritzburg d: 01 Jun 1917 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa
 10 Helen Eliza Borain b: 29 May 1888 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa d: 15 Oct 1964 in Durban, Natal, South Africa
 +William Stratford b: Dec 1881 in England m: in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa d: 29 Nov 1936 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa
 11 Dorothy Kathleen Stratford
 +? Jessureen
 11 Lilian Maud Stratford
 10 Lillian May Swann b: 1891 d: 07 Oct 1990
 +James Dominic Dempsey b: 1885 m: 22 Jan 1913 in Durban, Natal, South Africa
 10 Violet Maud Swann b: 1893 in Natal, South Africa d: 1966 in Natal, South Africa
 +Henry Brown Robinson b: 1884 m: 12 Apr 1911 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa
 11 Laura Mavis Robinson b: 13 Jun 1914 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa
 10 John William Swann b: Bef. 09 Feb 1896 in Swadlincote, England d: 04 Dec 1958 in Durban, Natal, South Africa
 10 Alice Frances Swann b: Bef. 06 Jun 1897 in Horninglow, Staffordshire, England d: 26 Sep 1898 in South Africa
 10 Cecil Charles Swann b: 11 Jun 1898 in Durban, Natal, South Africa d: 02 Jul 1976 in Bulawayo, Rhodesia
 10 Ernest Francis Swann b: 19 Nov 1899 in England d: in Johannesburg, Transvaal, South Africa
 10 Albert Edward Swann b: 05 Jun 1902 d: 09 Jan 1903 in Streatham, Surrey, England
 10 Ruby Ileen Swann b: 20 Feb 1904 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa
 10 Arthur Henry Swann b: 14 Jun 1906 d: 04 Dec 1930
 10 Leonard Allan Swann b: 08 Jul 1908
 5 Elizabeth Barrine b: Aug 1717 in Stepney, Middlesex, London d: Bef. 1788
 +Thomas Guilford b: 1711 m: 31 May 1736 in Stepney, Middlesex, England
 6 Thomas Killigrew Gilford b: 1742 in Burbage, Wiltshire, England d: 25 Dec 1810
 4 Martha Borine b: Bef. 09 Oct 1687
 4 Mary Boraine
 ... 3 Marie Boraine (Barin) (Barine) b: Bef. 01 May 1653 in Threadneedle Street, French Huguenot, London d: Abt. 1698
 +Thomas Percy m: 15 Apr 1684 in Saint Katherine By The Tower, London, London, England

*2nd Wife of Pierre (Peeter) Boraine (Barin)(Barrine)(Barzine):

- +Susanne Duré (Durie) (Dury) b: Bef. 01 Mar 1617/18 in Canterbury, Kent, England d: 1686 in Canterbury, Kent, England
 - 2 Paul Boraine (Barin) (Barinne) b: Bef. 21 Jan 1642/43 in Spitalfields, Middlesex, England d: 1707 in Canterbury, Kent, England
 - +Elizabeth du Bois (Wood) b: Abt. 1655 m: 27 Nov 1674 in St. Alphage, Canterbury, Kent, England
- ... 3 Paul Boraine (Barin) (Barrine) b: 26 Jul 1676 in Canterbury, Kent, England
 - +Jeanne Soigné (Saunier) (Soryne) (Sammer) b: 08 Jul 1683 in Canterbury, Kent, England
- 4 Paul Boraine (Barin) b: 13 Nov 1700 in Canterbury, Kent, England
- 4 Jean Boraine (Barin) (Barrine) b: 23 Sep 1702 in Canterbury, Kent, England
- 4 Jeanne Boraine (Barin) (Barrine) b: Bef. 13 Aug 1704 in Canterbury, Kent, England
- 4 Susanne Boraine (Barin) (Barrine) b: Bef. 12 Jan 1705/06 in Canterbury, Kent, England
- 4 Jaques Boraine (Barin) (Barrine) b: Bef. 30 Aug 1711 in Canterbury, Kent, England
- 4 Susanne Boraine (Barin) (Barrine) b: 01 May 1717 in Canterbury, Kent, England
- 4 Elizabeth Boraine (Barin) (Barrine) b: 28 Jul 1719 in Canterbury, Kent, England
- 4 Daniel Boraine (Barin) (Barrine) b: 24 Oct 1720 in Canterbury, Kent, England
- ... 3 Isaac Boraine (Barin) (Barrine) (Baurain) b: 08 May 1678 in Canterbury, Kent, England
 - +Mary Ann (Marie)(Marianne) Prestour (Preuleun) b: Abt. 1685
 - 4 Isaac Baurain b: 17 Jun 1706 in Spitalfields, London, England
 - 4 Pierre (Peter) Baurain (Baurin) b: 10 Jun 1707 in Spitalfields, London, England
 - +Anne Fleuriet (Fleuriette) b: Abt. 1706 in Spitalfields, London, England d: Abt. 1782 in Hackney, London, England
 - 5 Anne Baurin b: 18 Aug 1732 in Spitalfields, London, England
 - 5 Peter Baurin (Borin) b: Abt. 1747 in Spitalfields, London, England
 - 4 Abraham Baurin b: 29 Mar 1709 in Spitalfields, London, England
 - 4 Ester Boraine (Borrain) b: Bef. Dec 1712 in Spitalfields, London, England
 - 4 Mariane Borrain b: 16 Dec 1712 in Spitalfields, London, England d: 21 Apr 1791 in Huguenot Hospital, London, England
 - 4 Jean Baurain b: Abt. 1714 in Spitalfields, London, England
- ... 3 Benjamin (Bengamain) (Barin) (Barrine) b: 20 Mar 1678/79 in Canterbury, Kent, England
 - 2 Susanne Boraine (Barin) (Barinne) b: 1654
 - 2 Pierre (Peter) Boraine (Barin) (Barien) (Barain)
- +Mary (Marie) (Marye) le Clercq
- ... 3 Peter Boraine (Barin) (Barien) (Barion) b: 15 Apr 1673
- ... 3 Noah (Noe) Boraine (Barin) (Borraine) b: Bef. 16 May 1675 in Canterbury, Kent, England d: 07 Sep 1679 in Canterbury, Kent, England
- ... 3 James Boraine (Borrain) b: Bef. 25 Nov 1677 in Canterbury, Kent, England
- ... 3 Noah Boraine (Barin) (Borrain) b: 10 Feb 1678/79 in Canterbury, Kent, England d: 11 Dec 1682
- ... 3 Marie Boraine (Barin) b: Bef. 07 Jul 1682 in Canterbury, Kent, England
- ... 3 Jacob Boraine (Barin) (Barain) b: Bef. 07 Sep 1684 in Canterbury, Kent, England
- ... 3 Jeanne Boraine (Barin) (Barain) b: 21 Oct 1688 in Canterbury, Kent, England

Descendants of George Adam Borain

Generation No. 1

1. GEORGE ADAM⁷ BORAIN (*PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 24 Jun 1794 in Canterbury, Kent, England, and died 04 Feb 1869 in Pietermaritzburg, South Africa. He married REBECCA BENNETT 27 Apr 1818 in Wickhambreaux, Kent, England, daughter of WILLIAM BENNET and REBEKAH TRICE. She was born 09 Aug 1798 in Wickhambreaux, Kent, England, and died 27 Jun 1860 in Pietermaritzburg, South Africa.

Notes for GEORGE ADAM BORAIN:

Wickhambrooks in IGI.

Now called Wickhambreaux, just east of Canterbury.

Borain family came from Mons, Belgium to Kent in the 1600's.

More About GEORGE ADAM BORAIN:

Baptism: 06 Jul 1794, St. Mary Northgate, Canterbury, Kent

Emigration: To Cape

Film Number: 1761120

Occupation: Shoemaker

Residence: 1818, Canterbury, Kent

Marriage Notes for GEORGE BORAIN and REBECCA BENNETT:

Family emigrated to Cape, South Africa in 1836 or early 1837

Moved to Natal as steerage passengers on the 'Norfolk' from Algoa Bay March 1849

More About GEORGE BORAIN and REBECCA BENNETT:

Marriage: 27 Apr 1818, Wickhambreaux, Kent, England

Children of GEORGE BORAIN and REBECCA BENNETT are:

2. i. GEORGE BENNETT LUKE⁸ BORAIN, b. 26 Feb 1819, Canterbury, Kent, England; d. 27 Feb 1882, Cape Town, South Africa.
- ii. WILLIAM BORAIN, b. 24 Sep 1821, Canterbury, Kent, England; d. 28 Dec 1822, Canterbury, Kent, England.
3. iii. VALENTINE BORAIN, b. 21 Aug 1824, Canterbury, Kent, England; d. 15 Jun 1878, Durban, Natal, South Africa.
4. iv. REBECCA BORAIN, b. 24 Mar 1828, Canterbury, Kent, England; d. Apr 1891, King's Lynn, Norfolk, England.
5. v. MARY BORAIN, b. 29 Aug 1830, Canterbury, Kent, England; d. 29 Dec 1873, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.
- vi. BARBARA BORAIN, b. 09 Oct 1832, Canterbury, Kent, England; d. 12 Apr 1856; m. WILLIAM MILLER, 01 Aug 1855, Cape Town, South Africa; b. Abt. 1825.

More About BARBARA BORAIN:

Christening: 11 Nov 1832, Saint Peters Formerly King Street-Wesleyan, Canterbury, Kent, England

More About WILLIAM MILLER and BARBARA BORAIN:

Marriage: 01 Aug 1855, Cape Town, South Africa

6. vii. AUSTIN BORAIN, b. 13 Dec 1835, Cape Town, Cape, South Africa; d. 27 Nov 1902, Durban, Natal, South Africa.
7. viii. JOHN BENNETT BORAIN, b. 20 Feb 1838, Cape Province, South Africa; d. 27 Apr 1871, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa.

Generation No. 2

2. GEORGE BENNETT LUKE⁸ BORAINÉ (*GEORGE ADAM⁷ BORAIN, PETER⁶ BORAINÉ, JOHN BORAINÉ⁵ (BORRAINÉ), JOHN BORINÉ⁴, DAVID BORAINÉ³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAINÉ¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 26 Feb 1819 in Canterbury, Kent, England, and died 27 Feb 1882 in Cape Town, South Africa. He married MARY ANN BROWN 1845 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa. She was born 06 Aug 1826 in England, and died 1878 in South Africa.

More About GEORGE BENNETT LUKE BORAINÉ:

Baptism: 04 Mar 1819, Canterbury, Kent, England

Insolvency: Dec 1844, Cape Town, Cape Colony

Occupation: Shoemaker

Residence: 1845, Grave Street, Cape Town, Cape Colony, South Africa; Residence: Joiner and cabinet maker

More About GEORGE BORAINÉ and MARY BROWN:

Marriage: 1845, Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa

Children of GEORGE BORAINÉ and MARY BROWN are:

8. i. GEORGE BENNETT LUCK⁹ BORAIN, b. 22 Jan 1846, Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa; d. 06 Oct 1903, Oudtshoorn, Western Cape, South Africa.
- ii. WILLIAM HENRY VALENTINE BORAIN, b. 17 Feb 1848, Viliersdorp, Western Cape, South Africa; d. 1848.
9. iii. MARGARET MARY ANN BORAIN, b. 05 Dec 1849, Riversdale, South Africa; d. 25 Aug 1923, Wynberg, Cape, South Africa.
- iv. HENRY JOHN BORAIN, b. 25 Sep 1852, Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa; d. 1879.
10. v. JOHN JAMES BORAIN, b. Abt. 1857, Cape Town, South Africa; d. 26 Sep 1926, Wynberg, Cape Town, South Africa.
11. vi. EMILY ANNE BORAINÉ, b. 1863, Cape Province, South Africa; d. 14 Jul 1926, Durban, Natal, South Africa.
12. vii. WILLIAM CHARLES BORAINÉ, b. 27 Apr 1864, Cape Colony, South Africa; d. 31 Mar 1936, Rugby, Milnerton, Cape Town, South Africa.

3. VALENTINE⁸ BORAIN (*GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAINÉ, JOHN BORAINÉ⁵ (BORRAINÉ), JOHN BORINÉ⁴, DAVID BORAINÉ³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAINÉ¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 21 Aug 1824 in Canterbury, Kent, England, and died 15 Jun 1878 in Durban, Natal, South Africa. He married ELIZABETH GOLDSMITH PHILLIPS 22 Feb 1858 in Pietermaritzburg, South Africa, daughter of JOHN PHILLIPS and SARAH HAYHURST. She was born 09 Dec 1824 in Grahamstown, South Africa, and died 11 Jan 1900 in Durban, South Africa.

Notes for VALENTINE BORAIN:

Baptisms solemnized in the parish of St. Mary, Northgate Canterbury in the county of Kent in the year 1824: 1434 October 10th, Valentine son of George & Rebecca Borain of Knott's Lane Northgate, Cordwainer, Thos. Bennett Vicar.

Emigrated to Cape, South Arica in July 1836.

Occupation: Cordwainer / Shoemaker

Died of softening of the brain.

More About VALENTINE BORAIN:

Moved: Mar 1849, To Natal

Occupation: Carpenter

Notes for ELIZABETH GOLDSMITH PHILLIPS:

ELIZABETH GOLDSMITH HOWARD in IGI

Father was John Phillips born in London Middlesex Sept 1797 died 1859. Arr on the Belle Alliance in 1820, at about 19 to 22 yrs old. Farmer. Marr. Sarah Hayhurst Feb 28 1823

Elizabeth Goldsmith (or Goldsmid) Phillips born 1832.

Left home Jan 20, 1845 at 13 yrs.

Married Patrick Howard 14/1/1846 at the age of 14.

Travelled from Grahamstown, mostly on foot, about 600 + miles with a wagon train, to Pietermaritzburg. 'Lost' Patrick along the way, and met up with Valentine, having 4 kids, before getting married. She was 17 when having 1st child, John. Possibly got that long to get a divorce or annulment from Patrick?

Barry's mum, always referred to her as Grandma Hyam (3rd marriage to George Chappell Hyam in 1900) When you put it into the historical times, the unrest of the Xhosa etc..she was a brave lady. maybe Patrick died on the march 9 but then she would have been able to marry straight away...so..

NOTICE Absconded from her parents, Elizabeth PHILLIPS, a minor. As it is believed it is her intention to get married to a person of the name of Patrick HOWARD, a discharged soldier of the 27th Regiment, and which was attempted in Graham's Town but failed, this is to notify to clergymen of all denominations not to publish the banns; and further, any person or persons harbouring the said Elizabeth PHILLIPS, a minor, will be prosecuted according to law.

John PHILLIPS Great Fish River Mouth 20th January 1845

Grahamstown Journal CO53/15 National Archives, London

Transcribed by Sue Mackay Saturday February 7 1846 Married on Wednesday 14th inst in St. Augustin's Church by the Rev. G. COCORAN P.P, Patrick HOWARD to Elizabeth Goldsmith PHILLIPS, second daughter of John PHILLIPS of the Fish River Mouth.

Female Birth: Dec 9 1824 Marriage:

note

Middle name is spelled as Goldsmid rather than Goldsmith on baptismal record. "South Africa, Church of the Province of South Africa, Parish Registers, 1801-2004," images, FamilySearch [1] accessed 06 Jul 2014), South Africa > Cape of Good Hope > Grahamstown, Bathurst, St John the Evangelist > Baptisms, marriages, burials 1829-1849 > image 18 of 108;

1845 elopement

In the Grahamstown Journal of Thu Feb 13, 1845 [2]

1846 marriage to Patrick Howard

Her marriage is recorded [3] in the Grahamstown Journal of Sat Feb 7, 1846 as "MARRIED on Wednesday 14th inst in St. Augustin's Church by the Rev. G. Cocoran P.P, Patrick HOWARD to Elizabeth Goldsmith PHILLIPS, second daughter of John PHILLIPS of the Fish River Mouth"

This puts her wedding as Wed 14 Jan 1846.

1858 marriage to Valentine Borain

Marriage solemnized at Pietermaritzburg, Natal 1858

174 Feb 22nd 1858 Valentine Borain & Elizabeth Goldsmith Howard (Bachelor & widow), he a carpenter, both residing in Pietermaritzburg, married by Banns at the house of Mr. Borain by F. Mason, Wesleyan Minister.

1900 death

January 11, 1900, Churchhill Road Durban

Name Elizabeth Goldsmid Hyam

sex F

Age 77 years

wife of George Hyam

cause of death acute enteritis

signed by undertaker Samuel Dove

More About ELIZABETH GOLDSMITH PHILLIPS:

Occupation: Ran a boarding house in Field Street, Durban

More About VALENTINE BORAIN and ELIZABETH PHILLIPS:

Marriage: 22 Feb 1858, Pietermaritzburg, South Africa

Children of VALENTINE BORAIN and ELIZABETH PHILLIPS are:

13. i. JOHN VALENTINE⁹ BORAIN, b. 1849, Cape Province, South Africa; d. 18 Jun 1894, Durban, Natal, South Africa.
14. ii. MARY BORAIN, b. 02 Jan 1851, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa; d. 05 Jul 1905, Durban, Natal, South Africa.
15. iii. GEORGE BORAIN, b. Dec 1853, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa; d. 28 Sep 1886, Helpmekeer, Umsinga, Natal, South Africa.
16. iv. WILLIAM RICHARD BORAIN, b. Feb 1856, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa; d. 11 Oct 1926, Escombe, Natal, South Africa.
17. v. HENRY BORAIN, b. Sep 1857, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa; d. 15 Aug 1937, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa.
- vi. CHARLES BORAIN, b. 24 Sep 1862, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa; d. 22 Jan 1879, Isandlwana.

Notes for CHARLES BORAIN:

No doubt killed at the Battle of Isandlwana during the Anglo Zulu War. That was the shock Battle when the mighty British Force was defeated by the Zulu Impi. It was a huge shock to the British Empire. The Zulus were subsequently defeated by the British at the Battle of Ulundi a few months later.

More About CHARLES BORAIN:

Occupation: Trooper

18. vii. JAMES BORAIN, b. Oct 1864, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa; d. 13 Feb 1922, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa.
19. viii. JOSEPH EDWARD BORAIN, b. 08 May 1867, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa; d. 12 Jul 1943, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa.
- ix. ELIZABETH REBECCA BORAIN, b. Jul 1869, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa; d. 25 Dec 1869, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa.

4. REBECCA⁸ BORAIN (*GEORGE ADAM⁷ BORAIN, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 24 Mar 1828 in Canterbury, Kent, England, and died Apr 1891 in King's Lynn, Norfolk, England. She married SYMEON CORBETT 01 Jun 1850 in Cape Town, South Africa. He was born 19 Oct 1812 in Mareham Le Fen, Lincolnshire, England, and died 10 Apr 1865 in Malabar.

More About SYMEON CORBETT and REBECCA BORAIN:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1850, Cape Town, South Africa

Children of REBECCA BORAIN and SYMEON CORBETT are:

- i. PHOEBE⁹ CORBETT, b. 1852, Cape Town, South Africa; d. 06 Jun 1883, Wimbledon, Surrey, England.
- ii. LIZZIE (BESSIE) CORBETT, b. 08 Apr 1854, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia; d. 20 Sep 1903, Wellington, New Zealand.
- iii. FRANK CORBETT, b. 1859, Shanghai, China.

5. MARY⁸ BORAIN (*GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 29 Aug 1830 in Canterbury, Kent, England, and died 29 Dec 1873 in Melbourne, Victoria, Australia. She married PETER BARAGWANATH 03 Feb 1852 in Cape Town, South Africa, son of WILLIAM BARAGWANATH and CATHERINE JOHNS. He was born 1821 in Ayr Farm, St Ives, Cornwall, England, and died 05 May 1879 in 24 Sandridge Road, Emerald Hill, Victoria, Australia.

More About MARY BORAIN:

Christening: 03 Oct 1830, Saint Peters Formerly King Street-Wesleyan, Canterbury, Kent, England

More About PETER BARAGWANATH and MARY BORAIN:

Marriage: 03 Feb 1852, Cape Town, South Africa

Children of MARY BORAIN and PETER BARAGWANATH are:

- i. WILLIAM⁹ BARAGWANATH, b. 1853, Cape Town, South Africa; d. 23 Aug 1872, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia; m. ANN ?.

- 20. ii. JOHN BARAGWANATH, b. 24 Jul 1856, White Hills, Bendigo, Victoria, Australia; d. 15 Apr 1943, Private Hospital, Elsternwick, Victoria, Australia.
- 21. iii. CATHERINE ANNE BARAGWANATH, b. 1856, Emerald Hill, South Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.
- iv. MARY ELIZABETH BARAGWANATH, b. 1861, Emerald Hill, Victoria, Australia; m. HARRY HORNBY, 1888, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.

More About HARRY HORNBY and MARY BARAGWANATH:
Marriage: 1888, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia

- v. ELEANOR LOUISA BARAGWANATH, b. 1863, Emerald Hill, Victoria, Australia; d. 1881, Emerald Hill, Victoria, Australia.
- vi. SARAH JANE BARAGWANATH, b. 1865, Victoria, Australia; d. 1866, Emerald Hill, Victoria, Australia.
- 22. vii. PETER GEORGE BARAGWANATH, b. 1867, Emerald Hill, Victoria, Australia; d. 02 May 1940, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.
- 23. viii. JAMES EDWARD BARAGWANATH, b. 1870, Emerald Hill, Victoria, Australia.

6. AUSTIN⁸ BORAIN (*GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ *BORAIN*, *JOHN BORAIN*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAIN*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN (BARREN)*² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born 13 Dec 1835 in Cape Town, Cape, South Africa, and died 27 Nov 1902 in Durban, Natal, South Africa. He married SARAH JANE WAKELIN 21 Nov 1874 in Durban, South Africa, daughter of CHARLES WAKELIN and ANN BROUGHALL. She was born 1852 in Durban, Natal, South Africa, and died 20 Feb 1927 in Modderbee, Johannesburg, South Africa.

Notes for AUSTIN BORAIN:

I suspect Austin was born at sea while the family was en route from the UK to Cape Town between 1835-36. The journey was typically 3-4 months.

Austin's Borain's excuse for marrying a 22 year old, aged 39:
"I'd rather be an old woman's darling than a young woman's slave"

More About AUSTIN BORAIN:

Occupation: Printer

More About SARAH JANE WAKELIN:

Baptism: 13 Apr 1856, Durban, Natal

Marriage Notes for AUSTIN BORAIN and SARAH WAKELIN:

Valerie confirmed that Austin's wife Sarah was 19 when they got married (in 1874) which means she was born in 1855. And she said she always knew they were 20 years apart, which would put his birth year at 1835. He could still have been born in UK as the family only arrived in 1836 or 1837. Mom remembers the 20 years quite clearly as Violet told her he always used to say to Sarah: "Better to be an old man's darling than a young man's slave" !

More About AUSTIN BORAIN and SARAH WAKELIN:

Marriage: 21 Nov 1874, Durban, South Africa

Children of AUSTIN BORAIN and SARAH WAKELIN are:

- 24. i. MARY ELIZABETH BEATRICE⁹ BORAIN, b. Abt. 1875; d. 18 Mar 1943, Springs, Transvaal, South Africa.
- ii. ALICE MAUD BORAIN, b. Jan 1879, Durban, Natal, South Africa; d. 15 May 1879, Durban, Natal, South Africa.
- iii. HYLDA EVELYN BORAIN, b. 15 Mar 1880, Durban, Natal, South Africa; d. 09 Dec 1880, Durban, Natal, South Africa.
- iv. AUSTIN BENNETT BORAIN, b. Apr 1882; d. 02 Sep 1882, Durban, Natal, South Africa.
- 25. v. VIOLET BLANCHE BORAIN, b. 02 Jun 1883, Durban, Natal, South Africa; d. 06 Dec 1953, Yeoville, Johannesburg, Transvaal, South Africa.
- 26. vi. ETHEL AMY BORAIN, b. 22 Feb 1889; d. 26 Jul 1937, Durban, Natal, South Africa.

7. JOHN BENNETT⁸ BORAIN (*GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ *BORAIN*, *JOHN BORAIN*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴,

*DAVID BORAIN*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN (BARREN)*² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born 20 Feb 1838 in Cape Province, South Africa, and died 27 Apr 1871 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa. He married ANN BUCHANAN SHERER LINDSAY 08 Sep 1860 in Cape Town, South Africa. She was born 1842 in Pietermaritzburg, South Africa, and died in South Africa.

Notes for JOHN BENNETT BORAIN:
Died of Phthisis (TB)

More About JOHN BENNETT BORAIN:
Occupation: Printer

More About JOHN BORAIN and ANN LINDSAY:
Marriage: 08 Sep 1860, Cape Town, South Africa

Children of JOHN BORAIN and ANN LINDSAY are:

27. i. CHARLES VALENTINE⁹ BORAIN, b. Abt. 1864, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa; d. 06 Jun 1940, Pietermaritzburg, South Africa.
28. ii. ANN REBECCA BORAIN, b. 29 Oct 1866, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa; d. 06 May 1936, Malvern, Natal.
- iii. ELEANOR MARION PULESTON BORAIN, b. 17 Sep 1868, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa; d. Pietermaritzburg, South Africa; m. RICHARD HAMBLEY TRENTHAM, 21 Feb 1885, Durban, South Africa; b. 1858.

More About RICHARD TRENTHAM and ELEANOR BORAIN:
Marriage: 21 Feb 1885, Durban, South Africa

29. iv. SOPHIA SUSAN BORAIN, b. 21 Nov 1870, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa; d. 14 Aug 1935, Durban, Natal, South Africa.

Generation No. 3

8. GEORGE BENNETT LUCK⁹ BORAIN (*GEORGE BENNETT LUKE*⁸ *BORAIN*, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷ *BORAIN*, *PETER*⁶ *BORAIN*, *JOHN BORAIN*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAIN*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN (BARREN)*² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born 22 Jan 1846 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa, and died 06 Oct 1903 in Oudtshoorn, Western Cape, South Africa. He married (1) HARRIETT WILHELMINA ROBERTS Bef. 1891, daughter of ROBERT ROBERTS. She was born 1857 in Cape Town, South Africa, and died 12 Aug 1931 in Cape Town, South Africa. He married (2) SUSANNA JOHANNA MAGDALENA BAARTMAN 04 Sep 1893 in Bloemfontein, OFS, South Africa. She was born 06 Dec 1868 in Oudtshoorn, Cape, South Africa, and died 05 Nov 1917 in Oudtshoorn, Cape, South Africa.

More About GEORGE BENNETT LUCK BORAIN:
Military service: 1899, South Africa; Military service: 1899 - 1902 Oudtshoorn Town Guard during 2nd Anglo-Boer War. "No actual engagements with the enemy"
Residence: 1878, 68 Sir Lowry Street, Cape Colony, South Africa; Residence: Printer/ typesetter

More About GEORGE BORAIN and HARRIETT ROBERTS:
Divorce: Bef. 1893
Marriage: Bef. 1891

More About GEORGE BORAIN and SUSANNA BAARTMAN:
Marriage: 04 Sep 1893, Bloemfontein, OFS, South Africa

Children of GEORGE BORAIN and SUSANNA BAARTMAN are:

- i. GEORGE HENRY WILLIAM¹⁰ BORAIN, b. 1894, Western Cape, South Africa; d. 1894, Western Cape, South Africa.
30. ii. SUSAN 'MOLLY' MARION ELIZABETH BORAIN, b. 17 Oct 1895, Western Cape, South Africa; d. 1961, Krugersdorp, South Africa.
31. iii. MICHAEL CHARLES GEORGE BORAIN, b. 12 Feb 1899, Oudtshoorn, Western Cape, South Africa; d. 02 Jul

- 1949, Cape Town, Western Cape, South Africa.
32. iv. GEORGE JAMES PETER BORAIN, b. 22 Sep 1900, Oudtshoorn, South Africa; d. 30 Nov 1938, Queenstown, South Africa.

9. MARGARET MARY ANN⁹ BORAIN (*GEORGE BENNETT LUKE⁸ BORAIN, GEORGE ADAM⁷ BORAIN, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 05 Dec 1849 in Riversdale, South Africa, and died 25 Aug 1923 in Wynberg, Cape, South Africa. She married WILLIAM BARNABAS WEST 15 Dec 1875 in Cape Town, South Africa, son of WILLIAM WEST and REBECCA BORAIN. He was born 1846 in Cape Town, Cape, and died Bef. Jul 1917 in Cape Town, Cape.

More About WILLIAM WEST and MARGARET BORAIN:
Marriage: 15 Dec 1875, Cape Town, South Africa

Children of MARGARET BORAIN and WILLIAM WEST are:

- i. EDITH MARION¹⁰ WEST, b. 1877; d. 1942; m. T J CORY; b. 1869; d. 1919.
- More About EDITH MARION WEST:
Nickname: Birdie
33. ii. WILLIAM GEORGE WEST, b. 1878; d. 20 Jan 1939, Auburn, New South Wales, Australia.
iii. GORDON WEST, b. 1880; d. 1881.
34. iv. LOUIS EDWARD WEST, b. 1882, ? Cape, South Africa; d. 1944, Johannesburg, South Africa.
v. CHARLES HERBERT WEST, b. 1884; d. 1884, Sheffield, Yorkshire, England.
vi. HENRY WALTER WEST, b. 1885; d. 24 Dec 1947, Cape Town, South Africa; m. ROSE MITCHELL.
vii. SIDNEY RALPH WEST, b. Mar 1887; d. Mar 1894.
viii. ERNEST LESLIE WEST, b. Oct 1888; d. May 1894.
35. ix. CECIL JAMES WEST, b. 1891; d. 27 Feb 1959.
x. RUBY IRENE WEST, b. 1893; d. 1894.
xi. PERCY VERNON WEST, b. 04 Feb 1896, Cape Town, South Africa; d. 08 Apr 1984, Cape Town, South Africa; m. JOHANNA KATHERINA LAMBRECHTS, 1913; d. Nov 1981.

More About PERCY WEST and JOHANNA LAMBRECHTS:
Marriage: 1913

10. JOHN JAMES⁹ BORAIN (*GEORGE BENNETT LUKE⁸ BORAIN, GEORGE ADAM⁷ BORAIN, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born Abt. 1857 in Cape Town, South Africa, and died 26 Sep 1926 in Wynberg, Cape Town, South Africa. He married DOROTHY CHRISTINA SMITH 22 Jun 1880 in Wynberg, Cape. She was born 1855, and died 13 Jan 1931 in Wynberg, Cape Town.

More About JOHN JAMES BORAIN:
Burial: St John's Cemetery, Wynberg, Cape Town, Western Cape, South Africa
Residence: The Nook, Stewart Street, Wynberg, Cape Town

More About JOHN BORAIN and DOROTHY SMITH:
Marriage: 22 Jun 1880, Wynberg, Cape

Children of JOHN BORAIN and DOROTHY SMITH are:

36. i. HARRY JAMES SMITH¹⁰ BORAIN, b. Abt. 1882, Cape Town, South Africa; d. 07 Mar 1955, Cape Town, South Africa.
ii. ELSIE MARION BORAIN, b. 05 Aug 1885; d. 26 Sep 1956, Waterkloof, Pretoria, South Africa; m. JOSEPH CLAUD ATKINS.

More About ELSIE MARION BORAIN:
Baptism: 09 Sep 1885, Wynberg Methodist Church, Cape Town

11. EMILY ANNE⁹ BORAINÉ (*GEORGE BENNETT LUKE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷ BORAIN, PETER⁶ BORAINÉ, JOHN BORAINÉ⁵ (BORRAINÉ), JOHN BORINÉ⁴, DAVID BORAINÉ³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINÉ), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAINÉ¹ (BARIN)(BARRINÉ)(BARZINÉ)*) was born 1863 in Cape Province, South Africa, and died 14 Jul 1926 in Durban, Natal, South Africa. She married JOHANN SEBASTIAN LEIBRANDT. He was born 28 Jan 1862, and died 1891.

More About JOHANN SEBASTIAN LEIBRANDT:

Baptism: 09 Mar 1862, Cape Town, Cape of Good Hope, South Africa

Children of EMILY BORAINÉ and JOHANN LEIBRANDT are:

- i. JOHAN SEBASTIAN¹⁰ LEIBRANDT, b. 1884; d. 29 Jan 1902, Harrismith, South Africa.
37. ii. VERNON LEIBRANDT, b. 1885; d. 1962.
- iii. PIETER ULRICH LEIBRANDT, b. 1886; d. 12 Apr 1918, Ypres, West Flanders, Belgium; m. EVELYN WILSON.
- iv. BERTIE LEIBRANDT, b. 1887; d. 1888.
- v. CECIL LEIBRANDT, b. 1887; d. 1888.
38. vi. LESLIE LEIBRANDT, b. 1889; d. 1931.
39. vii. DAPHNE BORAINÉ LEIBRANDT, b. 29 Aug 1890, Harrismith, South Africa; d. 22 Jan 1968, Harding, South Africa.
40. viii. ALLEN LEIBRANDT, b. 1891; d. 1952, Harrismith, South Africa.

12. WILLIAM CHARLES⁹ BORAINÉ (*GEORGE BENNETT LUKE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷ BORAIN, PETER⁶ BORAINÉ, JOHN BORAINÉ⁵ (BORRAINÉ), JOHN BORINÉ⁴, DAVID BORAINÉ³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINÉ), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAINÉ¹ (BARIN)(BARRINÉ)(BARZINÉ)*) was born 27 Apr 1864 in Cape Colony, South Africa, and died 31 Mar 1936 in Rugby, Milnerton, Cape Town, South Africa. He married ELIZABETH GERTRUIDA MORKEL 21 May 1889 in Cape Town, South Africa, daughter of WILLEM MORKEL and PETRONELLA BOONZAÏER. She was born 01 Oct 1871, and died 31 Jan 1936 in Cape Town, South Africa.

More About WILLIAM BORAINÉ and ELIZABETH MORKEL:

Marriage: 21 May 1889, Cape Town, South Africa

Children of WILLIAM BORAINÉ and ELIZABETH MORKEL are:

41. i. WILLEM MORKEL¹⁰ BORAINÉ, b. 25 Sep 1889; d. 23 Oct 1945, Cape Town, South Africa.
- ii. EDITH PETRONELLA BORAINÉ, b. 02 Jun 1894, Cape Town, South Africa; d. 28 Jul 1895, Cape Town, South Africa.

13. JOHN VALENTINE⁹ BORAIN (*VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAINÉ, JOHN BORAINÉ⁵ (BORRAINÉ), JOHN BORINÉ⁴, DAVID BORAINÉ³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINÉ), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAINÉ¹ (BARIN)(BARRINÉ)(BARZINÉ)*) was born 1849 in Cape Province, South Africa, and died 18 Jun 1894 in Durban, Natal, South Africa. He married SARAH JANE NEILL 01 Sep 1883 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa, daughter of ANDERSON NEILL and JANE ?. She was born Bet. 1863 - 1864 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa, and died 13 Sep 1927 in Durban, Natal, South Africa.

More About JOHN VALENTINE BORAIN:

Occupation: Carpenter

More About JOHN BORAIN and SARAH NEILL:

Marriage: 01 Sep 1883, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa

Children of JOHN BORAIN and SARAH NEILL are:

42. i. HARRY VALENTINE¹⁰ BORAIN, b. 16 Feb 1885, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa; d. 03 Apr 1955, Salisbury, England.
43. ii. FLORENCE ELIZABETH BORAIN, b. 12 Jan 1887, Durban, Natal, South Africa; d. 04 Jul 1975, Durban, Natal, South Africa.
- iii. ADA CONSTANCE BORAIN, b. 20 May 1889, Durban, Natal, South Africa; d. 22 Sep 1897, Durban, Natal, South Africa.
- iv. JOHN NEALL BORAIN, b. 02 Nov 1890, Durban, Natal, South Africa; d. 08 Jul 1891, Durban, Natal, South Africa.

Africa.

- v. CLARENCE WILLIAM BORAIN, b. 20 Jan 1892, Durban, Natal, South Africa; d. 22 Nov 1892, Durban, Natal, South Africa.
- vi. ELLEN MYRTLE BORAIN, b. 21 Jul 1893, Durban, Natal, South Africa; d. 1968, Durban, Natal, South Africa; m. (1) ARTHUR LYDDON AUSTIN; b. 04 Jun 1880, Durban, Natal; d. 1949; m. (2) JOHANNES JACOBUS VENTER, 03 Feb 1930, Durban, South Africa; b. 1898; m. (3) LEIGH HORACE SPEARMAN, 01 Nov 1937, Durban, Natal, South Africa; b. Jul 1894, Durban, Natal.

More About JOHANNES VENTER and ELLEN BORAIN:
Marriage: 03 Feb 1930, Durban, South Africa

More About LEIGH SPEARMAN and ELLEN BORAIN:
Marriage: 01 Nov 1937, Durban, Natal, South Africa

- vii. GEORGE WILLIAM BORAIN, b. 13 Feb 1895, Durban, Natal, South Africa; d. 21 Feb 1960, Durban, Natal, South Africa.

14. MARY⁹ BORAIN (*VALENTINE*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ *BORAIN*, *JOHN BORAIN*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAIN*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN (BARREN)*² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born 02 Jan 1851 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa, and died 05 Jul 1905 in Durban, Natal, South Africa. She married (1) FREDERICK GEORGE STACEY 25 Sep 1872 in Durban, South Africa, son of GEORGE STACEY and KEZIAH SABINE. He was born Apr 1850 in Chippenham, Wiltshire, and died 20 Dec 1880 in Pietermaritzburg, South Africa. She married (2) WILLIAM HENRY WARBRICK Apr 1887 in Durban, South Africa, son of GEORGE WARBRICK and MARY ?. He was born Jul 1854 in Salford, Lancashire, and died 08 May 1920 in Durban, South Africa.

More About FREDERICK GEORGE STACEY:
Occupation: Grocer

More About FREDERICK STACEY and MARY BORAIN:
Marriage: 25 Sep 1872, Durban, South Africa

More About WILLIAM WARBRICK and MARY BORAIN:
Marriage: Apr 1887, Durban, South Africa

Children of MARY BORAIN and FREDERICK STACEY are:

- 44. i. GEORGE VALENTINE¹⁰ STACEY, b. 08 Jul 1873, Pietermaritzburg, South Africa; d. 04 Jul 1941, Durban, Natal.
- ii. ELIZABETH HELEN STACEY, b. 14 Dec 1875, Pietermaritzburg, South Africa; d. 03 Mar 1950, Durban, Natal; m. HENRY MOODIE, 16 Apr 1897, Durban, South Africa; b. 1869.

More About HENRY MOODIE and ELIZABETH STACEY:
Marriage: 16 Apr 1897, Durban, South Africa

- 45. iii. FREDERICK WALLACE STACEY, b. 1878, Pietermaritzburg, South Africa; d. 12 Jun 1922, Durban, Natal.
- 46. iv. JAMES HARRY STACEY, b. 21 Aug 1880, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa.

Child of MARY BORAIN and WILLIAM WARBRICK is:

- 47. v. ROBERTSON FLITCROFT¹⁰ WARBRICK, b. Abt. 1894.

15. GEORGE⁹ BORAIN (*VALENTINE*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ *BORAIN*, *JOHN BORAIN*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAIN*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN (BARREN)*² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born Dec 1853 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa, and died 28 Sep 1886 in Helpmekaar, Umsinga, Natal, South Africa. He married MARY LAMB 04 Mar 1880 in Pietermaritzburg, South Africa, daughter of GEORGE LAMB and ELIZABETH MARTIN. She was born Feb 1861 in York, Yorkshire, and died 25 Oct 1936 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa.

More About GEORGE BORAIN:

Occupation: Clerk

More About GEORGE BORAIN and MARY LAMB:

Marriage: 04 Mar 1880, Pietermaritzburg, South Africa

Children of GEORGE BORAIN and MARY LAMB are:

48. i. GEORGE VALENTINE¹⁰ BORAIN, b. 19 May 1881, Natal, South Africa.
- ii. MARY ELIZABETH BORAIN, b. 21 Sep 1882, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa; d. 09 Dec 1890, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa.
- iii. ANNIE BORAIN, b. 19 Dec 1883, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa; m. (1) JOHN CARNEY, 16 Jan 1905, Johannesburg, South Africa; b. 1874, Nebraska, USA; m. (2) ALEXANDER ROSS, Aft. 1905; d. 1930.

More About JOHN CARNEY and ANNIE BORAIN:

Marriage: 16 Jan 1905, Johannesburg, South Africa

More About ALEXANDER ROSS and ANNIE BORAIN:

Marriage: Aft. 1905

49. iv. JOSEPH HARRISON BORAIN, b. 14 Aug 1886, Durban, Natal, South Africa; d. 05 Oct 1938, Cato Nursing Home, Durban, South Africa.

16. WILLIAM RICHARD⁹ BORAIN (*VALENTINE*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ *BORAINE*, *JOHN BORAINE*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAINE*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN (BARREN)*² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE (PEETER) BORAINE*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born Feb 1856 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa, and died 11 Oct 1926 in Escombe, Natal, South Africa. He married (1) AMELIA ANNIE DURRANT 26 Mar 1879 in Durban, Natal, South Africa, daughter of ROBERT DURRANT and SARAH DAVIS. She was born Dec 1858 in Newington, London, UK, and died 13 Sep 1916 in The Knoll, Escombe, Natal, South Africa. He married (2) ELIZABETH JANE MALCOLM 11 Dec 1920 in Durban, South Africa, daughter of JAMES MALCOLM and MARY ?. She was born Jan 1866 in Aberdeen, Scotland, and died 18 Mar 1929 in At Sea, near Dar es Salaam.

More About WILLIAM RICHARD BORAIN:

Occupation: Printer

More About WILLIAM BORAIN and AMELIA DURRANT:

Marriage: 26 Mar 1879, Durban, Natal, South Africa

More About WILLIAM BORAIN and ELIZABETH MALCOLM:

Marriage: 11 Dec 1920, Durban, South Africa

Children of WILLIAM BORAIN and AMELIA DURRANT are:

50. i. WILLIAM ROBERT¹⁰ BORAIN, b. 13 Jun 1880, Queensburgh, Natal, South Africa; d. 24 Mar 1945, 45 Ocean View Drive, Sea Point, Cape Town.
51. ii. ELIZABETH MILLY (BESSIE) BORAIN, b. 1883, Queensburgh, Natal, South Africa.
52. iii. ELSIE MARY BORAIN, b. 01 Dec 1885, Queensburgh, Natal, South Africa; d. 28 Sep 1948, Durban, Natal, South Africa.
- iv. VALENTINE GEORGE BORAIN, b. 18 May 1888, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa; d. 17 Sep 1921, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa.
53. v. BASIL BORAIN, b. 03 Jul 1891, Durban, Natal, South Africa; d. 25 Aug 1951, Townsview, Johannesburg, South Africa.
54. vi. RAYMOND RICHARD BORAIN, b. Apr 1894, Durban, Natal, South Africa; d. 09 Nov 1948.
55. vii. LIONEL BORAIN, b. 29 Dec 1896, Escombe, Natal, South Africa; d. 24 Nov 1931, Durban, Natal, South Africa.

17. HENRY⁹ BORAIN (*VALENTINE*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ *BORAINE*, *JOHN BORAINE*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAINE*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN (BARREN)*² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE (PEETER) BORAINE*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born Sep 1857 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa, and died 15 Aug 1937 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa. He married EMILY WILLIAMS 30 Aug 1888 in Pietermaritzburg, South Africa, daughter of JAMES

WILLIAMS and CATHERINE TARBOTON. She was born 1866 in Portland, Devon.

More About HENRY BORAIN:

Occupation: Bricklayer

More About HENRY BORAIN and EMILY WILLIAMS:

Marriage: 30 Aug 1888, Pietermaritzburg, South Africa

Children of HENRY BORAIN and EMILY WILLIAMS are:

- i. EVELYN¹⁰ BORAIN, b. 26 May 1889, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa.
- ii. GLADYS EMILY BORAIN, b. 26 Jul 1891, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa; d. 06 Nov 1892, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa.
56. iii. VIVIAN HARRY BORAIN, b. 16 Jan 1894, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa; d. 05 May 1976, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa.
- iv. HERBERT WILLIAM BORAIN, b. 25 Dec 1901, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa; d. 11 Feb 1925, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa.

18. JAMES⁹ BORAIN (*VALENTINE*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ *BORAIN*, *JOHN BORAIN*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAIN*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN* (*BARREN*)² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE* (*PEETER*) *BORAIN*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born Oct 1864 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa, and died 13 Feb 1922 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa. He married (1) CECILIA LOUISA CURRIE 08 Dec 1890 in Westville, Durban, South Africa, daughter of HENRY CURRIE and FANNY YOUNG. She was born Nov 1865, and died 24 Jul 1914 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa. He married (2) ALICE LOUISA WIGGILL 15 Apr 1920 in Durban, South Africa, daughter of JOHN WIGGILL and HARRIET SAUNDERS. She was born 20 Oct 1893 in Charlestown, Natal, South Africa, and died 29 Dec 1959 in Durban, South Africa.

More About JAMES BORAIN:

Occupation: Railway Inspector

More About JAMES BORAIN and CECILIA CURRIE:

Marriage: 08 Dec 1890, Westville, Durban, South Africa

More About JAMES BORAIN and ALICE WIGGILL:

Marriage: 15 Apr 1920, Durban, South Africa

Children of JAMES BORAIN and CECILIA CURRIE are:

57. i. VALENTINE HARRY¹⁰ BORAIN, b. 09 Oct 1890, Natal, South Africa; d. 01 Sep 1957, Johannesburg, Transvaal, South Africa.
58. ii. ARTHUR BASIL BORAIN, b. 01 Mar 1894, Sarnia, Natal, South Africa; d. 04 Mar 1933, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa.
- iii. MONA ELIZABETH GOLDSMITH BORAIN, b. 17 Jul 1895, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa; d. 1969; m. WILFRED RISLEY FORD, 05 Jun 1919, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa; b. 18 Dec 1889, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa; d. 1965.

More About MONA ELIZABETH GOLDSMITH BORAIN:

Baptism: 14 Jun 1900, Durban

More About WILFRED FORD and MONA BORAIN:

Marriage: 05 Jun 1919, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa

59. iv. LULU IRIS BORAIN, b. 14 Feb 1897, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa; d. 1945, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa.
- v. DOROTHY ETHEL BORAIN, b. 12 Jun 1899, Durban, Natal, South Africa; m. NINIAN BALFOUR OLIVER, 07 Sep 1920, Pietermaritzburg; b. Abt. 1890.

More About DOROTHY ETHEL BORAIN:

Baptism: 14 Jun 1900, Durban

More About NINIAN OLIVER and DOROTHY BORAIN:

Marriage: 07 Sep 1920, Pietermaritzburg

60. vi. FANNY MAUD BORAIN, b. 30 Apr 1901.
vii. CHARLES JAMES BORAIN, b. 27 Aug 1903, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa; d. 1968, Durban, Natal, South Africa.
viii. NELA LOUISE BORAIN, b. 02 Aug 1904, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa; m. JOHN BARTLE FORD, 03 Aug 1926, Newcastle, Natal, South Africa; b. 26 Jan 1880, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa; d. 10 Feb 1967.

More About JOHN FORD and NELA BORAIN:
Marriage: 03 Aug 1926, Newcastle, Natal, South Africa

- ix. CECIL BORAIN, b. Bet. 15 Apr 1905 - 14 Apr 1906; d. 14 Apr 1920, Durban, Natal, South Africa.

Child of JAMES BORAIN and ALICE WIGGILL is:

- x. FREDa KATHLEEN PAYNTER¹⁰ BORAIN, b. 03 Feb 1921, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa; m. AUBREY CLEMENTS DINKELMAN, 03 Jun 1939, Estcourt, South Africa; b. Pietermaritzburg, South Africa.

More About AUBREY DINKELMAN and FREDa BORAIN:
Marriage: 03 Jun 1939, Estcourt, South Africa

19. JOSEPH EDWARD⁹ BORAIN (*VALENTINE*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ *BORAIN*, *JOHN BORAIN*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAIN*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN (BARREN)*² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born 08 May 1867 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa, and died 12 Jul 1943 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa. He married ADA CONSTANCE FYSH 31 Mar 1891 in Durban, Natal, South Africa, daughter of CHARLES FYSH and FRANCIS SINGER. She was born 14 Jan 1868 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa, and died 09 Aug 1959 in Natal, Durban, South Africa.

Notes for JOSEPH EDWARD BORAIN:
Nottingham Evening Post, Tuesday, 15th July 1902

THE BISLEY MEETING THE HUMPHREY CUP SCARCITY OF MARKERS

Camp, Tuesday.

There is a refreshing lowering of the temperatures this morning, and the pleasant breeze which, although the competitors may not think too much of it, is highly appreciated by dwellers in camp, who are not required to test their skill at the targets. At eight o'clock the thermometer recorded 68 degrees, and fine weather is still predicted as probable, with light and variable breezes. The barometer has moved very slightly.

A matter which is causing the executive considerable anxiety is the scarcity of markers, and it is feared that some of the minor events which figure on to-day's programme may suffer by delay in consequence. The First Army Corps at Aldershot have not yet been able to supply all the men who are required, and although a fresh detachment arrived during the night, there is still a considerable shortage. Every effort, however, is being made to ensure the necessary number of markers and register-keepers before the busy time arrives, and it is hoped that all will be satisfactorily arranged for the prompt carrying out of the programme.

The two principal events down for decision to-day are the Humphrey Cup and the Halford Memorial. The former is open to one team of four members from the corps of the Universities of Oxford and Cambridge respectively. Fifteen shots with match rifles are allowed at each distance of 800, 900, and 1,000 yards, and there is a time limit of one hour at each range. The competitors must not be more than four years standing from the date of his first coming into residence at his university. Last year Oxford won with an aggregate of 790 out of a possible 900. The prize consists of a challenge cup given by Mr. A. P. Humphrey in 1881. The Halford Memorial Challenge Cup is a competition in commemoration of the late Sir Henry Halford, who took a very keen interest in match rifle shooting, and was himself a grand shot. Fifteen rounds are allowed at each distance of 900 and 1,000 yards, and there are 15 prizes, the first consisting of the challenge cup and ?15. Last year the winner was Captain Mayne, of the Army Rifle Association with 137 points out of a possible 150.

A remarkably fine bit of shooting was shown yesterday by Colour-Sergeant Borain, of the Durham Light Infantry, attached to the Natal Field Force. Firing in the Golden Penny series at 500 yards, he made eight bull's eyes (the highest possible score) and then in accordance with the regulations went on shooting until he failed to get on the "eye", which was not until he had made altogether 22 bulls in succession. Sergeant-Instructor Wallingford, of the Hythe School of Musketry, also made an excellent performance in the Association Cup with the service rifle, putting on 39 out of 40 at 200 yards, and an exactly similar total at 600 yards in the same competition. It should be explained that the bull's eye in this competition is reduced in size.

More About JOSEPH EDWARD BORAIN:

Occupation: Railways

More About JOSEPH BORAIN and ADA FYSH:

Marriage: 31 Mar 1891, Durban, Natal, South Africa

Children of JOSEPH BORAIN and ADA FYSH are:

61. i. CLIFFORD ERNEST¹⁰ BORAIN, b. 03 Jan 1892, Durban, Natal, South Africa; d. 21 Jul 1968, Potchefstroom, Transvaal, South Africa.
62. ii. MARJORIE CONSTANCE BORAIN, b. 27 Dec 1894, Durban, Natal, South Africa; d. Dec 1980.
63. iii. HAROLD GOLDSMITH BORAIN, b. 13 Feb 1898, Durban, Natal, South Africa; d. 05 Nov 1917, France.
64. iv. HERBERT (FUSH) MOLYNEUX BORAIN, b. 17 Jan 1900, Durban, Natal, South Africa.
64. v. DORIS ADA BORAIN, b. 12 Jul 1902, Durban, Natal, South Africa; d. Aug 1991, Durban, Natal, South Africa.

20. JOHN⁹ BARAGWANATH (*MARY⁸ BORAIN, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 24 Jul 1856 in White Hills, Bendigo, Victoria, Australia, and died 15 Apr 1943 in Private Hospital, Elsternwick, Victoria, Australia. He married (1) WILHEMINA GRAHAM MINNIE BOYD 1881. She was born 1861, and died 13 Feb 1899 in St Kilda, Victoria, Australia. He married (2) MARY REYNOLDS 1901 in Melbourne, Victoria, Australia. She was born in Ballarat, Victoria, Australia.

More About JOHN BARAGWANATH and WILHEMINA BOYD:

Marriage: 1881

More About JOHN BARAGWANATH and MARY REYNOLDS:

Marriage: 1901, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia

Children of JOHN BARAGWANATH and WILHEMINA BOYD are:

- i. GEORGINA CHRISTINE¹⁰ BARAGWANATH, b. Abt. Sep 1882, East Melbourne, Victoria, Australia; d. 30 Apr 1887, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.
- ii. ELEANOR LOUISA BARAGWANATH, b. 1884, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.
- iii. WILLIAM JOHN BARAGWANATH, b. 1887, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia; d. 1955.

21. CATHERINE ANNE⁹ BARAGWANATH (*MARY⁸ BORAIN, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 1856 in Emerald Hill, South Melbourne, Victoria, Australia. She married CORNELIUS AUGUSTUS BAKER 1875 in Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.

More About CORNELIUS BAKER and CATHERINE BARAGWANATH:

Marriage: 1875, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia

Children of CATHERINE BARAGWANATH and CORNELIUS BAKER are:

- i. AUGUSTUS GEORGE¹⁰ BAKER, b. 1876.
- ii. WILLIAM PETER BAKER, b. 1877.
- iii. ETHEL MAY BAKER, b. 1880.
- iv. LOUISA MAY BAKER, b. 1882.
- v. HELEN LOUISA BAKER, b. 1888, South Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.

- vi. CORNELIUS THOMAS DODGE BAKER, b. 1891; d. 1951.
- vii. LESLIE VALENTINE BAKER, b. 1893.

22. PETER GEORGE⁹ BARAGWANATH (*MARY⁸ BORAIN, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 1867 in Emerald Hill, Victoria, Australia, and died 02 May 1940 in Melbourne, Victoria, Australia. He married ALICE ANN GUYMER 1894 in Victoria, Australia. She was born 27 Dec 1869 in Maldon, Victoria, Australia, and died 11 Oct 1945 in Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.

More About PETER BARAGWANATH and ALICE GUYMER:
Marriage: 1894, Victoria, Australia

Children of PETER BARAGWANATH and ALICE GUYMER are:

- i. HILDA MARY¹⁰ BARAGWANATH, b. 1895; d. 1895.
- ii. SYLVIA HAZEL BARAGWANATH, b. 1896; d. 1906.
- iii. VERA MINNIE BARAGWANATH, b. 1896; d. 1968.
- iv. CLIFFORD GEORGE BARAGWANATH, b. 27 Sep 1898, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia; d. 14 Mar 1987, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.
- v. HILDA ALICE BARAGWANATH, b. 1902; d. 1956.
- vi. JOHN BARAGWANATH, b. 1904; d. 1905.
- vii. VICTOR KENT BARAGWANATH, b. 19 Jun 1908, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia; d. 26 Dec 1987, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.
- viii. GLADYS BARAGWANATH, b. 1910; d. 1910, Brunswick, Victoria, Australia.
- ix. THURLOW CHESLEIGH BARAGWANATH, b. 1914; d. Feb 1993, Victoria, Australia.

23. JAMES EDWARD⁹ BARAGWANATH (*MARY⁸ BORAIN, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 1870 in Emerald Hill, Victoria, Australia. He married ELIZABETH MCLEOD ARBUCKLE Dec 1890 in Baptist Church, South Melbourne, Victoria, Australia. She was born 1872 in Glasgow, Scotland.

More About JAMES BARAGWANATH and ELIZABETH ARBUCKLE:
Marriage: Dec 1890, Baptist Church, South Melbourne, Victoria, Australia

Children of JAMES BARAGWANATH and ELIZABETH ARBUCKLE are:

- i. LOUISA MAY¹⁰ BARAGWANATH, b. 1892.
- ii. ALEXANDER BURNS HAIGH BARAGWANATH, b. 1894.
- iii. VIOLET SCOTLAND BARAGWANATH, b. 1896.
- iv. GRACE MELBOURNE BARAGWANATH, b. 1907.

24. MARY ELIZABETH BEATRICE⁹ BORAIN (*AUSTIN⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born Abt. 1875, and died 18 Mar 1943 in Springs, Transvaal, South Africa. She married JOSEPH EUGENE ALEXANDER BURRUS 12 Jan 1898 in Durban, South Africa, son of GEORGE BURRUS and ODILE PICOT. He was born Abt. Sep 1872 in Charlesville, Paris, France, and died 01 Apr 1948 in Springs, South Africa.

Notes for MARY ELIZABETH BEATRICE BORAIN:
Aunty Cis

More About JOSEPH BURRUS and MARY BORAIN:
Marriage: 12 Jan 1898, Durban, South Africa

Children of MARY BORAIN and JOSEPH BURRUS are:

- i. ESME BEATRIX LOUISE¹⁰ BURRUS, b. 1898; d. 14 Jul 1930, Germiston, South Africa; m. DAVID JOHN DOIG, 05 Nov 1924, Durban, South Africa; b. Abt. 1896.

Notes for DAVID JOHN DOIG:
Nurse, died young

More About DAVID DOIG and ESME BURRUS:
Marriage: 05 Nov 1924, Durban, South Africa

- 65. ii. GEORGE EUGENE CARNOT BURRUS, b. 12 Jul 1900, Durban, South Africa.
- iii. SYBIL MARGUERITE BURRUS, b. Abt. 1905; m. RUDOLPH VAN GEUNS.
- 66. iv. JULES AUGUST CHARLES BURRUS, b. Abt. Jan 1908.

25. VIOLET BLANCHE⁹ BORAIN (*AUSTIN*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ *BORAINE*, *JOHN BORAINE*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAINE*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN (BARREN)*² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE (PEETER) BORAINE*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born 02 Jun 1883 in Durban, Natal, South Africa, and died 06 Dec 1953 in Yeoville, Johannesburg, Transvaal, South Africa. She married WILLIAM ROBERT BORAIN 30 Oct 1907 in St. Cyprian's Church, Durban, South Africa, son of WILLIAM BORAIN and AMELIA DURRANT. He was born 13 Jun 1880 in Queensburgh, Natal, South Africa, and died 24 Mar 1945 in 45 Ocean View Drive, Sea Point, Cape Town.

More About WILLIAM ROBERT BORAIN:
Occupation: Railway Inspector

More About WILLIAM BORAIN and VIOLET BORAIN:
Divorce: Mar 1944
Marriage: 30 Oct 1907, St. Cyprian's Church, Durban, South Africa

Children of VIOLET BORAIN and WILLIAM BORAIN are:

- i. BEATRICE¹⁰ BORAIN, b. 04 Oct 1907, Durban, Natal, South Africa; d. 27 Oct 1907, Durban, Natal, South Africa.

Notes for BEATRICE BORAIN:

Beatrice' death certificate lists only Violet as the parent. It is unknown if William was the father, but Beatrice was born before their marriage. William and Violet got married 3 days after Beatrice' passing due to stunted growth, aged 23 days.

- 67. ii. DOREEN AMELIA BORAIN, b. 26 Feb 1909, Durban, Natal, South Africa; d. 31 Jan 1988, Durban, Natal, South Africa.
- 68. iii. LAWRENCE WILLIAM AUSTIN BORAIN, b. 26 Apr 1910, Durban, Natal, South Africa; d. 02 Jun 2004, Johannesburg, Transvaal, South Africa.
- 69. iv. AUDREY VIOLET BORAIN, b. 04 Mar 1912, Umzinto, Natal, South Africa; d. 12 Aug 1983, Whangarei, New Zealand.
- 70. v. MAVIS ANNE BORAIN, b. 20 Feb 1914, Escombe, Natal, South Africa; d. 15 Feb 1980, Johannesburg, Natal, South Africa.
- 71. vi. RICHARD VERNON BORAIN, b. 18 Oct 1915; d. 23 Aug 2008, Port Elizabeth, Cape, South Africa.
- 72. vii. MARGERY EDNA BORAIN, b. 12 Aug 1918, Umzinto, Natal, South Africa; d. 20 Oct 1995, Margate, Natal, South Africa.
- 73. viii. VALERIE ESMÉ BORAIN, b. 19 Aug 1921, Umzinto, Natal, South Africa; d. 12 Dec 2014, Howick, Natal, South Africa.

26. ETHEL AMY⁹ BORAIN (*AUSTIN*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ *BORAINE*, *JOHN BORAINE*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAINE*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN (BARREN)*² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE (PEETER) BORAINE*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born 22 Feb 1889, and died 26 Jul 1937 in Durban, Natal, South Africa. She married J MCCALL. He died Bef. Jul 1937.

Children of ETHEL BORAIN and J MCCALL are:

- i. KATHLEEN¹⁰ MCCALL.
- ii. GERALD MCCALL.
- iii. GEOFFREY MCCALL.

27. CHARLES VALENTINE⁹ BORAIN (*JOHN BENNETT*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ *BORAINE*, *JOHN BORAINE*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAINE*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN (BARREN)*² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE (PEETER) BORAINE*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born Abt. 1864 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa, and died 06 Jun 1940 in Pietermaritzburg, South Africa. He married AMY EVA COX 28 Feb 1887 in Pietermaritzburg, daughter of GEORGE COX and SARAH MASON. She was born Sep 1867 in Pietermaritzburg, South Africa, and died 06 Dec 1928 in Pietermaritzburg, South Africa.

Notes for CHARLES VALENTINE BORAIN:

Charles retired at the Assistant Registrar of the Supreme Court, Pmb.

More About CHARLES VALENTINE BORAIN:

Occupation: Deputy Sheriff of Pietermaritzburg

More About CHARLES BORAIN and AMY COX:

Marriage: 28 Feb 1887, Pietermaritzburg

Children of CHARLES BORAIN and AMY COX are:

- i. CONSTANCE BERTHA¹⁰ BORAIN, b. 06 Apr 1888; m. JOHN WITHERS CARTER, 26 Dec 1912, Pietermaritzburg; b. 1879.

More About JOHN CARTER and CONSTANCE BORAIN:
Marriage: 26 Dec 1912, Pietermaritzburg

- ii. EVA MINNIE BORAIN, b. 31 Mar 1890, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa; m. ALBERT EDWARD SHIRLEY, 21 Oct 1911, Durban, South Africa; b. Abt. 1885.

More About ALBERT SHIRLEY and EVA BORAIN:
Marriage: 21 Oct 1911, Durban, South Africa

- iii. ELSIE ANNIE BORAIN, b. 18 Feb 1892; m. ARTHUR WING, 13 Aug 1919, Pietermaritzburg; b. Abt. 1891.

More About ARTHUR WING and ELSIE BORAIN:
Marriage: 13 Aug 1919, Pietermaritzburg

- iv. IRENE ALICE BORAIN, b. 13 Dec 1894, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa; d. 1965, Natal, South Africa; m. CHARLES LEMUEL MORGAN, 28 Jan 1928, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa; b. Abt. 1898.

More About CHARLES MORGAN and IRENE BORAIN:
Marriage: 28 Jan 1928, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa

74. v. CHARLES NORMAN BORAIN, b. 29 Jan 1903, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa; d. 04 Oct 1980, Gold Coast, Australia.
- vi. DORIS ELEANOR BORAIN, b. 02 Jul 1899, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa; m. REGINALD GEORGE GOODWIN, 11 Sep 1922, Pietermaritzburg; b. Abt. 1895.

More About REGINALD GOODWIN and DORIS BORAIN:
Marriage: 11 Sep 1922, Pietermaritzburg

- vii. CLAUDE CHARLES BORAIN, b. 26 Jun 1901, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa; d. 02 Jul 1901, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa.
- viii. ALMA THIRSA BORAIN, b. 23 Dec 1904, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa; m. FRED GEORGE HOOD, 23 Jul 1932, Pietermaritzburg; b. Abt. 1905.

More About FRED HOOD and ALMA BORAIN:
Marriage: 23 Jul 1932, Pietermaritzburg

- ix. THELMA AMY BORAIN, b. 1908, Natal; d. 13 Oct 1952, Rosebank, Johannesburg; m. ERNEST SIDNEY RUSSELL, 17 Jan 1935, Pietermaritzburg; b. 12 Sep 1911.

More About ERNEST RUSSELL and THELMA BORAIN:
Marriage: 17 Jan 1935, Pietermaritzburg

75. x. CLIVE VALENTINE BORAIN, b. 16 Jun 1914, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa; d. Sep 1998, Hackney, London.

28. ANN REBECCA⁹ BORAIN (*JOHN BENNETT*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ *BORAINE*, *JOHN BORAINE*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAINE*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN (BARREN)*² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE (PEETER) BORAINE*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born 29 Oct 1866 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa, and died 06 May 1936 in Malvern, Natal. She married EDWIN JAMES BOWEN 09 Mar 1885 in Pietermaritzburg, South Africa. He was born 1856 in Limerick, Ireland, and died 03 Jun 1953.

Notes for ANN REBECCA BORAIN:

Ann lost one leg above the knee when she was 9.

More About ANN REBECCA BORAIN:

Still Alive: 1953

More About EDWIN BOWEN and ANN BORAIN:

Marriage: 09 Mar 1885, Pietermaritzburg, South Africa

Children of ANN BORAIN and EDWIN BOWEN are:

- i. EDWIN JAMES¹⁰ BOWEN, b. 21 Sep 1885; d. 25 Jul 1966; m. GERTRUDE ELSIE "DOLLY" ?; b. 16 Nov 1892; d. 23 Sep 1976.
- ii. ROBERT WALTER BOWEN, b. 03 Oct 1887, Malvern, Natal, South Africa; d. 27 Jun 1948, Livingstone, Northern Rhodesia; m. ELEANOR LILLIE GILLIES.
76. iii. LILIAN ROSE BOWEN, b. 14 Jul 1889, Durban, South Africa; d. 24 May 1966, Hillcrest, Natal.
- iv. JOHN HENRY BOWEN, b. 1891, Durban, South Africa; d. 16 May 1915, France and Flanders.
- v. EVA KATHLEEN BOWEN, b. 23 Oct 1894, Malvern, Natal; d. 16 Jun 1961, Australia.
- vi. WILLIAM KINNEAR BOWEN, b. 1897, Malvern, Natal.
- vii. VICTOR CHARLES BOWEN, b. 09 Aug 1900, Malvern, Natal; d. Abt. 1991, Margate, Natal, South Africa; m. GERTRUIDA ZAGARYDA MAGDALENA DE BEER, 1962, Johannesburg; b. 02 Mar 1908, Krugerspos, Transvaal, South Africa; d. 24 Dec 1981, Durban.

More About VICTOR BOWEN and GERTRUIDA DE BEER:

Marriage: 1962, Johannesburg

- viii. AILEEN GLADYS BOWEN, b. 23 Jul 1903, Malvern, Natal; d. 09 Jul 1980, Malvern, Natal.
- ix. FRANCIS EDWARD BOWEN, b. 06 Jan 1905, Malvern, Natal; d. 19 Jul 1984.

29. SOPHIA SUSAN⁹ BORAIN (*JOHN BENNETT*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ *BORAINE*, *JOHN BORAINE*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAINE*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN (BARREN)*² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE (PEETER) BORAINE*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born 21 Nov 1870 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa, and died 14 Aug 1935 in Durban, Natal, South Africa. She married JOHN THOMAS SWANN 22 Apr 1889 in Pietermaritzburg, son of WILLIAM SWANN and HANNAH ?. He was born Abt. 1870 in Wetherby, Yorkshire, and died 01 Jun 1917 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa.

Notes for SOPHIA SUSAN BORAIN:

Father listed as Charles Borain of death certificate. There is no Charles in the tree who could have been her father. Must have been referring to her brother Charles.

More About JOHN SWANN and SOPHIA BORAIN:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1889, Pietermaritzburg

Children of SOPHIA BORAIN and JOHN SWANN are:

77. i. HELEN ELIZA¹⁰ BORAIN, b. 29 May 1888, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa; d. 15 Oct 1964, Durban, Natal, South Africa.
- ii. LILLIAN MAY SWANN, b. 1891; d. 07 Oct 1990; m. JAMES DOMINIC DEMPSEY, 22 Jan 1913, Durban, Natal, South Africa; b. 1885.

More About JAMES DEMPSEY and LILLIAN SWANN:

Marriage: 22 Jan 1913, Durban, Natal, South Africa

78. iii. VIOLET MAUD SWANN, b. 1893, Natal, South Africa; d. 1966, Natal, South Africa.
 iv. JOHN WILLIAM SWANN, b. Bef. 09 Feb 1896, Swadlincote, England; d. 04 Dec 1958, Durban, Natal, South Africa.
 v. ALICE FRANCES SWANN, b. Bef. 06 Jun 1897, Horninglow, Staffordshire, England; d. 26 Sep 1898, South Africa.
 vi. CECIL CHARLES SWANN, b. 11 Jun 1898, Durban, Natal, South Africa; d. 02 Jul 1976, Bulawayo, Rhodesia.
 vii. ERNEST FRANCIS SWANN, b. 19 Nov 1899, England; d. Johannesburg, Transvaal, South Africa.
 viii. ALBERT EDWARD SWANN, b. 05 Jun 1902; d. 09 Jan 1903, Streatham, Surrey, England.
 ix. RUBY ILEEN SWANN, b. 20 Feb 1904, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa.
 x. ARTHUR HENRY SWANN, b. 14 Jun 1906; d. 04 Dec 1930.
 xi. LEONARD ALLAN SWANN, b. 08 Jul 1908.

Generation No. 4

30. SUSAN 'MOLLY' MARION ELIZABETH¹⁰ BORAINE (*GEORGE BENNETT LUCK*⁹ *BORAIN*, *GEORGE BENNETT LUKE*⁸ *BORAINE*, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷ *BORAIN*, *PETER*⁶ *BORAINE*, *JOHN BORAINE*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAINE*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN (BARREN)*² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE (PEETER) BORAINE*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born 17 Oct 1895 in Western Cape, South Africa, and died 1961 in Krugersdorp, South Africa. She married (1) CORNELIUS BORAINE. She married (2) ? EHLERS.

Children of SUSAN BORAINE and CORNELIUS BORAINE are:

- i. JOHN¹¹ BORAINE.

Notes for JOHN BORAINE:

Adopted, and renamed John Jordaan by his foster parents.

More About JOHN BORAINE:

Nickname: Jordaan

79. ii. DOUGLAS BORAINE, b. 1923, Oudtshoorn, Cape, South Africa; d. 1984.

31. MICHAEL CHARLES GEORGE¹⁰ BORAINE (*GEORGE BENNETT LUCK*⁹ *BORAIN*, *GEORGE BENNETT LUKE*⁸ *BORAINE*, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷ *BORAIN*, *PETER*⁶ *BORAINE*, *JOHN BORAINE*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAINE*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN (BARREN)*² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE (PEETER) BORAINE*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born 12 Feb 1899 in Oudtshoorn, Western Cape, South Africa, and died 02 Jul 1949 in Cape Town, Western Cape, South Africa. He married ISA BLANCHE EVANS 07 Jun 1924 in Cape Town, South Africa. She was born 08 Feb 1904 in Cape Town, South Africa, and died 18 May 1984 in Cape Town, South Africa.

More About MICHAEL CHARLES GEORGE BORAINE:

Christening: 1899, Cape of Good Hope

Military service: 1917, Cape Town, Western Cape, South Africa; Military service: There is evidence that Michael Boraime did garrison duty in Cape Town during WW1, and that he may have been preparing for active service in France.

Nickname: Mike

Occupation: Museum attendant/ carpenter. Unemployed for much of the Great Depression years. Was working at the SA National Gallery when he died

More About MICHAEL BORAINE and ISA EVANS:

Marriage: 07 Jun 1924, Cape Town, South Africa

Children of MICHAEL BORAINE and ISA EVANS are:

- i. RONALD BENNETT¹¹ BORAINE, b. 1925; d. 31 Jul 1944, El Alamein, Matruh, Egypt.

More About RONALD BENNETT BORAINE:

Burial: El Alamein, Matruh, Egypt

Residence: South Africa

- ii. AUBREY GEORGE BORAINÉ, b. 1928; d. 25 Jul 1945, Cape Town, South Africa.

Notes for AUBREY GEORGE BORAINÉ:

Multiple injuries sustained having been knocked down by a military truck while riding a bicycle on a public road. Homicidal.

80. iii. DR ALEXANDER LIONEL BORAINÉ, b. 10 Jan 1931, Lansdowne, Cape Town, South Africa; d. 05 Dec 2018, Constantia Place, Cape Town, South Africa.

32. GEORGE JAMES PETER¹⁰ BORAINÉ (*GEORGE BENNETT LUCK⁹ BORAIN*, *GEORGE BENNETT LUKE⁸ BORAINÉ*, *GEORGE ADAM⁷ BORAIN*, *PETER⁶ BORAINÉ*, *JOHN BORAINÉ⁵ (BORRAINÉ)*, *JOHN BORINÉ⁴*, *DAVID BORAINÉ³ (BARIN)*, *JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINÉ)*, *PIERRE (PEETER) BORAINÉ¹ (BARIN)(BARRINÉ)(BARZINÉ)*) was born 22 Sep 1900 in Oudtshoorn, South Africa, and died 30 Nov 1938 in Queenstown, South Africa. He married ADRIANA JOSINA KRITZINGER Bef. 1929. She was born 1900, and died 1968 in Transvaal, South Africa.

More About GEORGE JAMES PETER BORAINÉ:

Adoption: 1917, Adopted by his uncle and aunt, Johannes Arnoldos and Maria Elizabeth Bartman, possibly in 1917 when his mother died

Nickname: Uncle Bernie

More About GEORGE BORAINÉ and ADRIANA KRITZINGER:

Marriage: Bef. 1929

Child of GEORGE BORAINÉ and ADRIANA KRITZINGER is:

81. i. BERNETH JAMES LUKAS¹¹ BORAINÉ, b. 02 Jun 1929.

33. WILLIAM GEORGE¹⁰ WEST (*MARGARET MARY ANN⁹ BORAIN*, *GEORGE BENNETT LUKE⁸ BORAINÉ*, *GEORGE ADAM⁷ BORAIN*, *PETER⁶ BORAINÉ*, *JOHN BORAINÉ⁵ (BORRAINÉ)*, *JOHN BORINÉ⁴*, *DAVID BORAINÉ³ (BARIN)*, *JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINÉ)*, *PIERRE (PEETER) BORAINÉ¹ (BARIN)(BARRINÉ)(BARZINÉ)*) was born 1878, and died 20 Jan 1939 in Auburn, New South Wales, Australia. He married HARRIET LATHAM.

Children of WILLIAM WEST and HARRIET LATHAM are:

- i. W S RALPH¹¹ WEST, b. Abt. 1904; d. 1922.
- ii. E ERIC WEST, b. Abt. 1906.
- iii. ENID M WEST, b. Abt. 1919.

34. LOUIS EDWARD¹⁰ WEST (*MARGARET MARY ANN⁹ BORAIN*, *GEORGE BENNETT LUKE⁸ BORAINÉ*, *GEORGE ADAM⁷ BORAIN*, *PETER⁶ BORAINÉ*, *JOHN BORAINÉ⁵ (BORRAINÉ)*, *JOHN BORINÉ⁴*, *DAVID BORAINÉ³ (BARIN)*, *JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINÉ)*, *PIERRE (PEETER) BORAINÉ¹ (BARIN)(BARRINÉ)(BARZINÉ)*) was born 1882 in ? Cape, South Africa, and died 1944 in Johannesburg, South Africa. He married EDNA VIOLET CHAPMAN.

Children of LOUIS WEST and EDNA CHAPMAN are:

- i. HOWARD¹¹ WEST, b. 1919; m. WIN SQUIRE.
 - ii. BERYL M WEST.
 - iii. BOBS WEST, b. 1921.
82. iv. ? WEST.

35. CECIL JAMES¹⁰ WEST (*MARGARET MARY ANN⁹ BORAIN*, *GEORGE BENNETT LUKE⁸ BORAINÉ*, *GEORGE ADAM⁷ BORAIN*, *PETER⁶ BORAINÉ*, *JOHN BORAINÉ⁵ (BORRAINÉ)*, *JOHN BORINÉ⁴*, *DAVID BORAINÉ³ (BARIN)*, *JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINÉ)*, *PIERRE (PEETER) BORAINÉ¹ (BARIN)(BARRINÉ)(BARZINÉ)*) was born 1891, and died 27 Feb 1959. He married (1) DORIS HOSKING. She was born 1897, and died 1973. He married (2) MARY STEWART. She was born 1893, and died 1928.

Child of CECIL WEST and MARY STEWART is:

- i. WILLIAM BARNABAS¹¹ WEST, b. 1920.

36. HARRY JAMES SMITH¹⁰ BORAINE (*JOHN JAMES⁹ BORAIN, GEORGE BENNETT LUKE⁸ BORAIN, GEORGE ADAM⁷ BORAIN, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born Abt. 1882 in Cape Town, South Africa, and died 07 Mar 1955 in Cape Town, South Africa. He married ETHEL CHARLOTTE HYLAND 13 May 1913 in Rondebosch, Cape Town, South Africa. She was born 1889, and died 22 Feb 1949 in Cape Town, South Africa.

More About HARRY JAMES SMITH BORAINE:

Occupation: 31 Aug 1931, Appeared in 'The Girls of Gothenburg' Cape Town Amateur Operatic and Dramatic Society

Residence: Gwelo, Thurlmere Road, Plumstead, Cape Town

More About ETHEL CHARLOTTE HYLAND:

Residence: 12 Apr 1914, Stewart Street Wynberg

More About HARRY BORAINE and ETHEL HYLAND:

Marriage: 13 May 1913, Rondebosch, Cape Town, South Africa

Children of HARRY BORAINE and ETHEL HYLAND are:

83. i. HAROLD NORMAN¹¹ BORAINE, b. 20 Feb 1914.
- ii. ? BORAINE, b. 1918; d. Bet. 1918 - 1919.

37. VERNON¹⁰ LEIBRANDT (*EMILY ANNE⁹ BORAIN, GEORGE BENNETT LUKE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷ BORAIN, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 1885, and died 1962. He married EMMERLINE HESKETH 1896.

More About VERNON LEIBRANDT and EMMERLINE HESKETH:

Marriage: 1896

Children of VERNON LEIBRANDT and EMMERLINE HESKETH are:

84. i. DENNIS RUSSEL¹¹ LEIBRANDT, b. Abt. 1920; d. 1981.
- ii. DAPHNE MARGARET LEIBRANDT, b. 1919; m. GEORGE BRUYNS.
- iii. MAUREEN PHYLLIS LEIBRANDT, b. 1930; m. DARROLL SMITH; b. 1926.

38. LESLIE¹⁰ LEIBRANDT (*EMILY ANNE⁹ BORAIN, GEORGE BENNETT LUKE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷ BORAIN, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 1889, and died 1931. He married DORIS VENTONE WRIGHT.

Children of LESLIE LEIBRANDT and DORIS WRIGHT are:

- i. DORIS BORAIN¹¹ LEIBRANDT, b. Abt. 1919; m. GEORGE MCFALL.
- ii. ERIC LESLIE LEIBRANDT, b. 1921; d. 11 Nov 1946.
- iii. JOAN NOLA LEIBRANDT, b. Abt. 1923; m. EDWIN GODDEN.

39. DAPHNE BORAIN¹⁰ LEIBRANDT (*EMILY ANNE⁹ BORAIN, GEORGE BENNETT LUKE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷ BORAIN, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 29 Aug 1890 in Harrismith, South Africa, and died 22 Jan 1968 in Harding, South Africa. She married BERTIE LEONARD TEAGUE. He was born 21 Nov 1885 in Durban, South Africa, and died 13 Sep 1963.

Children of DAPHNE LEIBRANDT and BERTIE TEAGUE are:

- i. LEONARD DESMOND¹¹ TEAGUE.

- ii. DAPHNE MARJORIE TEAGUE.

40. ALLEN¹⁰ LEIBRANDT (*EMILY ANNE⁹ BORAINÉ, GEORGE BENNETT LUKE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷ BORAIN, PETER⁶ BORAINÉ, JOHN BORAINÉ⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAINÉ³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAINÉ¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 1891, and died 1952 in Harrismith, South Africa. He married SUSAN MURIEL LOUW.

Children of ALLEN LEIBRANDT and SUSAN LOUW are:

- i. ANNIE LEONIE BORAINÉ¹¹ LEIBRANDT.

More About ANNIE LEONIE BORAINÉ LEIBRANDT:
Baptism: 14 Nov 1926, Durban, Natal, South Africa
- ii. MURIEL JOYCE LEIBRANDT, b. 1922; m. RONALD JAMES FIRBANK.
- 85. iii. ALLEN KENNETH LEIBRANDT, b. 1930.
- iv. SHIRLEY DAWN LEIBRANDT, b. 1936; m. ? WOLF.

41. WILLEM MORKEL¹⁰ BORAINÉ (*WILLIAM CHARLES⁹, GEORGE BENNETT LUKE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷ BORAIN, PETER⁶ BORAINÉ, JOHN BORAINÉ⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAINÉ³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAINÉ¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 25 Sep 1889, and died 23 Oct 1945 in Cape Town, South Africa. He married WILHELMINA ELIZABETH STOFFBERG. She was born 18 Oct 1895 in Philadelphia, Cape, South Africa, and died 12 Mar 1969 in Cape Town, South Africa.

More About WILHELMINA ELIZABETH STOFFBERG:

Nickname: Minnie

Children of WILLEM BORAINÉ and WILHELMINA STOFFBERG are:

- i. EDNA GERTRUDE¹¹ BORAINÉ, b. 22 Dec 1917; d. 19 Sep 1989; m. CHARLES LESLIE JOHNSTON, 01 Feb 1947; b. Abt. 1915.

More About CHARLES JOHNSTON and EDNA BORAINÉ:
Marriage: 01 Feb 1947
- ii. LESLIE ALLAN BORAINÉ, b. 1920.

42. HARRY VALENTINE¹⁰ BORAIN (*JOHN VALENTINE⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAINÉ, JOHN BORAINÉ⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAINÉ³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAINÉ¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 16 Feb 1885 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa, and died 03 Apr 1955 in Salisbury, England. He married (1) HELENORA AIKEN DOW 09 Jul 1914 in Durban, Natal, South Africa, daughter of ALEXANDER DOW and MARY SANGSTER. She was born 13 Aug 1891 in Aberdeen, Scotland, and died 10 Jun 1949 in Aberdeen, Scotland. He married (2) ELEANOR MARY RYMAN DEWSNAP 28 Feb 1951 in Watford, England, daughter of SIMEON DEWSNAP and LIZZIE RYMAN. She was born 24 Jun 1902 in Ecclesall Bierlow, Yorkshire, and died 05 May 1968 in Chorleywood, Herts.

Notes for HARRY VALENTINE BORAIN:

Emigrated to USA on SS Niagara from Auckland, NZ to Vermont, USA on 2/22/1938.

Wife listed as Helen Aitken Borain.

Name: Harry Valentine Borain. Given Name: Harry Valentine. Surname: Borain. Occupation: Carpenter.

Note:

Harry Valentine Borain, Born April 1885 in Maritzburg. Father John Valentine Borain, mother Sarah Jane nee Patrick.

HV Borain resided in Durban in 1910. Outfitter. Married Helenora Aitken Dow on 9 July 1914 in Durban. One child born 1915.

In August 1915 enlisted with 1 SA Infantry Brigade, 2 Regiment, A Company. No 4471. Corporal. Fought in Egypt & on the Somme in 1916. Wounded in action 15 July 1916 in Delville Wood. Repatriated to UK.

24 March 1918 taken POW during the great German offensive of 1918. Repatriated to UK 21 December 1918. Demobed 7 May 1919 in Maitland & returned to Durban.

1923 accepted post with Colonial Administration in Kenya. Retired to UK. Remarried in 1951. Died in UK in 1955.<p>. File Format: jpg. File:

https://www.myheritageimages.com/W/storage/site26274721/files/50/17/91501791_651381yp39v598c48m4e32.jpg. PRIM_CUTOOUT Y. PERSONALPHOTO Y. Valentine was born in 1824. He passed away in 1878.

Notes for HELENORA AIKEN DOW:

Named as Eleanor Mary Ryman Borain in probate

More About HARRY BORAIN and HELENORA DOW:

Marriage: 09 Jul 1914, Durban, Natal, South Africa

More About HARRY BORAIN and ELEANOR DEWSNAP:

Marriage: 28 Feb 1951, Watford, England

Child of HARRY BORAIN and HELENORA DOW is:

- i. PATRICIA VALENTINE¹¹ BORAIN, b. 04 Nov 1914, South Africa; d. Jan 2004, Harrow, London, England; m. CYRIL C SPENCER, 1938, Bournemouth, England.

More About CYRIL SPENCER and PATRICIA BORAIN:

Marriage: 1938, Bournemouth, England

43. FLORENCE ELIZABETH¹⁰ BORAIN (*JOHN VALENTINE⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 12 Jan 1887 in Durban, Natal, South Africa, and died 04 Jul 1975 in Durban, Natal, South Africa. She married ALFRED BAKER 11 Sep 1912 in Durban, South Africa. He was born 18 Feb 1888 in Walthamstow, London, and died 19 Feb 1958 in Durban, Natal.

More About ALFRED BAKER and FLORENCE BORAIN:

Marriage: 11 Sep 1912, Durban, South Africa

Children of FLORENCE BORAIN and ALFRED BAKER are:

86. i. EILEEN FLORENCE¹¹ BAKER, b. 16 Mar 1914, Durban, Natal; d. 13 Sep 2006, Christchurch, New Zealand.
87. ii. PEGGY MYRTLE BAKER, b. 06 Mar 1917, Durban, Natal; d. 27 Nov 1994, Christchurch, New Zealand.

44. GEORGE VALENTINE¹⁰ STACEY (*MARY⁹ BORAIN, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 08 Jul 1873 in Pietermaritzburg, South Africa, and died 04 Jul 1941 in Durban, Natal. He married MARY MARGARET DE CROO 11 Mar 1903 in Durban, South Africa. She was born Abt. 1884.

More About GEORGE STACEY and MARY DE CROO:

Marriage: 11 Mar 1903, Durban, South Africa

Children of GEORGE STACEY and MARY DE CROO are:

- i. FREDERICK HENRY¹¹ STACEY, b. 21 Jan 1904, Durban, Natal.
- ii. KENNETH STACEY, b. 1908; m. ELSIE DORIS DAVIES, 02 Jan 1932, Durban, South Africa.

More About KENNETH STACEY and ELSIE DAVIES:

Marriage: 02 Jan 1932, Durban, South Africa

- iii. LESLIE GEORGE STACEY.
- iv. RAYMOND VALENTINE STACEY, b. 1916; m. NATALIE FRANCIS NUSSEY, 08 Jun 1943, Durban, South Africa.

More About RAYMOND STACEY and NATALIE NUSSEY:
Marriage: 08 Jun 1943, Durban, South Africa

45. FREDERICK WALLACE¹⁰ STACEY (*MARY⁹ BORAIN, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 1878 in Pietermaritzburg, South Africa, and died 12 Jun 1922 in Durban, Natal. He married ALICE JANE TEASDALE.

Children of FREDERICK STACEY and ALICE TEASDALE are:

- i. DORIS ANNIE¹¹ STACEY, b. 14 Sep 1904; m. JOSEPH LOUDON, 05 Jan 1929, Durban, South Africa.

More About JOSEPH LOUDON and DORIS STACEY:
Marriage: 05 Jan 1929, Durban, South Africa

- ii. FREDERICK ROBERT STACEY, b. 22 Jul 1907; m. AVIS ELMA CONSTANCE HOWARD, 08 Oct 1938, Durban, South Africa.

More About FREDERICK STACEY and AVIS HOWARD:
Marriage: 08 Oct 1938, Durban, South Africa

- iii. SYDNEY WALLACE STACEY, b. 29 Apr 1913; d. 13 Jun 1935, Durban, Natal.

46. JAMES HARRY¹⁰ STACEY (*MARY⁹ BORAIN, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 21 Aug 1880 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa. He married MARY ELLEN GRIFFITHS 17 Jun 1903 in Durban, South Africa. She was born 1883.

More About JAMES STACEY and MARY GRIFFITHS:
Marriage: 17 Jun 1903, Durban, South Africa

Child of JAMES STACEY and MARY GRIFFITHS is:

- i. EMILY MARY¹¹ STACEY, b. 13 Apr 1904, Durban, Natal; d. 04 Jan 1909, Pietermaritzburg, South Africa.

47. ROBERTSON FLITCROFT¹⁰ WARBRICK (*MARY⁹ BORAIN, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born Abt. 1894. He married BLANCHE MAY ALLISON 22 Jun 1918 in Durban.

More About ROBERTSON WARBRICK and BLANCHE ALLISON:
Marriage: 22 Jun 1918, Durban

Children of ROBERTSON WARBRICK and BLANCHE ALLISON are:

- i. DAPHNE MAY¹¹ WARBRICK.
- ii. JOAN MARIE WARBRICK.

48. GEORGE VALENTINE¹⁰ BORAIN (*GEORGE⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 19 May 1881 in Natal, South Africa. He married WILHELMINA HENDRINA VILJOEN 06 Feb 1902 in Ladysmith, Klip River. She was born 1881, and died 02 May 1941 in Florida, Roodepoort.

More About GEORGE BORAIN and WILHELMINA VILJOEN:

Marriage: 06 Feb 1902, Ladysmith, Klip River

Children of GEORGE BORAIN and WILHELMINA VILJOEN are:

- i. GEORGE VALENTINE¹¹ BORAIN, b. 17 Nov 1902, Dundee, Natal, South Africa; d. 17 Nov 1902, Dundee, Natal, South Africa.
- ii. ANNIE ELIZABETH BORAIN, b. Abt. 1904; m. WILLIAM ALBERT CRICKMORE, 25 Jun 1924, Durban, South Africa.

More About WILLIAM CRICKMORE and ANNIE BORAIN:
Marriage: 25 Jun 1924, Durban, South Africa

88. iii. JOSEPH HARRISON BORAIN, b. 31 Mar 1906, Glencoe, Natal, South Africa; d. 08 Oct 1966, Johannesburg, Transvaal, South Africa.
89. iv. JOHN JACOB BORAIN, b. 1907, Dundee, Natal, South Africa; d. 22 May 1960.
- v. IRENE MARY BORAIN, b. 15 Dec 1913, Durban, Natal; d. 07 Jun 1917, Durban, Natal.
- vi. PHYLLIS JOYCE BORAIN, b. 22 Jun 1920, South Africa; m. ROBERT DENZIL MCCAMON, 19 Jan 1952, Durban, South Africa; b. 1924, Scotland.

More About ROBERT MCCAMON and PHYLLIS BORAIN:
Marriage: 19 Jan 1952, Durban, South Africa

49. JOSEPH HARRISON¹⁰ BORAIN (*GEORGE⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 14 Aug 1886 in Durban, Natal, South Africa, and died 05 Oct 1938 in Cato Nursing Home, Durban, South Africa. He married FLORENCE AGATHA PERROW 01 Apr 1914 in Durban, South Africa. She was born 1899 in Bolton, Lancashire, England, and died in Margate, Natal.

More About JOSEPH BORAIN and FLORENCE PERROW:
Marriage: 01 Apr 1914, Durban, South Africa

Children of JOSEPH BORAIN and FLORENCE PERROW are:

90. i. JOSEPH NELSON¹¹ BORAIN, b. 20 Oct 1915, Durban, Natal; d. Jun 1968, Durban, Natal.
91. ii. DOUGLAS VICTOR AUSTIN BORAIN, b. 04 Nov 1918, Durban, Natal; d. Bet. Mar - Apr 1961, Port Alfred, Natal.
92. iii. DULCIE MARY BORAIN, b. 04 Feb 1927, Durban, Natal; d. 26 Jan 2009.

50. WILLIAM ROBERT¹⁰ BORAIN (*WILLIAM RICHARD⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 13 Jun 1880 in Queensburgh, Natal, South Africa, and died 24 Mar 1945 in 45 Ocean View Drive, Sea Point, Cape Town. He married (1) VIOLET BLANCHE BORAIN 30 Oct 1907 in St. Cyprian's Church, Durban, South Africa, daughter of AUSTIN BORAIN and SARAH WAKELIN. She was born 02 Jun 1883 in Durban, Natal, South Africa, and died 06 Dec 1953 in Yeoville, Johannesburg, Transvaal, South Africa. He married (2) CONSTANCE ETHEL MARY ENGLEDDOW Aug 1944 in Sea Point, Cape Town, daughter of HENRY ENGLEDDOW and ADELAIDE MUMFORD. She was born 21 Jun 1896 in South Africa.

More About WILLIAM ROBERT BORAIN:
Occupation: Railway Inspector

More About WILLIAM BORAIN and VIOLET BORAIN:
Divorce: Mar 1944
Marriage: 30 Oct 1907, St. Cyprian's Church, Durban, South Africa

Notes for CONSTANCE ETHEL MARY ENGLEDDOW:
Also named as Constance Ethel Mary Engledow in Boraine-Romano family tree.
Father: Henry Archibald Engledow
Mother: Adelaide Mary
Born: 21 June 1896

Baptised: 30 October, 1896

More About WILLIAM BORAIN and CONSTANCE ENGLDOW:
Marriage: Aug 1944, Sea Point, Cape Town

Children are listed above under (25) Violet Blanche Borain.

51. ELIZABETH MILLY (BESSIE)¹⁰ BORAIN (*WILLIAM RICHARD*⁹, *VALENTINE*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ *BORAINE*, *JOHN BORAINE*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAINE*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN (BARREN)*² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE (PEETER) BORAINE*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born 1883 in Queensburgh, Natal, South Africa. She met (1) FRED FORREST. She married (2) SILVESTER DIEGO PEREIRA 15 Aug 1903 in Bellair, Durban, Natal. He was born 1871.

Notes for ELIZABETH MILLY (BESSIE) BORAIN:
Aunt Bessie

More About SILVESTER PEREIRA and ELIZABETH BORAIN:
Marriage: 15 Aug 1903, Bellair, Durban, Natal

Child of ELIZABETH BORAIN and SILVESTER PEREIRA is:
i. SYLVIA¹¹ PEREIRA, b. 17 Aug 1908, South Africa.

52. ELSIE MARY¹⁰ BORAIN (*WILLIAM RICHARD*⁹, *VALENTINE*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ *BORAINE*, *JOHN BORAINE*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAINE*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN (BARREN)*² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE (PEETER) BORAINE*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born 01 Dec 1885 in Queensburgh, Natal, South Africa, and died 28 Sep 1948 in Durban, Natal, South Africa. She married THOMAS HENRY DOWNWARD 14 Sep 1905 in Malvern, Umhlatuzana, Natal, son of GEORGE DOWNWARD and ELIZABETH COWLEY. He was born 23 Oct 1878 in St Avie, Isle of Man, and died 26 Jul 1958 in Malvern, Natal, South Africa.

More About THOMAS DOWNWARD and ELSIE BORAIN:
Marriage: 14 Sep 1905, Malvern, Umhlatuzana, Natal

Children of ELSIE BORAIN and THOMAS DOWNWARD are:

93. i. JAMES WILLIAM HENRY¹¹ DOWNWARD, b. 20 Jan 1907, Durban, South Africa; d. 06 Sep 1996.
94. ii. ROBERT ALFRED DOWNWARD, b. 25 Mar 1909, Malvern, Natal, South Africa; d. 1973, Durban, Natal.
- iii. ELSIE MARY DOWNWARD, b. 17 Jan 1923, Durban, South Africa; m. RAY LUNN; b. 14 Dec 1915; d. 1997.

Notes for ELSIE MARY DOWNWARD:
Elma

95. iv. RAYE DOWNWARD, b. 13 Sep 1925, Malvern, Natal, South Africa; d. 17 Mar 1989, Malvern, Natal, South Africa.

53. BASIL¹⁰ BORAIN (*WILLIAM RICHARD*⁹, *VALENTINE*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ *BORAINE*, *JOHN BORAINE*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAINE*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN (BARREN)*² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE (PEETER) BORAINE*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born 03 Jul 1891 in Durban, Natal, South Africa, and died 25 Aug 1951 in Townsview, Johannesburg, South Africa. He married LOUISE GEORGINA COETZEE 21 Jun 1916 in Johannesburg, South Africa. She was born 01 Nov 1894 in Johannesburg, South Africa, and died Jan 1974 in Johannesburg, South Africa.

Notes for BASIL BORAIN:

Basil was born in Durban in Alice Street on 3 July 1891. He was a millwright and worked for the railways for most of his life. He married Louise in 1913 in Johannesburg. They moved to Port Shepstone in the early 1930's, where he helped assemble the narrow gauge Garrett locomotives that were still pulling the 'Banana Express' in the 1990's. In 1938 they moved to Stanger, then Empangeni in 1941. They had four sons – Richard William (Dick), Roy,

Clive Basil and Lionel Rex (Paddy). Basil was an outdoors person at heart, fishing and hunting whenever possible.

Louisa Georgina Coetsee was born in 1894. Lou's parents both died when she was young. She married Basil when she was only 18 and was a full-time wife and mother until he died in 1951. While at Port Shepstone, she ran a free boarding house for non-paying relatives every school holiday! She would catch a train to Durban once a month with one pound in her purse, and would return at the end of the day with the month's groceries for the family (and usually a jersey or something similar for one of the boys).

When Basil died, she was left almost penniless, as there was no widow's pension. Being strong willed, she moved in with her widowed younger sister Cornelia (Connie) in Johannesburg rather than burden her children. She dyed her hair, lied about her age and got a job at Stuttafords in the clothing department.

Lou was very popular with all her grandchildren as she always spoilt them on her annual holidays in Durban. In the late 1960's she and Connie moved to Durban where the two of them spent their life arguing! Connie had a 1964 Opel Kadett, which required a new clutch every 8000km. She had only acquired her drivers licence at the age of 55, and never really mastered the art of driving! Louisa sadly died at the age of 80, in 1974.

Notes for LOUISE GEORGINA COETZEE:

Aunty Lou

More About BASIL BORAIN and LOUISE COETZEE:

Marriage: 21 Jun 1916, Johannesburg, South Africa

Children of BASIL BORAIN and LOUISE COETZEE are:

- i. WILLIAM RICHARD¹¹ BORAIN, b. Abt. 1917; d. 16 Dec 1941, Libya.

Notes for WILLIAM RICHARD BORAIN:

Dicky

Died during war, physically unfit

96. ii. ROY BORAIN, b. 10 Dec 1920, Johannesburg, South Africa; d. 06 Apr 1978, Durban, Natal, South Africa.
97. iii. CLIVE BASIL BORAIN, b. 28 Jan 1923, Johannesburg, South Africa; d. 12 Nov 1990.
98. iv. LIONEL REX BORAIN, b. 30 Apr 1925, Johannesburg, South Africa; d. 08 Jun 1978, Bulawayo, Zimbabwe.

54. RAYMOND RICHARD¹⁰ BORAIN (*WILLIAM RICHARD*⁹, *VALENTINE*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ *BORAINE*, *JOHN BORAINE*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAINE*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN* (*BARREN*)² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE* (*PEETER*) *BORAINE*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born Apr 1894 in Durban, Natal, South Africa, and died 09 Nov 1948. He married SUSAN AGNES BUTLER 27 Oct 1925 in Durban, South Africa. She was born 16 Aug 1906 in South Africa, and died 1983.

More About RAYMOND BORAIN and SUSAN BUTLER:

Marriage: 27 Oct 1925, Durban, South Africa

Children of RAYMOND BORAIN and SUSAN BUTLER are:

99. i. SHEILA DAWN¹¹ BORAIN, b. 15 Oct 1926, Durban, Natal; d. 2016, Ixopo, Natal.
100. ii. IAN BORAIN, b. 10 Jan 1928, Durban, Natal; d. Ixopo, Natal.

55. LIONEL¹⁰ BORAIN (*WILLIAM RICHARD*⁹, *VALENTINE*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ *BORAINE*, *JOHN BORAINE*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAINE*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN* (*BARREN*)² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE* (*PEETER*) *BORAINE*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born 29 Dec 1896 in Escombe, Natal, South Africa, and died 24 Nov 1931 in Durban, Natal, South Africa. He married MARIE PHILOMENE MIRIAM GAUTIER 29 Nov 1930 in Durban South, daughter of JOSEPH GAUTIER and LOUISE LAMUSSE. She was born 07 Dec 1909 in Curepipe, Mauritius, and died 1962 in New York.

Notes for LIONEL BORAIN:

Dr

More About LIONEL BORAIN and MARIE GAUTIER:
Marriage: 29 Nov 1930, Durban South

Children of LIONEL BORAIN and MARIE GAUTIER are:

- i. WILLIAM¹¹ BORAIN.
- ii. BASIL BORAIN.
- iii. RAYMOND BORAIN.

56. VIVIAN HARRY¹⁰ BORAIN (*HENRY*⁹, *VALENTINE*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ BORAIN, *JOHN BORAIN*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAIN*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN* (*BARREN*)² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE* (*PEETER*) *BORAIN*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born 16 Jan 1894 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa, and died 05 May 1976 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa. He married FLORENCE ANN HUGHES 17 Jul 1929 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa. She was born 19 Nov 1908 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa, and died 26 Nov 1973 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa.

Notes for VIVIAN HARRY BORAIN:
Had the cycle shop in Commercial Rd, Pmb.

More About VIVIAN HARRY BORAIN:
Nickname: Viv

More About VIVIAN BORAIN and FLORENCE HUGHES:
Marriage: 17 Jul 1929, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa

Children of VIVIAN BORAIN and FLORENCE HUGHES are:

101. i. RICHARD HARRY¹¹ BORAIN, b. 05 May 1949, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa.
- ii. DAPHNE JOAN BORAIN, b. 07 Aug 1929, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa.

57. VALENTINE HARRY¹⁰ BORAIN (*JAMES*⁹, *VALENTINE*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ BORAIN, *JOHN BORAIN*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAIN*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN* (*BARREN*)² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE* (*PEETER*) *BORAIN*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born 09 Oct 1890 in Natal, South Africa, and died 01 Sep 1957 in Johannesburg, Transvaal, South Africa. He married (1) ADA MABEL PAVERD 24 Dec 1913 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa, daughter of SAMUEL PAVERD and SARAH GILLINGHAM. She was born 1891 in Stoford, Somerset, and died 1970 in Natal, South Africa. He married (2) HESTER CORNELIA NEL 15 Aug 1936 in Johannesburg, Transvaal, South Africa. She was born Feb 1893 in Greytown, South Africa, and died 11 Aug 1941 in Evaton, Vereeniging, South Africa. He married (3) ALICE ETHEL CHALMERS 22 Jan 1942 in Vereeniging, South Africa. She was born 15 Dec 1892 in Louis Trichardt, Transvaal, South Africa, and died 02 Aug 1967 in Krugersdorp, Transvaal, South Africa.

Notes for VALENTINE HARRY BORAIN:

I have found no birth certificate for Valentine Harry Borain, nor any record of his parents. However the witnesses to his first marriage to Ada Mabel Paverd are James Borain and George Ford (James' son-in-law), so appears likely his father was James Borain. As Valentine Harry was born 2 months before James and Cecilia's marriage, he would be an illegitimate child, which may be the reason for the lack of a birth certificate.

BORAIN, VALENTINE HARRY. START 1957 END 1957 SURVIVING SPOUSE ALICE ETHEL BORAIN.DN Died age 66 Machinist(Old age Pension)living at 47 Cross St,Germiston.Signed AE Borain(S/SP)13 Sep 1957 Germiston.Cause of Death-Uraemia,Carcinoma Bladder(abt 1 year)

Marriage Notes for VALENTINE BORAIN and ADA PAVERD:

Harry married x1 Ada Mabel PAVERD in 1913.They divorced 1930.He married x2 Hester Cornelia Nel(she had son from previous marriage)in abt 1938.She died in 1941 and Harry married x3 ANTE NUPTIAL CONTRACT- 22 Jan 1942 Vereeniging.She was Divorcee-Alice Ethel Shears born Chalmers.He was a widow.

More About VALENTINE BORAIN and ADA PAVERD:

Divorce: 1930

Marriage: 24 Dec 1913, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa

More About VALENTINE BORAIN and HESTER NEL:

Marriage: 15 Aug 1936, Johannesburg, Transvaal, South Africa

More About VALENTINE BORAIN and ALICE CHALMERS:

Marriage: 22 Jan 1942, Vereeniging, South Africa

Children of VALENTINE BORAIN and ADA PAVERD are:

- i. MAVIS IRIS¹¹ BORAIN, b. 28 Jun 1914, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa; m. MAURICE GARLAND COX, 16 Dec 1933, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa; b. 23 Sep 1909, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa; d. 29 May 1987.

More About MAURICE COX and MAVIS BORAIN:

Marriage: 16 Dec 1933, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa

102. ii. LIONEL GORDON BORAIN, b. 15 Jul 1916, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa; d. 13 Dec 1997, Umkomaas, Natal, South Africa.
- iii. VALERIE PHYLLIS EDNA BORAIN, b. Abt. 1923; m. HERBERT KENNETH AYLIFFE, 28 Mar 1942, Pietermaritzburg, South Africa; b. 14 Jul 1917; d. 1977.

More About HERBERT AYLIFFE and VALERIE BORAIN:

Marriage: 28 Mar 1942, Pietermaritzburg, South Africa

58. ARTHUR BASIL¹⁰ BORAIN (*JAMES*⁹, *VALENTINE*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ *BORAINE*, *JOHN BORAINE*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAINE*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN (BARREN)*² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE (PEETER) BORAINE*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born 01 Mar 1894 in Sarnia, Natal, South Africa, and died 04 Mar 1933 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa. He married DOROTHY MAY RIDLEY 18 Jan 1922 in Pietermaritzburg. She was born 1896 in Natal, South Africa, and died in Pietermaritzburg, South Africa.

More About ARTHUR BASIL BORAIN:

Baptism: 14 Jun 1900, Durban

More About ARTHUR BORAIN and DOROTHY RIDLEY:

Marriage: 18 Jan 1922, Pietermaritzburg

Children of ARTHUR BORAIN and DOROTHY RIDLEY are:

103. i. DAPHNE MAY¹¹ BORAIN, b. 1924; d. Estcourt, Natal.
- ii. RONALD GORDON BORAIN, b. 12 Nov 1924.
104. iii. MERVYN MAXWELL BORAIN, b. 20 Jun 1927, Pietermaritzburg; d. 09 May 1997, Pietermaritzburg.
105. iv. DENNIS CYRIL BORAIN, b. 01 Aug 1929, Pietermaritzburg, South Africa; d. 16 Dec 2001, Port Elizabeth, South Africa.

59. LULU IRIS¹⁰ BORAIN (*JAMES*⁹, *VALENTINE*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ *BORAINE*, *JOHN BORAINE*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAINE*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN (BARREN)*² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE (PEETER) BORAINE*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born 14 Feb 1897 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa, and died 1945 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa. She married GEORGE HERBERT FORD 26 Mar 1919 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa, son of EDWARD FORD and EMILY RISLEY. He was born 19 May 1887 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa, and died 20 Oct 1963 in Natal, South Africa.

More About LULU IRIS BORAIN:

Baptism: 14 Jun 1900, Durban

More About GEORGE FORD and LULU BORAIN:

Marriage: 26 Mar 1919, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa

Child of LULU BORAIN and GEORGE FORD is:

- i. CECIL GORDON¹¹ FORD, b. Aug, Pietermaritzburg; d. Jan 1987, Hilton, Natal, South Africa.

60. CHARLES JAMES¹⁰ BORAIN (*JAMES*⁹, *VALENTINE*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ *BORAINE*, *JOHN BORAINE*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAINE*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN (BARREN)*² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE (PEETER) BORAINE*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born 27 Aug 1903 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa, and died 1968 in Durban, Natal, South Africa. He married IRIS MAY REDMAN 31 Jan 1931 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa. She was born 1909 in South Africa, and died 1975 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa.

More About CHARLES BORAIN and IRIS REDMAN:

Marriage: 31 Jan 1931, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa

Children of CHARLES BORAIN and IRIS REDMAN are:

106. i. RAYMOND CHARLES¹¹ BORAIN, b. 26 Sep 1932, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa; d. 30 Apr 1962, Howick, Natal, South Africa.
107. ii. DAWN ATHELLA BORAIN, b. 16 Mar 1936, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa; d. 27 Jun 2011.

61. CLIFFORD ERNEST¹⁰ BORAIN (*JOSEPH EDWARD*⁹, *VALENTINE*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ *BORAINE*, *JOHN BORAINE*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAINE*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN (BARREN)*² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE (PEETER) BORAINE*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born 03 Jan 1892 in Durban, Natal, South Africa, and died 21 Jul 1968 in Potchefstroom, Transvaal, South Africa. He married EDITH YOUNG 04 Apr 1919 in Christ Church, Southgate, London.

Notes for CLIFFORD ERNEST BORAIN:

Brigadier C. E. Borain, DSO, MC, VD, ED

40-42: Commanding Officer 3rd South African Brigade, North Africa

Tribute:

The South African

Military History Society

Die Suid-Afrikaanse Krygshistoriese Vereniging

Military History Journal

Vol 1 No 3 - December 1968

Tribute to late Brigadier C. E. Borain, DSO, MC, VD, ED,

Donors' Representative on the Board of Trustees of the S. A. National War Museum

Brigadier C. E. Borain.

South Africa lost one of her most distinguished soldiers when Brig Clifford Ernest Borain, DSO, MC, VD, ED, died at Potchefstroom on 21st July, ten days after having a leg amputated - the result of being blown up in a minefield at Bardia in January, 1942.

Brig. Borain who was born at Durban on 3 January, 1892, commenced his military career at the age of sixteen, as a trumpeter in the Natal Mounted Rifles, Active Citizen Force. In 1913 he transferred to the Durban Light Infantry as a private. He was commissioned in 1914 and served in the German South West African Campaign. At the conclusion of this Campaign he volunteered for overseas service and served with the 6th S.A. Infantry Battalion in East Africa where he was twice mentioned in despatches and awarded the Military Cross, when he assumed command of his Company at Wami River (his Company Commander having been killed) and with great skill fearlessly pushed forward to within 200 yds of the enemy's entrenched position and maintained his ground. The citation reads "At all times an able and fearless young officer imperturbable under fire, and sets an example to all". He was then promoted Captain and left for Britain where he joined the King's Royal Rifles with whom he served in France until the conclusion of hostilities. On his return to Durban he resumed control of the engineering firm of J. E. Brown & Sons. (later James Brown Structural & General Engineers, Durban). He also rejoined the Durban Light Infantry first as Adjutant, then Company Commander in 1921, Second-in-Command in 1928 and Commanding Officer, with the rank of Lt-Col., in 1930. On relinquishing command of the Durban Light Infantry

he was appointed Brigade Commander, 7th Infantry Brigade (ACF). From 1936 to 1940 he was Hon. ADC to the Governor-General.

At the outbreak of World War II he was transferred to the Staff Corps and appointed Assistant Director Infantry Training, in addition to his duties as Commander 7th Infantry Brigade. In 1940 he was appointed Brigade Commander, 3rd Infantry Brigade. He commanded his brigade, as part of 2 S.A. Division with great distinction during the hectic days after the battle of Sidi Rezegh and especially in the two main attacks on Bardia, the second of which was launched on 31 December 1941 and resulted in the surrender of that fortress.

For his distinguished service he was mentioned in despatches, awarded the Distinguished Service Order and twice awarded the King's Commendation.

In January 1942 whilst doing a reconnaissance near Bardia he was blown up in a minefield. He was found unconscious and badly wounded about the head and back with both his legs badly smashed. That the medical personnel were able to save his life was remarkable - that they were able to save his legs was nothing short of a miracle. One leg caused him endless suffering and numerous operations right up to the time of his death.

After the war he was posted to the Demobilisation Directorate where he served as Chairman of the General Executive Committee under Lt-Gen. Geo. E. Brink, CB, CBE, DSO.

He was appointed to the Board of Trustees of the S.A. National War Museum in 1951 and continued to play an important role in the affairs of the Museum until his death.

South Africa has indeed lost a distinguished soldier with the passing of Cliff Borain.

More About CLIFFORD BORAIN and EDITH YOUNG:

Marriage: 04 Apr 1919, Christ Church, Southgate, London

Children of CLIFFORD BORAIN and EDITH YOUNG are:

108. i. JOHN¹¹ BORAIN, b. 15 Jan 1921; d. 30 Dec 2011.
109. ii. GLENHAM BORAIN, b. 17 Jan 1927, Durban, Natal, South Africa.

62. MARJORIE CONSTANCE¹⁰ BORAIN (*JOSEPH EDWARD⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 27 Dec 1894 in Durban, Natal, South Africa, and died Dec 1980. She married (1) ROBERT CLEPHAN. She married (2) COLIN CAMPBELL GRAY 02 Apr 1918 in Durban, South Africa. He was born Oct 1892 in Natal, South Africa, and died 14 Dec 1925 in Durban, Natal, South Africa.

Notes for MARJORIE CONSTANCE BORAIN:

Known as Marley

Notes for COLIN CAMPBELL GRAY:

Lieutenant

More About COLIN GRAY and MARJORIE BORAIN:

Marriage: 02 Apr 1918, Durban, South Africa

Child of MARJORIE BORAIN and ROBERT CLEPHAN is:

110. i. NAN SPENCE¹¹ CLEPHAN, b. 19 Sep 1927, Woodlands; d. 12 Sep 1966, Odendaalsrus.

Child of MARJORIE BORAIN and COLIN GRAY is:

111. ii. DOREEN CONSTANCE¹¹ GRAY, b. 13 May 1920; d. 04 May 2008, Howick.

63. HERBERT (FUSH) MOLYNEUX¹⁰ BORAIN (*JOSEPH EDWARD⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 17 Jan 1900 in Durban, Natal, South Africa. He married (1) MAGDALENE ANNIE STRANG 15 Jul 1930 in Durban, South Africa. She was born Abt. 1904 in Durban, Natal, and died Abt. 1961 in Durban, Natal. He married (2) DOREEN PAT WINTON 26 Oct 1967 in Durban, Natal, South Africa. She was born 13 Oct 1926 in Hammersmith, London, UK, and died 15 Dec 2008 in Fishhoek, Cape, South Africa.

Notes for HERBERT (FUSH) MOLYNEUX BORAIN:
Fush

More About HERBERT (FUSH) MOLYNEUX BORAIN:
Nickname: Fush (short for Zulu umfushaan)

More About HERBERT BORAIN and MAGDALENE STRANG:
Marriage: 15 Jul 1930, Durban, South Africa

More About HERBERT BORAIN and DOREEN WINTON:
Marriage: 26 Oct 1967, Durban, Natal, South Africa

Children of HERBERT BORAIN and MAGDALENE STRANG are:
112. i. PETER JOHN¹¹ BORAIN, b. 30 Sep 1931, Durban, Natal.
ii. PAM BORAIN, m. MIKE DORSEY.

64. DORIS ADA¹⁰ BORAIN (*JOSEPH EDWARD⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 12 Jul 1902 in Durban, Natal, South Africa, and died Aug 1991 in Durban, Natal, South Africa. She married ARTHUR CHARLES COPLEY Jun 1926 in Southwark, London, son of STANLEY COPLEY and KATE FOWLER. He was born 24 Oct 1902 in Durban, and died 13 Nov 1961 in Durban, South Africa.

More About ARTHUR COPLEY and DORIS BORAIN:
Marriage: Jun 1926, Southwark, London

Children of DORIS BORAIN and ARTHUR COPLEY are:
113. i. JUDITH KATE¹¹ COPLEY, b. 1932; d. 2018, South Africa.
ii. JILL COPLEY, b. 06 Jun 1938, Durban, Natal, South Africa; d. 08 Jun 1938, Durban, Natal, South Africa.

65. GEORGE EUGENE CARNOT¹⁰ BURRUS (*MARY ELIZABETH BEATRICE⁹ BORAIN, AUSTIN⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 12 Jul 1900 in Durban, South Africa. He married LILIAN LOUISE HODGES 05 Sep 1929 in Cuyahoga, Ohio, daughter of THOMAS HODGES and ALICE PACKWOOD. She was born 21 Apr 1901 in Cleveland, Ohio.

More About GEORGE BURRUS and LILIAN HODGES:
Marriage: 05 Sep 1929, Cuyahoga, Ohio

Child of GEORGE BURRUS and LILIAN HODGES is:
114. i. PATSYJEAN LOUISE¹¹ BURRUS, b. 14 Aug 1936, Springs, South Africa.

66. JULES AUGUST CHARLES¹⁰ BURRUS (*MARY ELIZABETH BEATRICE⁹ BORAIN, AUSTIN⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born Abt. Jan 1908. He married BETTY BRYANT.

Notes for JULES AUGUST CHARLES BURRUS:
called "Tweet"

More About JULES AUGUST CHARLES BURRUS:
Emigration: Jul 1933, SS West Isleta, Cape Town -> USA

Child of JULES BURRUS and BETTY BRYANT is:
115. i. BEVERLEY¹¹ BURRUS, b. 12 Jul 1936, Springs, South Africa.

67. DOREEN AMELIA¹⁰ BORAIN (*WILLIAM ROBERT¹⁰, WILLIAM RICHARD⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 26 Feb 1909 in Durban, Natal, South Africa, and died 31 Jan 1988 in Durban, Natal, South Africa. She married LOUIS JAMES HENRY MILLER 10 Jun 1940 in Umtali, Zimbabwe, son of ? MILLER and ? ?. He was born 21 Oct 1911 in Umtali, Zimbabwe, and died 25 Jul 1957 in Umtali, Zimbabwe.

Notes for LOUIS JAMES HENRY MILLER:
Died of a self-inflicted gunshot wound.

More About LOUIS MILLER and DOREEN BORAIN:
Divorce: Bef. 1957
Marriage: 10 Jun 1940, Umtali, Zimbabwe

Children of DOREEN BORAIN and LOUIS MILLER are:

- i. VERNA MARGERIE¹¹ MILLER, b. 29 Aug 1941, Umtali, Zimbabwe; m. PAUL NICHOLAAS LESSING, 25 Nov 1983, Durban, South Africa; b. 07 Oct 1930, Port Elizabeth; d. 07 Mar 1988, Durban, Natal.

More About PAUL LESSING and VERNA MILLER:
Marriage: 25 Nov 1983, Durban, South Africa

116. ii. LOUIS FRANCIS MILLER, b. 18 May 1943, Umtali, Zimbabwe; d. 08 Feb 2012, Umkomaas.

68. LAWRENCE WILLIAM AUSTIN¹⁰ BORAIN (*WILLIAM ROBERT¹⁰, WILLIAM RICHARD⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 26 Apr 1910 in Durban, Natal, South Africa, and died 02 Jun 2004 in Johannesburg, Transvaal, South Africa. He married (1) SYLVIA MAY HOPE COXHILL 22 Feb 1936 in St Paul's Church, Durban, daughter of STEPHEN COXHILL and NELLIE BARTHOLOMEW. She was born 22 May 1913 in Estcourt, Natal, South Africa, and died 16 Oct 1973. He married (2) BETTY ? Aft. 1974.

More About LAWRENCE BORAIN and SYLVIA COXHILL:
Marriage: 22 Feb 1936, St Paul's Church, Durban

More About LAWRENCE BORAIN and BETTY ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1974

Children of LAWRENCE BORAIN and SYLVIA COXHILL are:

117. i. HEATHER JEANNE¹¹ BORAIN, b. 22 May 1946.
118. ii. TERENCE MICHAEL BORAIN, b. 02 Nov 1948.

69. AUDREY VIOLET¹⁰ BORAIN (*WILLIAM ROBERT¹⁰, WILLIAM RICHARD⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 04 Mar 1912 in Umzinto, Natal, South Africa, and died 12 Aug 1983 in Whangarei, New Zealand. She married ERIC BERESFORD HAWKSWORTH 04 May 1935 in Durban, South Africa, son of LLEWELLYN HAWKSWORTH and CHARLOTTE GOODWIN. He was born 11 May 1910 in Pennington, Natal, South Africa, and died 03 Nov 1993 in Katoomba, New South Wales.

Notes for ERIC BERESFORD HAWKSWORTH:
buried Pinegrove cemetery, Sydney, next to Audrey

More About ERIC BERESFORD HAWKSWORTH:
Nickname: Bob

More About ERIC HAWKSWORTH and AUDREY BORAIN:
Marriage: 04 May 1935, Durban, South Africa

Children of AUDREY BORAIN and ERIC HAWKSWORTH are:

119. i. ROSALIE JOY¹¹ HAWKSWORTH, b. 15 Aug 1938, Durban, Natal.
120. ii. BARRY ELTON HAWKSWORTH, b. 10 Apr 1940, Durban, Natal.

70. MAVIS ANNE¹⁰ BORAIN (*WILLIAM ROBERT¹⁰, WILLIAM RICHARD⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 20 Feb 1914 in Escombe, Natal, South Africa, and died 15 Feb 1980 in Johannesburg, Natal, South Africa. She married MARIE JOSEPH FERDINAND JACQUES DARNÉ 01 Jan 1940 in Johannesburg, South Africa. He was born 08 May 1910 in Mauritius, and died 22 Feb 1972 in Mauritius.

Notes for MAVIS ANNE BORAIN:

The letters were from Frank Norton (I remember my Mom telling me about him when I was a small kid.). He was the love of her life. He worked on the Union Castle boats. They corresponded (and probably met up when he was in port in South Africa), from about 1937 to 1942.

Mom married Jacques Darné on 1st January 1940 and the divorce was final in April 1947. However my Mom broke up with Jacques in 1942, according to what I gleaned from Frank Norton's letter – he learned this from Bob and Audrey. Later in 1942, with much sadness, Frank wrote that he was back in Surrey in England and had married a girl there.

It must have been after this that my Mom met up with Jack Kahn. So between 1942 and June 1944, I know nothing about what went on but can surmise things. I'm glad I have learned something from all this. It may also explain why I never had an affinity with Jacques Darné – very strange that.

More About MAVIS ANNE BORAIN:

Nickname: Bess

More About MARIE JOSEPH FERDINAND JACQUES DARNÉ and MAVIS BORAIN:

Divorce: Apr 1947

Marriage: 01 Jan 1940, Johannesburg, South Africa

Child of MAVIS BORAIN and MARIE JOSEPH FERDINAND JACQUES DARNÉ is:

121. i. JOHN ALEXANDER¹¹ DARNÉ, b. 15 Jun 1944, Durban, South Africa.

71. RICHARD VERNON¹⁰ BORAIN (*WILLIAM ROBERT¹⁰, WILLIAM RICHARD⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 18 Oct 1915, and died 23 Aug 2008 in Port Elizabeth, Cape, South Africa. He married MILDRED HOPE MARIA FAITH DE JAGER 02 Nov 1942, daughter of THEUNIS DE JAGER and FAITH AUSTEN. She was born 06 Aug 1914 in Dundee, Natal, South Africa, and died 14 Feb 1991.

More About RICHARD BORAIN and MILDRED DE JAGER:

Marriage: 02 Nov 1942

Children of RICHARD BORAIN and MILDRED DE JAGER are:

122. i. RICHARD LAWRENCE¹¹ BORAIN, b. 02 Jan 1944, Johannesburg.
123. ii. JILL BLANCHE BORAIN, b. 23 May 1946, Johannesburg.

72. MARGERY EDNA¹⁰ BORAIN (*WILLIAM ROBERT¹⁰, WILLIAM RICHARD⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 12 Aug 1918 in Umzinto, Natal, South Africa,

and died 20 Oct 1995 in Margate, Natal, South Africa. She married THOMAS EARNEST ANTHONY 23 Sep 1940 in Johannesburg, Transvaal, South Africa. He was born 29 Jun 1917 in Belville, Cape, South Africa, and died 24 May 1977 in Uvongo, Natal, South Africa.

More About THOMAS ANTHONY and MARGERIE BORAIN:
Marriage: 23 Sep 1940, Johannesburg, Transvaal, South Africa

Child of MARGERIE BORAIN and THOMAS ANTHONY is:

124. i. BARBARA¹¹ ANTHONY, b. 13 Apr 1944, Johannesburg, South Africa; d. 06 Oct 2020, Edmonton, Canada.

73. VALERIE ESMÉ¹⁰ BORAIN (*WILLIAM ROBERT¹⁰, WILLIAM RICHARD⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 19 Aug 1921 in Umzinto, Natal, South Africa, and died 12 Dec 2014 in Howick, Natal, South Africa. She married (1) PIERRE JEAN DU PLESSIS 22 Jun 1940 in Johannesburg, Transvaal, South Africa, son of PETRUS DU PLESSIS and EDITH BANTJES. He was born 09 May 1915, and died 26 Sep 1953 in Johannesburg, Transvaal, South Africa. She married (2) JOSEPH FREDERICK LORENZO FERRAMOSCA 22 Jan 1955 in Johannesburg, South Africa, son of FRANCESCANTONIO FERRAMOSCA and DORIS HELLIWELL. He was born 17 May 1916 in Johannesburg, South Africa, and died 03 Jan 2007 in Howick, South Africa.

More About PIERRE DU PLESSIS and VALERIE BORAIN:
Marriage: 22 Jun 1940, Johannesburg, Transvaal, South Africa

Marriage Notes for VALERIE BORAIN and JOSEPH FERRAMOSCA:

Joseph's address at the time was: 10 Duvista Mansions, Banket Street, Johannesburg

Valerie's address at the time was: 10 Hyde Park Mansions, Park Lane, Parktown, Johannesburg

Witnesses to marriage: Mavis Darne and M.W. van der Weide

Marriage Officer: A.J. Walker

Church: Methodist

More About JOSEPH FERRAMOSCA and VALERIE BORAIN:
Marriage: 22 Jan 1955, Johannesburg, South Africa

Child of VALERIE BORAIN and PIERRE DU PLESSIS is:

125. i. PETER JOHN¹¹ DU PLESSIS, b. 15 Apr 1943, Johannesburg, South Africa.

Child of VALERIE BORAIN and JOSEPH FERRAMOSCA is:

126. ii. ADRIAN CHARLES¹¹ FERRAMOSCA, b. 25 Oct 1959, Durban, South Africa.

74. CHARLES NORMAN¹⁰ BORAIN (*CHARLES VALENTINE⁹, JOHN BENNETT⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 29 Jan 1903 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa, and died 04 Oct 1980 in Gold Coast, Australia. He married JANE ALEXANDER FLETCHER MITCHELL 14 Sep 1928 in Adelaide, Australia. She was born 28 Nov 1903 in Glasgow, Scotland, and died 01 Nov 1996 in Brisbane, Australia.

More About CHARLES BORAIN and JANE MITCHELL:
Marriage: 14 Sep 1928, Adelaide, Australia

Children of CHARLES BORAIN and JANE MITCHELL are:

127. i. BORONIA AMY¹¹ BORAIN, b. 20 Feb 1931; d. 31 May 2022.

128. ii. BETH BORAIN, b. Abt. 1935.

129. iii. BEVAN VALENTINE BORAIN, b. Abt. 1938; d. 2019.

75. CLIVE VALENTINE¹⁰ BORAIN (*CHARLES VALENTINE⁹, JOHN BENNETT⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 16 Jun 1914 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa, and died Sep 1998 in Hackney, London. He married CECILIA MARY BRIDGET ADOLPH 11 Sep 1949 in Epsom, Surrey, England, daughter of WILLIAM ADOLPH and BRIDGET HONAN. She was born 28 May 1919 in Purley, Surrey, England, and died 13 Apr 1968 in Port Elizabeth, Cape, South Africa.

Notes for CLIVE VALENTINE BORAIN:

He died of Pancreatic cancer in Sept 1998 age 84. That would put his birth year at about 1914. This information comes from his daughter who lives in UK.

My mother was Cecilia Mary Bridget Adolph who married my father in 1941. They later separated and were divorced in February 1948.

My mother remarried on 11 August 1949 at Epsom Register Office, to Clive Borain a schoolmaster and son of Charles Valentine Borain a judge in the Supreme Court of South Africa. She gave her marital status as divorced. I first met Borrain in 1952 in England, but a few weeks later we all (Borain, my mother, their 2 year old daughter, and me) went to South Africa. Not long after our arrival I was sent to a boarding institution and did not see Borain for 9 months. He then came and took me and my half-sister traveling about the country, for what purpose I do not know. We did visit a family in Pietermaritzburg for a few days and I believe they were his relatives. I suspect he was a confidence trickster, and our frequent departures from one place to another were usually abrupt.

Once again I ended up in a boarding institution near Cape Town, and I did not see Borain again. I inferred there were legal matters involving Borain and my mother. In Sept 1955 my mother came to visit me, the first time I saw her in almost three years, and told me I was returning to UK. Borain was expected to meet me at the airport but did not show.

I was told my mother died on 13th April 1968 in Port Elizabeth. After her divorce from Borain she married again but to whom I do not know. She later married a man called Evans. A letter to me about her will referred to her as Evans, and provided the date and place of death. Family lore has it that she married four times, Evans being the last.

That is the extent of my knowledge of Borain.

More About CLIVE VALENTINE BORAIN:

Emigration: 1952, to South Africa

Occupation: Schoolmaster

More About CLIVE BORAIN and CECILIA ADOLPH:

Divorce: 1955, South Africa

Marriage: 11 Sep 1949, Epsom, Surrey, England

Child of CLIVE BORAIN and CECILIA ADOLPH is:

130. i. PATRICIA M.¹¹ BORAIN, b. Jun 1950, Croydon, Surrey, England.

76. LILIAN ROSE¹⁰ BOWEN (*ANN REBECCA⁹ BORAIN, JOHN BENNETT⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 14 Jul 1889 in Durban, South Africa, and died 24 May 1966 in Hillcrest, Natal. She married JOHN ROBERTSON. He was born in Glasgow, Scotland, and died in Durban, South Africa.

Child of LILIAN BOWEN and JOHN ROBERTSON is:

131. i. JOHN EDWARD¹¹ ROBERTSON.

77. HELEN ELIZA¹⁰ BORAIN (*SOPHIA SUSAN⁹, JOHN BENNETT⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 29 May 1888 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa, and died 15 Oct 1964 in Durban, Natal, South Africa. She married WILLIAM STRATFORD in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South

Africa, son of WALTER STRATFORD and ESTHER ETHERIDGE. He was born Dec 1881 in England, and died 29 Nov 1936 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa.

More About WILLIAM STRATFORD and HELEN BORAIN:

Marriage: Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa

Children of HELEN BORAIN and WILLIAM STRATFORD are:

- i. DOROTHY KATHLEEN¹¹ STRATFORD, m. ? JESSUREEN.
- ii. LILIAN MAUD STRATFORD.

78. VIOLET MAUD¹⁰ SWANN (*SOPHIA SUSAN⁹ BORAIN, JOHN BENNETT⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 1893 in Natal, South Africa, and died 1966 in Natal, South Africa. She married HENRY BROWN ROBINSON 12 Apr 1911 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa. He was born 1884.

More About HENRY ROBINSON and VIOLET SWANN:

Marriage: 12 Apr 1911, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa

Child of VIOLET SWANN and HENRY ROBINSON is:

- i. LAURA MAVIS¹¹ ROBINSON, b. 13 Jun 1914, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa.

Generation No. 5

79. DOUGLAS¹¹ BORAIN (*SUSAN 'MOLLY' MARION ELIZABETH¹⁰, GEORGE BENNETT LUCK⁹ BORAIN, GEORGE BENNETT LUKE⁸ BORAIN, GEORGE ADAM⁷ BORAIN, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 1923 in Oudtshoorn, Cape, South Africa, and died 1984. He married ENGELA JACOBA STRYDOM. She was born 1923.

Children of DOUGLAS BORAIN and ENGELA STRYDOM are:

132. i. CORNELIUS JOHANNES¹² BORAIN, b. 1946.
133. ii. JOHAN HENDRIK BORAIN, b. 1947; d. 2005.
134. iii. DOUGLAS BORAIN, b. 1948.
135. iv. ENGELA JACOBA BORAIN, b. 1951.
136. v. DANIEL BORAIN, b. 1955.
- vi. ANTON BORAIN, b. 1956.
137. vii. ELSA BORAIN, b. 1959.
138. viii. YVONNE ANNELIE BORAIN, b. 1963.

80. DR ALEXANDER LIONEL¹¹ BORAIN (*MICHAEL CHARLES GEORGE¹⁰, GEORGE BENNETT LUCK⁹ BORAIN, GEORGE BENNETT LUKE⁸ BORAIN, GEORGE ADAM⁷ BORAIN, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 10 Jan 1931 in Lansdowne, Cape Town, South Africa, and died 05 Dec 2018 in Constantia Place, Cape Town, South Africa. He married JENNIFER FRANCES CLARK 05 May 1958 in Harare, Mashonaland East, Zimbabwe, daughter of DOUGLAS CLARK and MARGARET KENNEDY. She was born 08 Mar 1939 in Gatooma, Zimbabwe.

More About DR ALEXANDER LIONEL BORAIN:

Arrival: 30 Sep 1960, Southampton, England

Departure: Sep 1960, Durban, South Africa

More About JENNIFER FRANCES CLARK:

Arrival: 30 Sep 1960, Southampton, England

Departure: Durban, South Africa

Residence: 1939, Good Times Mine, Gaduma, Zimbabwe

More About ALEXANDER BORAIN and JENNIFER CLARK:
Marriage: 05 May 1958, Harare, Mashonaland East, Zimbabwe

Children of ALEXANDER BORAIN and JENNIFER CLARK are:

139. i. ANDREW MICHAEL¹² BORAIN, b. 18 Feb 1959, Pietermaritzburg.
140. ii. KATHRYN LOUISE BORAIN, b. 10 Nov 1961, Oxford, Oxfordshire, England.
141. iii. JEREMY ALEXANDER BORAIN, b. 09 Oct 1963, Port Jervis, Orange, New York, USA.
142. iv. NICOLAS ADAM SETH BORAIN, b. 14 Nov 1971, Durban, KwaZulu-Natal, South Africa.

81. BERNETH JAMES LUKAS¹¹ BORAIN (*GEORGE JAMES PETER*¹⁰, *GEORGE BENNETT LUCK*⁹ BORAIN, *GEORGE BENNETT LUKE*⁸ BORAIN, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷ BORAIN, *PETER*⁶ BORAIN, *JOHN BORAIN*⁵ (BORRAIN), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAIN*³ (BARIN), *JACOB BARIN (BARREN)*² (BARINE), *PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN*¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE) was born 02 Jun 1929. He married MATILDA ELIZABETH SYKES. She was born 1934.

More About BERNETH JAMES LUKAS BORAIN:
Nickname: Uncle Bernie

Children of BERNETH BORAIN and MATILDA SYKES are:

- i. SONYA¹² BORAIN, b. Pretoria, Gauteng, South Africa; m. ? VAN NIEKERK.
143. ii. ANDRE BORAIN, b. 20 Jul 1957, Pretoria, Gauteng, South Africa.

82. ?¹¹ WEST (*LOUIS EDWARD*¹⁰, *MARGARET MARY ANN*⁹ BORAIN, *GEORGE BENNETT LUKE*⁸ BORAIN, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷ BORAIN, *PETER*⁶ BORAIN, *JOHN BORAIN*⁵ (BORRAIN), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAIN*³ (BARIN), *JACOB BARIN (BARREN)*² (BARINE), *PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN*¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE) He married LESLIE ALISON DAVIS. She was born 02 Jan 1928, and died 28 Feb 2016 in Harare, Zimbabwe.

Children of ? WEST and LESLIE DAVIS are:

- i. ANGELA¹² WEST, m. ? MARINUS.
- ii. GREGORY JOHN WEST, b. 1957; d. 1976.
- iii. FELICITY WEST, b. 1959; m. ? VAN DER RUIT.
- iv. MARK NELSON WEST, m. LEONIE ?.

83. HAROLD NORMAN¹¹ BORAIN (*HARRY JAMES SMITH*¹⁰, *JOHN JAMES*⁹ BORAIN, *GEORGE BENNETT LUKE*⁸ BORAIN, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷ BORAIN, *PETER*⁶ BORAIN, *JOHN BORAIN*⁵ (BORRAIN), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAIN*³ (BARIN), *JACOB BARIN (BARREN)*² (BARINE), *PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN*¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE) was born 20 Feb 1914. He married THELMA MARSH KETTERINGHAM, daughter of WALTER KETTERINGHAM and FINETTE ?. She was born 1908 in Mowbray, Cape, South Africa, and died 1996 in Pietermaritzburg.

More About HAROLD NORMAN BORAIN:
Baptism: 12 Apr 1914, St Paul's church, Rondebosch, Cape Town, South Africa
Residence: 21 Sep 1947, Gwelo Thirlmere Road Plumstead Cape Town

More About THELMA MARSH KETTERINGHAM:
Residence: 21 Sep 1947, Gwelo Thirlmere Road Plumstead Cape Town

Child of HAROLD BORAIN and THELMA KETTERINGHAM is:

- i. ELIZABETH MARGARET¹² BORAIN, b. 10 Mar 1947, Cape Town, South Africa.

More About ELIZABETH MARGARET BORAIN:
Baptism: 21 Sep 1947, South Africa

84. DENNIS RUSSEL¹¹ LEIBRANDT (*VERNON*¹⁰, *EMILY ANNE*⁹ BORAIN, *GEORGE BENNETT LUKE*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷ BORAIN, *PETER*⁶ BORAIN, *JOHN BORAIN*⁵ (BORRAIN), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAIN*³ (BARIN), *JACOB BARIN (BARREN)*² (BARINE), *PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN*¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE) was born Abt. 1920, and died 1981.

He married PHYLLIS IDA JOHNSON. She was born 1922, and died 1962 in Pietermaritzburg.

Children of DENNIS LEIBRANDT and PHYLLIS JOHNSON are:

- i. DARREL RUSSEL¹² LEIBRANDT, b. 07 Oct 1947.
- ii. JEFFREY NIGEL LEIBRANDT, b. 23 Feb 1951.

85. ALLEN KENNETH¹¹ LEIBRANDT (*ALLEN¹⁰, EMILY ANNE⁹ BORAIN, GEORGE BENNETT LUKE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷ BORAIN, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 1930. He married JOAN YUNNIE. She was born 1933, and died 1991.

Children of ALLEN LEIBRANDT and JOAN YUNNIE are:

- i. KEVIN JOHN¹² LEIBRANDT, b. 1960; m. BRENDA VALENTINE ARTHUR; b. 1937.
- ii. ROBYN JANE LEIBRANDT, b. 1964.

86. EILEEN FLORENCE¹¹ BAKER (*FLORENCE ELIZABETH¹⁰ BORAIN, JOHN VALENTINE⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 16 Mar 1914 in Durban, Natal, and died 13 Sep 2006 in Christchurch, New Zealand. She married (1) CYRIL THOMAS 30 Apr 1938 in Durban, South Africa. He was born 28 Mar 1906 in Durban, Natal, and died 20 Nov 1950 in Durban, Natal. She married (2) LOUIS SAACKS 13 Nov 1953 in Durban, South Africa. He was born 18 Aug 1899 in Piketburg, Cape, and died 14 Dec 1965 in Durban, Natal.

More About CYRIL THOMAS and EILEEN BAKER:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1938, Durban, South Africa

More About LOUIS SAACKS and EILEEN BAKER:

Marriage: 13 Nov 1953, Durban, South Africa

Child of EILEEN BAKER and CYRIL THOMAS is:

- i. PETER BARRY¹² THOMAS, b. 14 Jan 1941, Durban, Natal; d. 31 Dec 1946, Durban, Natal.

87. PEGGY MYRTLE¹¹ BAKER (*FLORENCE ELIZABETH¹⁰ BORAIN, JOHN VALENTINE⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 06 Mar 1917 in Durban, Natal, and died 27 Nov 1994 in Christchurch, New Zealand. She married JOHN WILLIAM KENNEDY 30 Mar 1940 in Durban, South Africa. He was born 26 Feb 1913 in Durban, Natal, and died 10 Aug 2003 in Christchurch, New Zealand.

More About JOHN KENNEDY and PEGGY BAKER:

Marriage: 30 Mar 1940, Durban, South Africa

Child of PEGGY BAKER and JOHN KENNEDY is:

- i. JOHN MICHAEL¹² KENNEDY, b. 05 Aug 1944, Durban, Natal, South Africa.

88. JOSEPH HARRISON¹¹ BORAIN (*GEORGE VALENTINE¹⁰, GEORGE⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 31 Mar 1906 in Glencoe, Natal, South Africa, and died 08 Oct 1966 in Johannesburg, Transvaal, South Africa. He married (1) JANET MARSHALL MORTON 30 Aug 1924. She was born 1903 in Glasgow, Scotland. He married (2) MARY EDITH FORD 03 Jun 1940 in Durban, South Africa. She was born Abt. 1911 in Cape Province, South Africa.

More About JOSEPH BORAIN and JANET MORTON:

Marriage: 30 Aug 1924

More About JOSEPH BORAIN and MARY FORD:
Marriage: 03 Jun 1940, Durban, South Africa

Child of JOSEPH BORAIN and JANET MORTON is:

144. i. JOSEPH HARRISON¹² BORAIN, b. 13 Jan 1925, Durban, Natal; d. Oct 1976, Johannesburg.

89. JOHN JACOB¹¹ BORAIN (*GEORGE VALENTINE¹⁰, GEORGE⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 1907 in Dundee, Natal, South Africa, and died 22 May 1960. He married EILEEN MAY ROBINSON 02 Jan 1929 in Durban, South Africa. She was born 1908, and died Mar 1982.

More About JOHN BORAIN and EILEEN ROBINSON:
Marriage: 02 Jan 1929, Durban, South Africa

Child of JOHN BORAIN and EILEEN ROBINSON is:

145. i. JOHN GEORGE¹² BORAIN, b. 07 Oct 1929, Durban, South Africa; d. 07 Feb 1963.

90. JOSEPH NELSON¹¹ BORAIN (*JOSEPH HARRISON¹⁰, GEORGE⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 20 Oct 1915 in Durban, Natal, and died Jun 1968 in Durban, Natal. He married (1) MARJORIE ALICE SMITH 10 Nov 1937 in Durban, South Africa. She was born 1917 in Natal, South Africa. He married (2) ZENA ISABEL GLAZER 13 Feb 1947 in Durban, South Africa. She was born 1928 in Natal, South Africa.

More About JOSEPH BORAIN and MARJORIE SMITH:
Divorce: Bef. 1947
Marriage: 10 Nov 1937, Durban, South Africa

More About JOSEPH BORAIN and ZENA GLAZER:
Marriage: 13 Feb 1947, Durban, South Africa

Child of JOSEPH BORAIN and MARJORIE SMITH is:

i. YVONNE DENISE¹² BORAIN, b. 22 Mar 1938; d. 11 Jan 2001, Roodepoort.

Children of JOSEPH BORAIN and ZENA GLAZER are:

- 146. ii. KENNETH DENIS¹² BORAIN, b. 01 Sep 1947, Durban, Natal.
- iii. LINDA MAY BORAIN, b. 31 Jan 1949; d. 1967.
- 147. iv. RICHARD HOWARD BORAIN, b. 10 Mar 1953.
- v. ROBERT NELSON BORAIN, b. 20 Apr 1954.
- 148. vi. ANTHONY CHARLES BORAIN, b. 06 May 1960.

91. DOUGLAS VICTOR AUSTIN¹¹ BORAIN (*JOSEPH HARRISON¹⁰, GEORGE⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 04 Nov 1918 in Durban, Natal, and died Bet. Mar - Apr 1961 in Port Alfred, Natal. He married JESSIE PHYLLIS KIRTLEY-SMITH 18 Jun 1940 in Durban, daughter of THOMAS SMITH and PHYLLIS CATTERALL. She was born 29 Sep 1915 in Dundee, Natal, South Africa, and died Abt. 1980 in Eshowe, Natal, South Africa.

More About DOUGLAS BORAIN and JESSIE KIRTLEY-SMITH:
Marriage: 18 Jun 1940, Durban

Children of DOUGLAS BORAIN and JESSIE KIRTLEY-SMITH are:

- 149. i. ETHNE LYNN¹² BORAIN, b. 1942.
- ii. NIGEL HARRISON BORAIN, b. 05 May 1953.

92. DULCIE MARY¹¹ BORAIN (*JOSEPH HARRISON*¹⁰, *GEORGE*⁹, *VALENTINE*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ BORAIN, *JOHN BORAIN*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAIN*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN* (*BARREN*)² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE* (*PEETER*) BORAIN¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born 04 Feb 1927 in Durban, Natal, and died 26 Jan 2009. She married HAROLD ELSMERE, son of HAROLD ELSMERE and HELEN REID. He was born 27 Dec 1915 in Paisley, Scotland, and died 26 Jun 1994 in Johannesburg.

Child of DULCIE BORAIN and HAROLD ELSMERE is:

- i. ?¹² ELSMERE.

93. JAMES WILLIAM HENRY¹¹ DOWNWARD (*ELSIE MARY*¹⁰ BORAIN, *WILLIAM RICHARD*⁹, *VALENTINE*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ BORAIN, *JOHN BORAIN*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAIN*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN* (*BARREN*)² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE* (*PEETER*) BORAIN¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born 20 Jan 1907 in Durban, South Africa, and died 06 Sep 1996. He married SYBIL CRICHTON. She was born 06 Aug 1906 in Edinburgh, and died 11 Sep 1996.

Children of JAMES DOWNWARD and SYBIL CRICHTON are:

- i. ?¹² DOWNWARD.
- ii. DENYSE DOWNWARD, m. DUNCAN TURNER, Abt. 1960, Durban, South Africa.

More About DUNCAN TURNER and DENYSE DOWNWARD:

Marriage: Abt. 1960, Durban, South Africa

94. ROBERT ALFRED¹¹ DOWNWARD (*ELSIE MARY*¹⁰ BORAIN, *WILLIAM RICHARD*⁹, *VALENTINE*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ BORAIN, *JOHN BORAIN*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAIN*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN* (*BARREN*)² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE* (*PEETER*) BORAIN¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born 25 Mar 1909 in Malvern, Natal, South Africa, and died 1973 in Durban, Natal. He married SUSAN ESTERHUIZEN. She was born 1915 in Prince Albert, Cape.

Children of ROBERT DOWNWARD and SUSAN ESTERHUIZEN are:

150. i. ALFRED¹² DOWNWARD.
- ii. KAREN DOWNWARD, b. 07 Jun 1939, Durban, Natal.

95. RAYE¹¹ DOWNWARD (*ELSIE MARY*¹⁰ BORAIN, *WILLIAM RICHARD*⁹, *VALENTINE*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ BORAIN, *JOHN BORAIN*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAIN*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN* (*BARREN*)² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE* (*PEETER*) BORAIN¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born 13 Sep 1925 in Malvern, Natal, South Africa, and died 17 Mar 1989 in Malvern, Natal, South Africa. She married ROY MCMILLAN 12 Jan 1949 in Durban, South Africa, son of ALEXANDER MCMILLAN and MARIE WEBER. He was born 07 Oct 1920 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, and died 26 Jul 1999 in Johannesburg, South Africa.

More About ROY MCMILLAN and RAYE DOWNWARD:

Marriage: 12 Jan 1949, Durban, South Africa

Child of RAYE DOWNWARD and ROY MCMILLAN is:

- i. LESLEY AVRIL¹² MCMILLAN, b. 16 Oct 1953, Stellenbosch, Cape; d. 06 May 1988, Johannesburg, South Africa; m. ? OLIVE.

96. ROY¹¹ BORAIN (*BASIL*¹⁰, *WILLIAM RICHARD*⁹, *VALENTINE*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ BORAIN, *JOHN BORAIN*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAIN*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN* (*BARREN*)² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE* (*PEETER*) BORAIN¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born 10 Dec 1920 in Johannesburg, South Africa, and died 06 Apr 1978 in Durban, Natal, South Africa. He married RITA JOY WRIGHT 16 Sep 1949. She was born 01 Jan 1927 in Ladysmith, Natal, South Africa, and died 30 Oct 2021 in Johannesburg, South Africa.

More About ROY BORAIN and RITA WRIGHT:

Marriage: 16 Sep 1949

Children of ROY BORAIN and RITA WRIGHT are:

151. i. JENNIFER¹² BORAIN, b. 06 Jul 1950, Durban, Natal, South Africa.
152. ii. SHIRLEY BORAIN, b. 04 Jul 1951, Durban, Natal, South Africa.
153. iii. WILLIAM RICHARD BORAIN, b. 11 Feb 1953, Durban, Natal, South Africa.
154. iv. SUSAN BORAIN, b. 03 Feb 1955, Durban, Natal, South Africa; d. 19 May 1989, South Africa.
155. v. WENDY LOUISE BORAIN, b. 24 Aug 1961, South Africa.

97. CLIVE BASIL¹¹ BORAIN (*BASIL*¹⁰, *WILLIAM RICHARD*⁹, *VALENTINE*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ *BORAIN*, *JOHN BORAIN*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAIN*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN* (*BARREN*)² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE* (*PEETER*) *BORAIN*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born 28 Jan 1923 in Johannesburg, South Africa, and died 12 Nov 1990. He married LORRAINE ELIZABETH POVALL 08 Nov 1947 in Durban, South Africa. She was born 19 Sep 1926.

Notes for CLIVE BASIL BORAIN:

Clive Basil Borain was born in Johannesburg on 28 January 1923. He was the third of four boys, Richard William (Dick), Roy and Lionel Rex (Paddy). He was educated in Port Shepstone and Stanger. He started fishing with his father at Port Shepstone, and this remained his favourite pastime for the rest of his life. He was also a good high jumper at high school.

He started work as an apprentice motor mechanic, but when Dick was killed in Libya in 1941, he joined the SA Air Force as an air mechanic. He was posted to the Middle East where he was promoted to Flight Engineer. In this post he flew a transport route (Tel Aviv, Cairo, Bahrain – which he jokingly referred to as the family island).

After the war he returned to Stanger where he completed his apprenticeship. His father was working for the Railways in Empangeni, and through this, he met Lorraine. They were married in Durban on 8 November 1947 by Rev. Web, a family friend. They lived in Stanger for about a year, then moved to Durban where they lived until he retired in early 1988. He and Lorraine then bought a home in Port Edward. Their children, Gordon (1949), Ronnie (1952) and Rosemary (1955) spent many family holidays down there; always enjoying some of his catch of shad, muscles and crayfish.

He was a wonderful grandfather to his eight grandchildren. Unfortunately he got lung cancer, which later progressed to the liver and he passed away on 12 November 1990.

Notes for LORRAINE ELIZABETH POVALL:

Lorraine Elizabeth Povall was born in Ladysmith on 19 September 1926. She had a younger brother, Herbert Alan, known as Alan. She moved around Northern Natal and the OFS (Alan was born in Koffiefontein) during her early years. Primary school was spent at Bluebell Government Aided School where Class 1 to Standard 6, English and Afrikaans medium were taught in one room! Despite this, she won a bursary to Epworth, where she completed Std. 9.

Lack of finances saw her return home (her father was now managing a farm outside Empangeni). Here she got a clerical job with South African Railways and through this met Clive. At about this time, she contracted enteric fever and was bedridden for six weeks.

She stopped working when they got married, had three children Gordon, Ronald (Ronnie) and Rosemary and did not start again until about 1959.

She enjoyed gardening and sewing, producing a variety of goods from party dresses for Rosemary to a canvas boat cover for Clive's fishing boat.

More About CLIVE BORAIN and LORRAINE POVALL:

Marriage: 08 Nov 1947, Durban, South Africa

Children of CLIVE BORAIN and LORRAINE POVALL are:

156. i. GORDON PETER¹² BORAIN, b. 26 Jul 1949, Durban, Natal.

- 157. ii. RONALD DAVID BORAIN, b. 03 Jun 1952.
- 158. iii. ROSEMARY ELAINE BORAIN, b. 08 Jan 1955, Durban, Natal, South Africa.

98. LIONEL REX¹¹ BORAIN (*BASIL*¹⁰, *WILLIAM RICHARD*⁹, *VALENTINE*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ *BORAIN*, *JOHN BORAIN*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAIN*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN* (*BARREN*)² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE* (*PEETER*) *BORAIN*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born 30 Apr 1925 in Johannesburg, South Africa, and died 08 Jun 1978 in Bulawayo, Zimbabwe. He married GWENYTH DAVIES 14 Feb 1952 in Durban, South Africa, daughter of LESLIE DAVIES and AGNES THOMPSON. She was born 14 Sep 1931 in Johannesburg, and died 31 Jul 2002 in Vereeniging.

Notes for LIONEL REX BORAIN:

Paddy

More About LIONEL REX BORAIN:

Nickname: Paddy

More About LIONEL BORAIN and GWENYTH DAVIES:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1952, Durban, South Africa

Children of LIONEL BORAIN and GWENYTH DAVIES are:

- 159. i. LYNETTE ANN¹² BORAIN, b. 22 Jul 1953, Durban, Natal.
- 160. ii. PAMELA JEAN BORAIN, b. 14 Dec 1955.

99. SHEILA DAWN¹¹ BORAIN (*RAYMOND RICHARD*¹⁰, *WILLIAM RICHARD*⁹, *VALENTINE*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ *BORAIN*, *JOHN BORAIN*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAIN*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN* (*BARREN*)² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE* (*PEETER*) *BORAIN*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born 15 Oct 1926 in Durban, Natal, and died 2016 in Ixopo, Natal. She married GOWER RAYMOND HODSON 20 Dec 1947 in Durban, South Africa, son of HUBERT HODSON and CHARLOTTE HOWES. He died 19 Feb 2008 in Pietermaritzburg, South Africa.

More About GOWER HODSON and SHEILA BORAIN:

Marriage: 20 Dec 1947, Durban, South Africa

Children of SHEILA BORAIN and GOWER HODSON are:

- i. RAYMOND GOWER¹² HODSON, b. 1949, Ixopo, Natal.
- ii. MICHAEL GOWER HODSON, b. 1952, Ixopo, Natal.
- iii. GRAHAM GOWER HODSON, b. 1954, Ixopo, Natal.
- iv. JONATHAN GOWER HODSON, b. 1956, Ixopo, Natal.

100. IAN¹¹ BORAIN (*RAYMOND RICHARD*¹⁰, *WILLIAM RICHARD*⁹, *VALENTINE*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ *BORAIN*, *JOHN BORAIN*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAIN*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN* (*BARREN*)² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE* (*PEETER*) *BORAIN*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born 10 Jan 1928 in Durban, Natal, and died in Ixopo, Natal. He married DORIS JOAN HEYES.

Children of IAN BORAIN and DORIS HEYES are:

- i. RAYMOND RICHARD¹² BORAIN, b. 06 May 1960, Cape Town, South Africa; m. BIANCA SCOTT.
- 161. ii. RICHARD RAYMOND BORAIN, b. 04 May 1962, Ixopo, Natal.

101. RICHARD HARRY¹¹ BORAIN (*VIVIAN HARRY*¹⁰, *HENRY*⁹, *VALENTINE*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ *BORAIN*, *JOHN BORAIN*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAIN*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN* (*BARREN*)² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE* (*PEETER*) *BORAIN*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born 05 May 1949 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa. He married KAREN ANN MCLAREN KENNEDY 20 Oct 1990 in Vaal Dam, Gauteng, South Africa. She was born 24 Oct 1960 in Johannesburg.

More About RICHARD BORAIN and KAREN KENNEDY:

Marriage: 20 Oct 1990, Vaal Dam, Gauteng, South Africa

Children of RICHARD BORAIN and KAREN KENNEDY are:

- i. BYRON DAVID¹² BORAIN, b. 07 May 1991, Johannesburg.
- ii. JASON RICHARD BORAIN, b. 29 Aug 1997, Johannesburg.

102. LIONEL GORDON¹¹ BORAIN (*VALENTINE HARRY*¹⁰, *JAMES*⁹, *VALENTINE*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ *BORAIN*, *JOHN BORAIN*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAIN*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN (BARREN)*² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born 15 Jul 1916 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa, and died 13 Dec 1997 in Umkomaas, Natal, South Africa. He married LETTIE MARIA MEYER 27 Apr 1940 in Scottburgh, Natal, South Africa. She was born 06 Jun 1922, and died 08 Aug 1997 in Scottburgh, Natal, South Africa.

Notes for LIONEL GORDON BORAIN:

A son of Harry Valentine as per fb notes from Jenny Ugene Swanepoel Borain. Lionel Gordon Borain was known as Sparrow.

More About LIONEL GORDON BORAIN:

Nickname: Sparrow

Social Security Number: ID: 1607165050080

More About LIONEL BORAIN and LETTIE MEYER:

Marriage: 27 Apr 1940, Scottburgh, Natal, South Africa

Children of LIONEL BORAIN and LETTIE MEYER are:

162. i. ANTHONY¹² BORAIN.
163. ii. CHARMAINE BORAIN.
- iii. CHERYL BORAIN.
- iv. EDNA BORAIN.
- v. GAIL BORAIN.
164. vi. JOCK BORAIN.
165. vii. MOIRA BORAIN.
166. viii. RODNEY BORAIN.
- ix. LETTIE LOUISE BORAIN, b. 03 Sep 1940; m. CLIVE ROBERT CHAMBERLAIN, 26 Sep 1959, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa; b. 30 Sep 1937.

More About CLIVE CHAMBERLAIN and LETTIE BORAIN:

Marriage: 26 Sep 1959, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa

167. x. HENRY VALENTINE BORAIN, b. 04 Sep 1944; d. 02 Jul 2022.
168. xi. LIONEL GORDON BORAIN, b. 18 Aug 1947.

103. DAPHNE MAY¹¹ BORAIN (*ARTHUR BASIL*¹⁰, *JAMES*⁹, *VALENTINE*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ *BORAIN*, *JOHN BORAIN*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAIN*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN (BARREN)*² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born 1924, and died in Estcourt, Natal. She married (1) ALBERT WILLIAM MAGIC. She married (2) LEX MCEWAN. He was born 1914, and died 1957. She married (3) ERIC VIVIAN HENDERSON EVERILL.

Child of DAPHNE BORAIN and LEX MCEWAN is:

- i. DAWN VERONICA¹² MCEWAN.

104. MERVYN MAXWELL¹¹ BORAIN (*ARTHUR BASIL*¹⁰, *JAMES*⁹, *VALENTINE*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ *BORAIN*, *JOHN BORAIN*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAIN*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN (BARREN)*² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born 20 Jun 1927 in Pietermaritzburg, and died 09 May 1997 in Pietermaritzburg. He married CORNILIA (CORA) GERTRUDE MARAIS, daughter of WALTER MARAIS and ALLETTA NORTNAGEL. She was born 24 Feb 1930 in Cape Town, and died 11 Jan 1997 in Pietermaritzburg.

Children of MERVYN BORAIN and CORNILIA MARAIS are:

- 169. i. WALTER DOUGLAS¹² BORAIN, b. 15 Dec 1953, Pietermaritzburg.
- 170. ii. BASIL LOUIS BORAIN, b. 07 Sep 1955, Pietermaritzburg.
- 171. iii. MERVYN MAXWELL BORAIN, b. 19 Oct 1957, Pietermaritzburg.
- 172. iv. DAVID BORAIN, b. 03 Jul 1959, Pietermaritzburg.
- 173. v. MICHELLE CATHERINE BORAIN, b. 18 Mar 1968, Pietermaritzburg.

105. DENNIS CYRIL¹¹ BORAIN (*ARTHUR BASIL¹⁰, JAMES⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 01 Aug 1929 in Pietermaritzburg, South Africa, and died 16 Dec 2001 in Port Elizabeth, South Africa. He married (1) ??. He married (2) ELSIE JOZINNA DU PLESSIS. She died 13 Apr 1990.

Children of DENNIS BORAIN and ELSIE DU PLESSIS are:

- 174. i. HENNIE¹² BORAIN, b. 02 Nov 1951.
- 175. ii. ARTHUR COURTENAY BORAIN, b. 08 Jun 1955; d. 08 May 2008, Kempton Park.
- 176. iii. VERONICA BORAIN.
- 177. iv. STELLA BORAIN.
- 178. v. DOROTHY BORAIN.

106. RAYMOND CHARLES¹¹ BORAIN (*CHARLES JAMES¹⁰, JAMES⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 26 Sep 1932 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa, and died 30 Apr 1962 in Howick, Natal, South Africa. He married MARY ALICE HERTMIDE ?.

Children of RAYMOND BORAIN and MARY ? are:

- i. SHANE¹² BORAIN, b. 01 Jan 1959, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa.
- ii. RAYE BORAIN, b. 24 Feb 1960, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa.

107. DAWN ATHELLA¹¹ BORAIN (*CHARLES JAMES¹⁰, JAMES⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 16 Mar 1936 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa, and died 27 Jun 2011. She married LOUIS TREVOR ASH 02 May 1953 in Pietermaritzburg, South Africa, son of HAROLD ASH and ELIZABETH HOSMER. He was born 31 Oct 1929 in Boksburg, South Africa, and died 30 Apr 1988 in Pietermaritzburg, South Africa.

More About LOUIS ASH and DAWN BORAIN:

Marriage: 02 May 1953, Pietermaritzburg, South Africa

Children of DAWN BORAIN and LOUIS ASH are:

- 179. i. FELICITY JANE¹² ASH.
- ii. JACQUELINE ELIZABETH ASH, b. 12 Jun 1956; m. JOHN AKHURST, 31 Mar 1997.

More About JOHN AKHURST and JACQUELINE ASH:
Marriage: 31 Mar 1997

- 180. iii. BRYAN SPENCER ASH, b. 30 Apr 1958.

108. JOHN¹¹ BORAIN (*CLIFFORD ERNEST¹⁰, JOSEPH EDWARD⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 15 Jan 1921, and died 30 Dec 2011. He married BARBARA HENDERSON 23 Oct 1954 in Johannesburg, Transvaal, South Africa. She was born 25 Apr 1925 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa.

More About JOHN BORAIN and BARBARA HENDERSON:

Marriage: 23 Oct 1954, Johannesburg, Transvaal, South Africa

Children of JOHN BORAIN and BARBARA HENDERSON are:

181. i. ALAN¹² BORAIN.
182. ii. SALLY-ANNE BORAIN, b. 01 Sep 1956, Bethlehem, Orange Free State, South Africa.

109. GLENHAM¹¹ BORAIN (*CLIFFORD ERNEST*¹⁰, *JOSEPH EDWARD*⁹, *VALENTINE*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ *BORAIN*, *JOHN BORAIN*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAIN*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN* (*BARREN*)² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE* (*PEETER*) *BORAIN*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born 17 Jan 1927 in Durban, Natal, South Africa. He married MELODY HOPE CARANGIS 07 Dec 1959 in Potchefstroom, Transvaal, South Africa. She was born 01 Oct 1925 in Gwelo, Southern Rhodesia.

More About GLENHAM BORAIN and MELODY CARANGIS:

Marriage: 07 Dec 1959, Potchefstroom, Transvaal, South Africa

Children of GLENHAM BORAIN and MELODY CARANGIS are:

- i. MICHAEL CLIFFORD¹² BORAIN, b. 14 Dec 1960, Potchefstroom, Transvaal.
- ii. AVRIL LOUISE BORAIN, b. 28 Apr 1962, Potchefstroom, Transvaal.

110. NAN SPENCE¹¹ CLEPHAN (*MARJORIE CONSTANCE*¹⁰ *BORAIN*, *JOSEPH EDWARD*⁹, *VALENTINE*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ *BORAIN*, *JOHN BORAIN*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAIN*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN* (*BARREN*)² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE* (*PEETER*) *BORAIN*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born 19 Sep 1927 in Woodlands, and died 12 Sep 1966 in Odendaalsrus. She married ATHOL RONALD GREEN.

Children of NAN CLEPHAN and ATHOL GREEN are:

- i. GWENYTH ELIZABETH¹² GREEN.
- ii. ANDREW JAMES GREEN.

111. DOREEN CONSTANCE¹¹ GRAY (*MARJORIE CONSTANCE*¹⁰ *BORAIN*, *JOSEPH EDWARD*⁹, *VALENTINE*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ *BORAIN*, *JOHN BORAIN*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAIN*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN* (*BARREN*)² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE* (*PEETER*) *BORAIN*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born 13 May 1920, and died 04 May 2008 in Howick. She married CHARLES WILLIAM HUGHES-MASON. He died 20 Apr 1985.

Notes for DOREEN CONSTANCE GRAY:

Bubbles

More About DOREEN CONSTANCE GRAY:

Nickname: Bubbles

Children of DOREEN GRAY and CHARLES HUGHES-MASON are:

183. i. SANDRA CONSTANCE¹² MASON, b. 22 Jul 1946, Durban.
184. ii. MURRAY MASON, b. 30 Oct 1947.

112. PETER JOHN¹¹ BORAIN (*HERBERT* (*FUSH*) *MOLYNEUX*¹⁰, *JOSEPH EDWARD*⁹, *VALENTINE*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ *BORAIN*, *JOHN BORAIN*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAIN*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN* (*BARREN*)² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE* (*PEETER*) *BORAIN*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born 30 Sep 1931 in Durban, Natal. He married ANN SCHMIDT, daughter of JOSEPH SCHMIDT and ROSEMARY DICKSON. She was born 17 May 1934, and died Jul 2016.

Children of PETER BORAIN and ANN SCHMIDT are:

185. i. SIMON¹² BORAIN, b. 23 Apr 1957.
186. ii. NICHOLAS ANTHONY BORAIN, b. 05 Jan 1960.
187. iii. ELIZABETH JOSEPHINE BORAIN, b. 17 Apr 1963, Cape Town, South Africa.

113. JUDITH KATE¹¹ COPLEY (*DORIS ADA*¹⁰ *BORAIN*, *JOSEPH EDWARD*⁹, *VALENTINE*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶

BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (*BORRAINE*), **JOHN BORINE**⁴, **DAVID BORAIN**³ (*BARIN*), **JACOB BARIN** (*BARREN*)² (*BARINE*), **PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN**¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born 1932, and died 2018 in South Africa. She married **DAVID ARTHUR MAURICE STRANACK**. He was born 1933.

Children of **JUDITH COPLEY** and **DAVID STRANACK** are:

- i. **PHILLIPA**¹² **STRANACK**, m. **JOHN BRUCE HUDSON**.
- ii. **TIMOTHY ARTHUR MAURICE STRANACK**, b. 1958, Durban.

114. PATSYJEAN LOUISE¹¹ **BURRUS** (*GEORGE EUGENE CARNOT*¹⁰, *MARY ELIZABETH BEATRICE*⁹ *BORAIN*, *AUSTIN*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ *BORAIN*, *JOHN BORAIN*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAIN*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN* (*BARREN*)² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born 14 Aug 1936 in Springs, South Africa. She married **ATHOL DAVID HAWKES** 19 Jan 1959, son of **CLARENCE HAWKES** and **ALTHEA OWEN**. He was born 09 Feb 1936 in Umtata, Eastern Cape, South Africa.

More About **PATSYJEAN LOUISE BURRUS**:

Emigration: 27 Jun 1954, Johannesburg -> New York

More About **ATHOL HAWKES** and **PATSYJEAN BURRUS**:

Marriage: 19 Jan 1959

Children of **PATSYJEAN BURRUS** and **ATHOL HAWKES** are:

- i. **WAYNE DAVID**¹² **HAWKES**, b. 08 Nov 1960, Springs, South Africa; m. **ELIZABETH JANSE VAN VUUREN**, 19 Mar 2011; b. 08 Feb 1960, Germiston, South Africa.

More About **WAYNE HAWKES** and **ELIZABETH VAN VUUREN**:
Marriage: 19 Mar 2011
188. ii. **VIRGINIA JEAN HAWKES**, b. 26 May 1962, Springs, South Africa.
189. iii. **GEORGINA ALTHEA HAWKES**, b. 11 Apr 1968, Springs, South Africa.
190. iv. **DAVID THOMAS HAWKES**, b. 14 Jul 1972, Springs, South Africa.

115. BEVERLEY¹¹ **BURRUS** (*JULES AUGUST CHARLES*¹⁰, *MARY ELIZABETH BEATRICE*⁹ *BORAIN*, *AUSTIN*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ *BORAIN*, *JOHN BORAIN*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAIN*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN* (*BARREN*)² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born 12 Jul 1936 in Springs, South Africa. She married (1) **GLEN EVANS**. She married (2) **TISH** ?.

More About **GLEN EVANS** and **BEVERLEY BURRUS**:

Divorce: Unknown

Children of **BEVERLEY BURRUS** and **GLEN EVANS** are:

- i. **JANINE**¹² **EVANS**, b. Abt. 1961.
- ii. **SARAH EVANS**, b. Abt. 1963.

Child of **BEVERLEY BURRUS** and **TISH** ? is:

191. iii. **JACKIE**¹² ?.

116. LOUIS FRANCIS¹¹ **MILLER** (*DOREEN AMELIA*¹¹ *BORAIN*, *WILLIAM ROBERT*¹⁰, *WILLIAM RICHARD*⁹, *VALENTINE*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ *BORAIN*, *JOHN BORAIN*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAIN*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN* (*BARREN*)² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born 18 May 1943 in Umtali, Zimbabwe, and died 08 Feb 2012 in Umkomaas. He married **LYNETTE COLE** 25 Apr 1970 in Durban, South Africa. She was born 09 Apr 1945 in Durban, and died 05 May 2000 in Scottburgh.

More About **LOUIS FRANCIS MILLER**:

Nickname: Dicky

More About LOUIS MILLER and LYNETTE COLE:
Marriage: 25 Apr 1970, Durban, South Africa

Children of LOUIS MILLER and LYNETTE COLE are:

192. i. WAIN LOUIS¹² MILLER, b. 19 Jan 1971, Durban.
193. ii. JOSIE CATHERINE MILLER, b. 29 Mar 1974, Durban.

117. HEATHER JEANNE¹¹ BORAIN (*LAWRENCE WILLIAM AUSTIN¹¹, WILLIAM ROBERT¹⁰, WILLIAM RICHARD⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 22 May 1946. She married BASIL CHARLES DARLINGTON 15 Mar 1969, son of JOSIAH DARLINGTON and ELLEN HITTERSAY. He was born 01 Dec 1931, and died 21 Nov 2019 in Johannesburg.

More About BASIL DARLINGTON and HEATHER BORAIN:
Marriage: 15 Mar 1969

Children of HEATHER BORAIN and BASIL DARLINGTON are:

194. i. JODEE AVRIL¹² DARLINGTON, b. 07 Jul 1969.
195. ii. TRACEE LAUREN BARRETT DARLINGTON, b. 13 Dec 1971.

118. TERENCE MICHAEL¹¹ BORAIN (*LAWRENCE WILLIAM AUSTIN¹¹, WILLIAM ROBERT¹⁰, WILLIAM RICHARD⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 02 Nov 1948. He married PETRONELLA BEATRICE ROODE 17 Mar 1984. She was born 28 Aug 1954.

More About TERENCE BORAIN and PETRONELLA ROODE:
Marriage: 17 Mar 1984

Children of TERENCE BORAIN and PETRONELLA ROODE are:

196. i. QUENTIN¹² BORAIN, b. 14 Jun 1985.
197. ii. NADINE BORAIN, b. 12 Dec 1987, Johannesburg.

119. ROSALIE JOY¹¹ HAWKSWORTH (*AUDREY VIOLET¹¹ BORAIN, WILLIAM ROBERT¹⁰, WILLIAM RICHARD⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 15 Aug 1938 in Durban, Natal. She married (1) WILLIAM KURTZ 29 Apr 1961 in Durban, South Africa. He died in Durban. She married (2) TERENCE FREDERICK ATKINS 30 Dec 1965 in Lismore. He was born 08 Sep 1939 in Parramatta, and died Apr 2018. She married (3) REGINALD BRUCE NEWTON 11 May 2002 in Sydney, Australia. He was born 22 Nov 1930 in Sydney, Australia.

Notes for ROSALIE JOY HAWKSWORTH:

Notes for ROSALIE JOY HAWKSWORTH:

Rosalie Married William Kurtz, there were no children to this marriage.

She went to live in New Zealand and the marriage ended in divorce.

She married in Australia and there were 3 children to this marriage. It too ended in divorce some 24 years later.

In 2002 she married Reginald Newton in Sydney.

Marriage Notes for ROSALIE HAWKSWORTH and WILLIAM KURTZ:
marriage dissolved 1963

More About WILLIAM KURTZ and ROSALIE HAWKSWORTH:
Marriage: 29 Apr 1961, Durban, South Africa

More About TERENCE ATKINS and ROSALIE HAWKSWORTH:
Marriage: 30 Dec 1965, Lismore

More About REGINALD NEWTON and ROSALIE HAWKSWORTH:
Marriage: 11 May 2002, Sydney, Australia

Children of ROSALIE HAWKSWORTH and TERENCE ATKINS are:

- i. MICHAEL JOHN¹² ATKINS, b. 03 Feb 1967, Brisbane, Australia; m. ROSEMARY SCHONBERGER, 06 Oct 2002, Bowral, NSW, Australia; b. 26 Mar 1964, Bethesda Hospital, Marrickville.

Notes for ROSEMARY SCHONBERGER:

Notes for ROSEMARY SCHONBERGER:

Rosemary has a daughter from a previous marriage who has taken the name of Atkins added to her surname. Grace Walker Atkins was born 31.10.1997 at the Hurstville Community Hospital. She has attended Innaburra School at Menai from Kindergarten.

More About MICHAEL ATKINS and ROSEMARY SCHONBERGER:

Marriage: 06 Oct 2002, Bowral, NSW, Australia

198. ii. DAVID TERENCE ATKINS, b. 04 Oct 1969, Sydney, Australia.
199. iii. PATRICIA ROZANNE ATKINS, b. 26 Jan 1971, Sydney, Australia.

120. BARRY ELTON¹¹ HAWKSWORTH (*AUDREY VIOLET¹¹ BORAIN, WILLIAM ROBERT¹⁰, WILLIAM RICHARD⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 10 Apr 1940 in Durban, Natal. He married RAEWYN JANICE ROGERS 23 Jan 1965 in Whangarei, New Zealand, daughter of ROY ROGERS and MAVIS HARPER. She was born 26 Oct 1942.

More About BARRY HAWKSWORTH and RAEWYN ROGERS:
Marriage: 23 Jan 1965, Whangarei, New Zealand

Children of BARRY HAWKSWORTH and RAEWYN ROGERS are:

200. i. STEPHEN ELTON¹² HAWKSWORTH, b. 18 Jul 1967, Brisbane, Australia.
201. ii. DARREL JAMES HAWKSWORTH, b. 11 Feb 1970, Whangarei, New Zealand.
202. iii. ROBERT WINTON HAWKSWORTH, b. 22 May 1972, Whangarei, New Zealand.
203. iv. KERRY JANE HAWKSWORTH, b. 03 Apr 1977, New Zealand.

121. JOHN ALEXANDER¹¹ DARNÉ (*MAVIS ANNE¹¹ BORAIN, WILLIAM ROBERT¹⁰, WILLIAM RICHARD⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 15 Jun 1944 in Durban, South Africa. He married MELANIE ANNE THOMPSON 05 Sep 1981 in Kuruman, South Africa. She was born 09 Jun 1949 in Kuruman, South Africa, and died 17 Jun 2014 in Selby, England.

More About MELANIE ANNE THOMPSON:

Email: jdarne@namdeb.com.na

More About JOHN DARNÉ and MELANIE THOMPSON:
Marriage: 05 Sep 1981, Kuruman, South Africa

Children of JOHN DARNÉ and MELANIE THOMPSON are:

- i. ANDREW CURTIS¹² THOMPSON, b. 21 Apr 1972, Kuruman, South Africa; Adopted child; m. CHANTELLE BETHKE, 12 Jul 1997, Langebaan, South Africa; b. 30 May 1972, Cape Town, South Africa.

More About ANDREW CURTIS THOMPSON:

Adoption: Kuruman, South Africa

More About ANDREW THOMPSON and CHANTELLE BETHKE:

Marriage: 12 Jul 1997, Langebaan, South Africa

- ii. ANNE MARY DARNÉ, b. 11 Sep 1982, Johannesburg, South Africa.

- 204. iii. SARAH MAVIS DARNÉ, b. 06 Feb 1984, Johannesburg, South Africa.
- 205. iv. ELIZABETH REBECCA DARNÉ, b. 08 Feb 1985, Oranjemund, Namibia.

122. RICHARD LAWRENCE¹¹ BORAIN (*RICHARD VERNON*¹¹, *WILLIAM ROBERT*¹⁰, *WILLIAM RICHARD*⁹, *VALENTINE*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ *BORAIN*, *JOHN BORAIN*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAIN*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN* (*BARREN*)² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born 02 Jan 1944 in Johannesburg. He married (1) PATRICIA ANN HILL 19 Sep 1964 in Port Elizabeth. She was born 06 Sep 1944. He married (2) HANLE MICHAU 1983 in Port Elizabeth. He married (3) JUDY HUNTER Bef. 2004. He married (4) SHARON DYLLIS SMITH 15 Apr 2005, daughter of TERENCE SMITH and LENORE HOCKLY. She was born 28 Sep 1961 in Port Elizabeth.

More About RICHARD BORAIN and PATRICIA HILL:

Annulment: Port Elizabeth

Marriage: 19 Sep 1964, Port Elizabeth

More About RICHARD BORAIN and HANLE MICHAU:

Divorce: Port Elizabeth

Marriage: 1983, Port Elizabeth

More About RICHARD BORAIN and JUDY HUNTER:

Divorce: Port Elizabeth

Marriage: Bef. 2004

More About RICHARD BORAIN and SHARON SMITH:

Marriage: 15 Apr 2005

Children of RICHARD BORAIN and PATRICIA HILL are:

- 206. i. NICHOLAS RICHARD¹² BORAIN, b. 24 Apr 1965, Port Elizabeth.
- 207. ii. CHRISTOPHER MARK BORAIN, b. 11 Oct 1968, Johannesburg.
- 208. iii. ANDREW DAVID BORAIN, b. 16 Nov 1976, Bethlehem, South Africa.

Child of RICHARD BORAIN and HANLE MICHAU is:

- 209. iv. RICHARD VERNON¹² BORAIN, b. 02 Oct 1984, Port Elizabeth.

123. JILL BLANCHE¹¹ BORAIN (*RICHARD VERNON*¹¹, *WILLIAM ROBERT*¹⁰, *WILLIAM RICHARD*⁹, *VALENTINE*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ *BORAIN*, *JOHN BORAIN*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAIN*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN* (*BARREN*)² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born 23 May 1946 in Johannesburg. She married (1) JAMES CHRISTIAN MANGOLD Bef. 1968, son of JAMES MANGOLD and CAROLINA ROBB. He was born 16 Mar 1945 in Port Elizabeth. She married (2) ROY LOMBARD 24 Mar 1984 in Port Elizabeth. He was born 01 Nov 1924 in Johannesburg, and died 08 Aug 1993 in Port Elizabeth. She married (3) GODFREY BEATTIE 28 Dec 2001 in Port Elizabeth. He died 24 Jul 2018. She married (4) ALFRED HICKS 09 Apr 2010.

More About JAMES MANGOLD and JILL BORAIN:

Divorce: 1980

Marriage: Bef. 1968

More About ROY LOMBARD and JILL BORAIN:

Marriage: 24 Mar 1984, Port Elizabeth

More About GODFREY BEATTIE and JILL BORAIN:

Divorce: Dec 2002

Marriage: 28 Dec 2001, Port Elizabeth

More About ALFRED HICKS and JILL BORAIN:

Divorce: Port Elizabeth
Marriage: 09 Apr 2010

Children of JILL BORAIN and JAMES MANGOLD are:

210. i. JACQUELINE ANNE¹² MANGOLD, b. 14 Oct 1968, Port Elizabeth.
ii. JAMES CHRISTIAN MANGOLD, b. 13 Feb 1970, Port Elizabeth; m. TANYA STEYN, 20 Jul 2001, George; b. 22 Feb 1972.

More About JAMES MANGOLD and TANYA STEYN:
Marriage: 20 Jul 2001, George

211. iii. RICHARD MICHAEL MANGOLD, b. 18 Oct 1976, Port Elizabeth.

124. BARBARA¹¹ ANTHONY (*MARGERY EDNA¹¹ BORAIN, WILLIAM ROBERT¹⁰, WILLIAM RICHARD⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 13 Apr 1944 in Johannesburg, South Africa, and died 06 Oct 2020 in Edmonton, Canada. She married DAVID EDWIN ROWE 24 May 1975 in Montreal, Canada, son of WILLIAM ROWE and VALERY NADIG. He was born 29 Mar 1950 in Boksburg, Transvaal, South Africa.

More About DAVID ROWE and BARBARA ANTHONY:
Marriage: 24 May 1975, Montreal, Canada

Children of BARBARA ANTHONY and DAVID ROWE are:

212. i. JENNIFER AMELIA¹² ROWE, b. 07 Jun 1977, Edmonton, Canada.
213. ii. DANIEL JAY ROWE, b. 04 Dec 1977, Edmonton, Canada.
214. iii. JESSICA JANE ROWE, b. 27 Dec 1978, Calgary, Canada.
215. iv. KATRINA DEE ROWE, b. 18 Jan 1982, Edmonton, Canada.

125. PETER JOHN¹¹ DU PLESSIS (*VALERIE ESMÉ¹¹ BORAIN, WILLIAM ROBERT¹⁰, WILLIAM RICHARD⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 15 Apr 1943 in Johannesburg, South Africa. He married (1) WENDEE CAVELL SAVAGE 19 Feb 1966, daughter of THOMAS FULTON and NORAH SALINGER. She was born 18 Feb 1946 in Pretoria, South Africa. He married (2) LYNETTE GROBLER 30 Mar 1983. He married (3) ELAINE JOYCE DAVIES 17 Jun 1989 in Durban, KwaZulu-Natal, South Africa, daughter of NOEL DAVIES and PATRICIA HEALEY. She was born 15 Jan 1956 in Harare, Zimbabwe.

More About PETER JOHN DU PLESSIS:
Email: DUPLESSISPJ@durban.gov.za

More About PETER DU PLESSIS and WENDEE SAVAGE:
Divorce: Jan 1983
Marriage: 19 Feb 1966

More About PETER DU PLESSIS and LYNETTE GROBLER:
Divorce: 30 Mar 1989
Marriage: 30 Mar 1983

More About PETER DU PLESSIS and ELAINE DAVIES:
Marriage: 17 Jun 1989, Durban, KwaZulu-Natal, South Africa

Child of PETER DU PLESSIS and WENDEE SAVAGE is:

216. i. CARMEN¹² DU PLESSIS, b. 09 Sep 1966, Durban.

Children of PETER DU PLESSIS and ELAINE DAVIES are:

217. ii. DAWN JANICE¹² COSTELLO, b. 15 Aug 1980, Harare, Zimbabwe; Stepchild.

218. iii. DANIEL JONATHAN COSTELLO, b. 20 Jun 1983, Tzaneen, South Africa; Stepchild.

126. ADRIAN CHARLES¹¹ FERRAMOSCA (*VALERIE ESMÉ¹¹ BORAIN, WILLIAM ROBERT¹⁰, WILLIAM RICHARD⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 25 Oct 1959 in Durban, South Africa. He married SINÉAD MARIE VALLET 29 Jul 1983 in Durban, South Africa. She was born 02 Jul 1958 in Salisbury, Rhodesia.

Notes for ADRIAN CHARLES FERRAMOSCA:

This is me. Adrian Charles Ferramosca, born Durban, South Africa, emigrated 1991 to the UK, then in 1994 to the USA.

More About ADRIAN CHARLES FERRAMOSCA:

Degree: Dec 1980, BSc(Chemical Engineering)

Email: acf@ferramosca.com

Emigration: 21 Apr 1991, To Weybridge, Surrey, UK

Military service: Bet. 1981 - 1982, South Africa

Nationality: 1986, Italian

Notes for SINÉAD MARIE VALLET:

Address at birth: 10 Creed Court, Fife Avenue, Salisbury, Rhodesia

More About SINÉAD MARIE VALLET:

Education: Jan 1980, Diploma in General Nursing

Emigration: See Adrian

More About ADRIAN FERRAMOSCA and SINÉAD VALLET:

Marriage: 29 Jul 1983, Durban, South Africa

Child of ADRIAN FERRAMOSCA and SINÉAD VALLET is:

- i. MILA JACQUELINE¹² FERRAMOSCA, b. 26 Jun 1998, Newport Beach, California.

Notes for MILA JACQUELINE FERRAMOSCA:

This is our most precious little daughter, Mila. Born in 1998, 20 years after I met Sinead. We had to wait till the perfect moment. We did, now look at her. Couldn't ask for any better.

127. BORONIA AMY¹¹ BORAIN (*CHARLES NORMAN¹⁰, CHARLES VALENTINE⁹, JOHN BENNETT⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 20 Feb 1931, and died 31 May 2022. She married MAURICE GILBERT HORACE LANGLOIS, son of ? ? and AILSA LANGLOIS. He was born 02 Feb 1937 in Durban, South Africa, and died 30 Jan 1995 in Brisbane, Australia.

Children of BORONIA BORAIN and MAURICE LANGLOIS are:

219. i. COLETTE¹² LANGLOIS, b. 09 Dec, Gold Coast, Queensland, Australia.
220. ii. NICOLE LANGLOIS, b. 02 Oct.
221. iii. MICHELLE LANGLOIS.
- iv. MARC LANGLOIS.

128. BETH¹¹ BORAIN (*CHARLES NORMAN¹⁰, CHARLES VALENTINE⁹, JOHN BENNETT⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born Abt. 1935. She married CYRIL OSBORNE.

Children of BETH BORAIN and CYRIL OSBORNE are:

- i. RAQUEL¹² OSBORNE.
- ii. LINDA OSBORNE.

129. BEVAN VALENTINE¹¹ BORAIN (*CHARLES NORMAN*¹⁰, *CHARLES VALENTINE*⁹, *JOHN BENNETT*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ *BORAIN*, *JOHN BORAIN*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAIN*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN* (*BARREN*)² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born Abt. 1938, and died 2019. He married (1) BONNIE ?. He married (2) MARGARET ?.

More About BEVAN BORAIN and BONNIE ?:

Divorce: Unknown

Child of BEVAN BORAIN and BONNIE ? is:

222. i. MARNE¹² BORAIN.

130. PATRICIA M.¹¹ BORAIN (*CLIVE VALENTINE*¹⁰, *CHARLES VALENTINE*⁹, *JOHN BENNETT*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ *BORAIN*, *JOHN BORAIN*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAIN*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN* (*BARREN*)² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born Jun 1950 in Croydon, Surrey, England. She married JOHN C. GRAY 1980 in Hastings & Rother, Sussex, England.

More About JOHN GRAY and PATRICIA BORAIN:

Marriage: 1980, Hastings & Rother, Sussex, England

Children of PATRICIA BORAIN and JOHN GRAY are:

i. CRAIG TERRENCE¹² BORAIN, b. 1976, Hastings & Rother, Sussex, England; m. SAMANTHA C. SAUNDERS, 1999, Hastings & Rother, Sussex, England.

More About CRAIG BORAIN and SAMANTHA SAUNDERS:

Marriage: 1999, Hastings & Rother, Sussex, England

ii. BRADLEY CHARLES GRAY, b. 1980, Hastings & Rother, Sussex, England.

iii. ADRIAN LEONARD GRAY, b. 1981, Hastings & Rother, Sussex, England.

131. JOHN EDWARD¹¹ ROBERTSON (*LILIAN ROSE*¹⁰ *BOWEN*, *ANN REBECCA*⁹ *BORAIN*, *JOHN BENNETT*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ *BORAIN*, *JOHN BORAIN*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAIN*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN* (*BARREN*)² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) He married KATHLEEN PEARL KEEGAN.

Child of JOHN ROBERTSON and KATHLEEN KEEGAN is:

i. ANDREW JAMES¹² ROBERTSON, m. EUNICE MURIEL MESSER.

Generation No. 6

132. CORNELIUS JOHANNES¹² BORAIN (*DOUGLAS*¹¹, *SUSAN 'MOLLY' MARION ELIZABETH*¹⁰, *GEORGE BENNETT LUCK*⁹ *BORAIN*, *GEORGE BENNETT LUKE*⁸ *BORAIN*, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷ *BORAIN*, *PETER*⁶ *BORAIN*, *JOHN BORAIN*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAIN*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN* (*BARREN*)² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born 1946. He married RIA DE JONGH.

Children of CORNELIUS BORAIN and RIA DE JONGH are:

i. ENGELA¹³ BORAIN.

ii. ERNA BORAIN.

iii. DOUGLAS BORAIN.

iv. TERTIUS BORAIN.

v. ADELE BORAIN.

133. JOHAN HENDRIK¹² BORAIN (*DOUGLAS*¹¹, *SUSAN 'MOLLY' MARION ELIZABETH*¹⁰, *GEORGE BENNETT LUCK*⁹ *BORAIN*, *GEORGE BENNETT LUKE*⁸ *BORAIN*, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷ *BORAIN*, *PETER*⁶ *BORAIN*, *JOHN BORAIN*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAIN*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN* (*BARREN*)² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE (PEETER)*

BORAIN¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born 1947, and died 2005. He married ANNA FRANCINA (INA) NIEUWOUDT.

Child of JOHAN BORAIN and ANNA NIEUWOUDT is:

- i. FRANS PETRUS¹³ BORAIN, b. 1971.

134. DOUGLAS¹² BORAIN (*DOUGLAS*¹¹, *SUSAN 'MOLLY' MARION ELIZABETH*¹⁰, *GEORGE BENNETT LUCK*⁹ BORAIN, *GEORGE BENNETT LUKE*⁸ BORAIN, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷ BORAIN, *PETER*⁶ BORAIN, *JOHN BORAIN*⁵ (BORRAINE), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAIN*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN (BARREN)*² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born 1948. He married ANNA BOSCH.

Child of DOUGLAS BORAIN and ANNA BOSCH is:

- i. DOUGLAS¹³ BORAIN.

135. ENGELA JACOBA¹² BORAIN (*DOUGLAS*¹¹, *SUSAN 'MOLLY' MARION ELIZABETH*¹⁰, *GEORGE BENNETT LUCK*⁹ BORAIN, *GEORGE BENNETT LUKE*⁸ BORAIN, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷ BORAIN, *PETER*⁶ BORAIN, *JOHN BORAIN*⁵ (BORRAINE), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAIN*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN (BARREN)*² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born 1951. She married JAN DE JONGH.

Children of ENGELA BORAIN and JAN DE JONGH are:

- i. JOHAN HENDRIK¹³ DE JONGH.
- ii. ERIKA DE JONGH.

136. DANIEL¹² BORAIN (*DOUGLAS*¹¹, *SUSAN 'MOLLY' MARION ELIZABETH*¹⁰, *GEORGE BENNETT LUCK*⁹ BORAIN, *GEORGE BENNETT LUKE*⁸ BORAIN, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷ BORAIN, *PETER*⁶ BORAIN, *JOHN BORAIN*⁵ (BORRAINE), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAIN*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN (BARREN)*² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born 1955. He married COLLEEN LEACH.

Children of DANIEL BORAIN and COLLEEN LEACH are:

- i. INGRID¹³ BORAIN.
- ii. TERESA BORAIN.

137. ELSA¹² BORAIN (*DOUGLAS*¹¹, *SUSAN 'MOLLY' MARION ELIZABETH*¹⁰, *GEORGE BENNETT LUCK*⁹ BORAIN, *GEORGE BENNETT LUKE*⁸ BORAIN, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷ BORAIN, *PETER*⁶ BORAIN, *JOHN BORAIN*⁵ (BORRAINE), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAIN*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN (BARREN)*² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born 1959. She married TOMMY SWART.

Children of ELSA BORAIN and TOMMY SWART are:

- i. MARLA¹³ SWART.
- ii. RYNO SWART.
- iii. TREVOR SWART.
- iv. BERNICE SWART.

138. YVONNE ANNELIE¹² BORAIN (*DOUGLAS*¹¹, *SUSAN 'MOLLY' MARION ELIZABETH*¹⁰, *GEORGE BENNETT LUCK*⁹ BORAIN, *GEORGE BENNETT LUKE*⁸ BORAIN, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷ BORAIN, *PETER*⁶ BORAIN, *JOHN BORAIN*⁵ (BORRAINE), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAIN*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN (BARREN)*² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born 1963. She married LEON SCHOOTS.

Children of YVONNE BORAIN and LEON SCHOOTS are:

- i. WILMIE ELAINE¹³ SCHOOTS.
- ii. LEON DOUGLAS SCHOOTS.

139. ANDREW MICHAEL¹² BORAIN (*ALEXANDER LIONEL*¹¹, *MICHAEL CHARLES GEORGE*¹⁰, *GEORGE BENNETT*

*LUCK*⁹ *BORAIN*, *GEORGE BENNETT LUKE*⁸ *BORAINE*, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷ *BORAIN*, *PETER*⁶ *BORAINE*, *JOHN BORAIN*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAIN*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN (BARREN)*² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born 18 Feb 1959 in Pietermaritzburg. He married NIKE IRENE ROMANO 31 Dec 1990 in Woodside Road, Cape Town. She was born 25 Jul 1964 in Cape Town, Western Cape, South Africa.

More About ANDREW MICHAEL BORAINE:
Arrival: 30 Sep 1960, Southampton, England
Departure: Sep 1960, Durban, South Africa

More About ANDREW BORAINE and NIKE ROMANO:
Marriage: 31 Dec 1990, Woodside Road, Cape Town

Children of ANDREW BORAINE and NIKE ROMANO are:

- i. ROMANOS ALEXANDER¹³ BORAINE, b. 17 Feb 1997, Cape Town, Western Cape, South Africa.
- ii. ANGELO MICHAEL BORAINE, b. 29 Jan 2001, Cape Town, Western Cape, South Africa.

140. KATHRYN LOUISE¹² BORAINE (*ALEXANDER LIONEL*¹¹, *MICHAEL CHARLES GEORGE*¹⁰, *GEORGE BENNETT LUCK*⁹ *BORAIN*, *GEORGE BENNETT LUKE*⁸ *BORAINE*, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷ *BORAIN*, *PETER*⁶ *BORAINE*, *JOHN BORAIN*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAIN*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN (BARREN)*² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born 10 Nov 1961 in Oxford, Oxfordshire, England. She married GERHARDUS (HARDY) PETRUS BOTHA. He was born 16 Dec 1947.

Children of KATHRYN BORAINE and GERHARDUS BOTHA are:

- i. TARA GRACE¹³ BORAINE, b. 14 Feb 1995.
- ii. MAYA BORAINE, b. 1997.

141. JEREMY ALEXANDER¹² BORAINE (*ALEXANDER LIONEL*¹¹, *MICHAEL CHARLES GEORGE*¹⁰, *GEORGE BENNETT LUCK*⁹ *BORAIN*, *GEORGE BENNETT LUKE*⁸ *BORAINE*, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷ *BORAIN*, *PETER*⁶ *BORAINE*, *JOHN BORAIN*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAIN*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN (BARREN)*² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born 09 Oct 1963 in Port Jervis, Orange, New York, USA. He married JANE ELIZABETH HENSHALL 1995 in Cape Town, South Africa. She was born 1965.

More About JEREMY BORAINE and JANE HENSHALL:
Marriage: 1995, Cape Town, South Africa

Children of JEREMY BORAINE and JANE HENSHALL are:

- i. DANIEL ALEXANDER¹³ BORAINE, b. 1996, Johannesburg, Gauteng, South Africa.
- ii. GRACE BORAINE, b. 1999.

142. NICOLAS ADAM SETH¹² BORAINE (*ALEXANDER LIONEL*¹¹, *MICHAEL CHARLES GEORGE*¹⁰, *GEORGE BENNETT LUCK*⁹ *BORAIN*, *GEORGE BENNETT LUKE*⁸ *BORAINE*, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷ *BORAIN*, *PETER*⁶ *BORAINE*, *JOHN BORAIN*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAIN*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN (BARREN)*² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born 14 Nov 1971 in Durban, KwaZulu-Natal, South Africa. He married LOUISE BARNES 25 Oct 2003 in Johannesburg.

More About NICOLAS BORAINE and LOUISE BARNES:
Marriage: 25 Oct 2003, Johannesburg

Child of NICOLAS BORAINE and LOUISE BARNES is:

- i. SCARLETT FRANCES¹³ BORAINE.

143. ANDRE¹² BORAINE (*BERNETH JAMES LUKAS*¹¹, *GEORGE JAMES PETER*¹⁰, *GEORGE BENNETT LUCK*⁹ *BORAIN*, *GEORGE BENNETT LUKE*⁸ *BORAINE*, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷ *BORAIN*, *PETER*⁶ *BORAINE*, *JOHN BORAIN*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN*

BORINE⁴, **DAVID BORAIN**³ (**BARIN**), **JACOB BARIN (BARREN)**² (**BARINE**), **PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN**¹ (**BARIN**)(**BARRINE**)(**BARZINE**) was born 20 Jul 1957 in Pretoria, Gauteng, South Africa. He married HERMI MAREE.

Children of ANDRE BORAIN and HERMI MAREE are:

- i. BERNARD¹³ BORAIN, b. 30 Jul 1989.
- ii. ANDRE BORAIN, b. 07 Mar 1997.
- iii. RUDOLPH BORAIN, b. 07 Mar 1997.

144. **JOSEPH HARRISON**¹² BORAIN (**JOSEPH HARRISON**¹¹, **GEORGE VALENTINE**¹⁰, **GEORGE**⁹, **VALENTINE**⁸, **GEORGE ADAM**⁷, **PETER**⁶ BORAIN, **JOHN BORAIN**⁵ (**BORRAINE**), **JOHN BORINE**⁴, **DAVID BORAIN**³ (**BARIN**), **JACOB BARIN (BARREN)**² (**BARINE**), **PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN**¹ (**BARIN**)(**BARRINE**)(**BARZINE**) was born 13 Jan 1925 in Durban, Natal, and died Oct 1976 in Johannesburg. He married (1) ? GOVEIA. He married (2) AMELIA GOVEIA 01 Jan 1955, daughter of MANUEL GOVEIA and MARIA DE AGRELLA. She was born 1936.

Marriage Notes for JOSEPH BORAIN and ? GOVEIA:

This relationship is based on DNA evidence only.

Richard Carr's father was Frank Borain and was told his grandfather was Joseph Harrison Borain. JH Borain was my 3rd cousin and a DNA comparison between Richard and me confirms that Richard is a descendant of JH Borain.

A DNA comparison between Pete Willoughby (son of Mary Goveia, JH Borain's sister-in-law) shows a 1st cousin relationship, and no relationship between Pete and me. Hence Frank's mother must have been a Goveia.

More About JOSEPH BORAIN and AMELIA GOVEIA:

Marriage: 01 Jan 1955

Child of JOSEPH BORAIN and ? GOVEIA is:

223. i. FRANK¹³ BORAIN, b. Bet. 1950 - 1955.

Children of JOSEPH BORAIN and AMELIA GOVEIA are:

224. ii. DESIRE¹³ BORAIN.
iii. JOSEPH THOMAS BORAIN, b. 15 Mar 1956; d. 20 Jul 2023; m. SANDRA JOYCE THECK; b. 30 May 1950.
225. iv. MICHAEL JOHN BORAIN, b. 19 Jun 1957.

145. **JOHN GEORGE**¹² BORAIN (**JOHN JACOB**¹¹, **GEORGE VALENTINE**¹⁰, **GEORGE**⁹, **VALENTINE**⁸, **GEORGE ADAM**⁷, **PETER**⁶ BORAIN, **JOHN BORAIN**⁵ (**BORRAINE**), **JOHN BORINE**⁴, **DAVID BORAIN**³ (**BARIN**), **JACOB BARIN (BARREN)**² (**BARINE**), **PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN**¹ (**BARIN**)(**BARRINE**)(**BARZINE**) was born 07 Oct 1929 in Durban, South Africa, and died 07 Feb 1963. He married LORRAINE DAVIES.

Children of JOHN BORAIN and LORRAINE DAVIES are:

226. i. GLORIA LYNNE¹³ BORAIN, b. 04 Jun 1958.
227. ii. CAROL ANNE BORAIN, b. 13 Oct 1960.
228. iii. VALDA LEE BORAIN, b. 06 Feb 1962; d. 1998.

146. **KENNETH DENIS**¹² BORAIN (**JOSEPH NELSON**¹¹, **JOSEPH HARRISON**¹⁰, **GEORGE**⁹, **VALENTINE**⁸, **GEORGE ADAM**⁷, **PETER**⁶ BORAIN, **JOHN BORAIN**⁵ (**BORRAINE**), **JOHN BORINE**⁴, **DAVID BORAIN**³ (**BARIN**), **JACOB BARIN (BARREN)**² (**BARINE**), **PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN**¹ (**BARIN**)(**BARRINE**)(**BARZINE**) was born 01 Sep 1947 in Durban, Natal. He married (1) CHRISTINE HUDSON BROOKFIELD 1969 in Rhodesia. She was born in Pietermaritzburg, South Africa. He married (2) MONICA ELLULL 1977 in Lewisham, London, England. She was born in Malta. He married (3) JACQUI ANN HILLEY 2003 in Hilton, South Africa. She was born 22 Jun 1963.

More About KENNETH BORAIN and CHRISTINE BROOKFIELD:

Marriage: 1969, Rhodesia

More About KENNETH BORAIN and MONICA ELLULL:
Marriage: 1977, Lewisham, London, England

More About KENNETH BORAIN and JACQUI HILLEY:
Marriage: 2003, Hilton, South Africa

Child of KENNETH BORAIN and CHRISTINE BROOKFIELD is:
229. i. PETER JOHN¹³ BORAIN, b. 20 Jun 1969, Salisbury, Rhodesia.

Child of KENNETH BORAIN and MONICA ELLULL is:
230. ii. LISA¹³ BORAIN, b. 22 Mar 1978, Malta.

147. RICHARD HOWARD¹² BORAIN (*JOSEPH NELSON¹¹, JOSEPH HARRISON¹⁰, GEORGE⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 10 Mar 1953. He married REBECCA ?.

Child of RICHARD BORAIN and REBECCA ? is:
231. i. DIANE¹³ BORAIN.

148. ANTHONY CHARLES¹² BORAIN (*JOSEPH NELSON¹¹, JOSEPH HARRISON¹⁰, GEORGE⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 06 May 1960. He married (1) MANDY ANASTASIA LOUKIDIS. He met (2) MICHELLE AMISS.

Children of ANTHONY BORAIN and MANDY LOUKIDIS are:
i. NOAH ANTHONY¹³ BORAIN, b. 07 Dec 1996.
ii. ELIJAH ANTHONY BORAIN, b. 18 Jan 2002.

Child of ANTHONY BORAIN and MICHELLE AMISS is:
iii. SETH ANTHONY¹³ BORAIN, b. 20 Nov 1991.

149. ETHNE LYNN¹² BORAIN (*DOUGLAS VICTOR AUSTIN¹¹, JOSEPH HARRISON¹⁰, GEORGE⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 1942. She married DANIEL STEPHANUS VAN NIEKERK 1964. He was born Abt. 1938 in Port Elizabeth, South Africa, and died Abt. 1996 in South Africa.

More About DANIEL VAN NIEKERK and ETHNE BORAIN:
Marriage: 1964

Children of ETHNE BORAIN and DANIEL VAN NIEKERK are:
232. i. DONNE¹³ VAN NIEKERK, b. 1966, South Africa; d. 04 Feb 2021, Johannesburg, Gauteng, South Africa.
ii. LOUISE VAN NIEKERK, b. Abt. 1968.

150. ALFRED¹² DOWNWARD (*ROBERT ALFRED¹¹, ELSIE MARY¹⁰ BORAIN, WILLIAM RICHARD⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) He married ? ?.

Child of ALFRED DOWNWARD and ? ? is:
i. HENRY THOMAS¹³ DOWNWARD, b. 15 Jul 1964, Johannesburg, South Africa; d. 07 May 1999, Johannesburg, South Africa.

151. JENNIFER¹² BORAIN (*ROY*¹¹, *BASIL*¹⁰, *WILLIAM RICHARD*⁹, *VALENTINE*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ BORAIN, *JOHN BORAIN*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAIN*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN (BARREN)*² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born 06 Jul 1950 in Durban, Natal, South Africa. She married JOHN ELLSE. He was born 14 Nov 1949.

Children of JENNIFER BORAIN and JOHN ELLSE are:

233. i. LAUREN¹³ ELLSE, b. 18 May 1979.
ii. SHELLEY ELLSE, b. 30 Aug 1982; m. ? RIC-HANSEN.

152. SHIRLEY¹² BORAIN (*ROY*¹¹, *BASIL*¹⁰, *WILLIAM RICHARD*⁹, *VALENTINE*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ BORAIN, *JOHN BORAIN*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAIN*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN (BARREN)*² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born 04 Jul 1951 in Durban, Natal, South Africa. She married KEVIN JAMES FOSTER 27 Jan 1973 in Durban, South Africa. He was born Jan 1950 in Durban, Natal, South Africa.

More About KEVIN FOSTER and SHIRLEY BORAIN:

Marriage: 27 Jan 1973, Durban, South Africa

Children of SHIRLEY BORAIN and KEVIN FOSTER are:

234. i. SARAH-JANE¹³ FOSTER, b. 24 Jul 1979.
ii. JARED LEE FOSTER, b. 27 Nov 1984, Durban, South Africa.

153. WILLIAM RICHARD¹² BORAIN (*ROY*¹¹, *BASIL*¹⁰, *WILLIAM RICHARD*⁹, *VALENTINE*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ BORAIN, *JOHN BORAIN*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAIN*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN (BARREN)*² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born 11 Feb 1953 in Durban, Natal, South Africa. He married DEBORAH PATRICIA DU PLESSIS Dec 1976. She was born 22 Nov 1955.

More About WILLIAM BORAIN and DEBORAH DU PLESSIS:

Marriage: Dec 1976

Children of WILLIAM BORAIN and DEBORAH DU PLESSIS are:

235. i. RICHARD LLEWELLYN¹³ BORAIN, b. 12 Jun 1979, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa; d. 21 May 2022, New York.
236. ii. AMANDA KIM BORAIN, b. 15 Jan 1982, Durban, Natal, South Africa.
237. iii. CHRISTOPHER LIAM BORAIN, b. 15 May 1989, Durban, Natal, South Africa.
iv. LEIGH BORAIN, b. 23 Jan 1978, Durban, Natal, South Africa; d. 25 Jan 1978, Durban, Natal, South Africa.

154. SUSAN¹² BORAIN (*ROY*¹¹, *BASIL*¹⁰, *WILLIAM RICHARD*⁹, *VALENTINE*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ BORAIN, *JOHN BORAIN*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAIN*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN (BARREN)*² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born 03 Feb 1955 in Durban, Natal, South Africa, and died 19 May 1989 in South Africa. She married GRAHAM MURRAY Apr 1976 in Durban, Natal, South Africa. He was born Oct 1949 in Durban, Natal, South Africa.

More About GRAHAM MURRAY and SUSAN BORAIN:

Marriage: Apr 1976, Durban, Natal, South Africa

Children of SUSAN BORAIN and GRAHAM MURRAY are:

238. i. PAUL¹³ MURRAY, b. 15 Sep 1979, Durban, Natal, South Africa.
239. ii. STEVEN MURRAY, b. 30 Jan 1983, Durban, Natal, South Africa.

155. WENDY LOUISE¹² BORAIN (*ROY*¹¹, *BASIL*¹⁰, *WILLIAM RICHARD*⁹, *VALENTINE*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ BORAIN, *JOHN BORAIN*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAIN*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN (BARREN)*² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born 24 Aug 1961 in South Africa. She married WILLIAM ALLEN VAN DEN BERG. He was born 18 Oct 1959 in Durban, Natal, South Africa.

Children of WENDY BORAIN and WILLIAM VAN DEN BERG are:

- i. SHAUN ALAN¹³ VAN DEN BERG, b. 26 Aug 1983, Durban, Natal, South Africa.
240. ii. KIRSTY LOUISE VAN DEN BERG, b. 08 Dec 1984, Durban, Natal, South Africa.
- iii. DEAN VAN DEN BERG, b. 29 Dec 1990, Durban, Natal, South Africa.

156. GORDON PETER¹² BORAIN (*CLIVE BASIL*¹¹, *BASIL*¹⁰, *WILLIAM RICHARD*⁹, *VALENTINE*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ *BORAIN*, *JOHN BORAIN*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAIN*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN* (*BARREN*)² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE* (*PEETER*) *BORAIN*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born 26 Jul 1949 in Durban, Natal. He married COLLEEN LESLEY WYLIE 06 Oct 1979.

Notes for GORDON PETER BORAIN:

Gordon Peter Borain was born on the 26 of July 1949 in Mother's Hospital in Durban.

More About GORDON BORAIN and COLLEEN WYLIE:

Marriage: 06 Oct 1979

Children of GORDON BORAIN and COLLEEN WYLIE are:

- i. DAVID MICHAEL¹³ BORAIN, b. 19 Nov 1981, Pietermaritzburg, South Africa; m. TANYA ERASMUS.

Notes for DAVID MICHAEL BORAIN:

David Michael Borain was born at the old Greys Hospital in Pietermaritzburg at 4h28 on 19 November 1981 and lived at 63 Silverdale Crescent.

- ii. CHRISTOPHER MARK BORAIN, b. 24 Apr 1984, Pietermaritzburg, South Africa.

Notes for CHRISTOPHER MARK BORAIN:

Christopher Mark Borain was born at 10h26 in the old Greys Hospital in Pietermaritzburg on 24 April 1984.

- iii. MICHELLE RUTH BORAIN, b. 26 Feb 1991, Pietermaritzburg, South Africa.

Notes for MICHELLE RUTH BORAIN:

Michelle Ruth Borain was born at 8h15 on the 26th February 1991 in the New Greys Hospital, in Pietermaritzburg by Caesarean Section. She has 2 brothers, Chris, who was almost 7 years old and David who was 9 ½ years old when she was born. So, she was known as a 'Laat-Lammetjie'. At 18mths the family moved into a bigger home at 28 Copson Close in Pietermaritzburg.

157. RONALD DAVID¹² BORAIN (*CLIVE BASIL*¹¹, *BASIL*¹⁰, *WILLIAM RICHARD*⁹, *VALENTINE*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ *BORAIN*, *JOHN BORAIN*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAIN*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN* (*BARREN*)² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE* (*PEETER*) *BORAIN*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born 03 Jun 1952. He married DESIREE PETZER. She was born 01 Jan 1955.

More About RONALD BORAIN and DESIREE PETZER:

Divorce: Unknown

Children of RONALD BORAIN and DESIREE PETZER are:

- i. MARIE¹³ BORAIN, b. 14 Oct 1978.
- ii. STEPHEN BORAIN, b. 10 Jan 1982; m. KAREN WADSWORTH, 10 Feb 2015.

More About STEPHEN BORAIN and KAREN WADSWORTH:

Marriage: 10 Feb 2015

158. ROSEMARY ELAINE¹² BORAIN (*CLIVE BASIL*¹¹, *BASIL*¹⁰, *WILLIAM RICHARD*⁹, *VALENTINE*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ *BORAIN*, *JOHN BORAIN*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAIN*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN* (*BARREN*)² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE* (*PEETER*) *BORAIN*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born 08 Jan 1955 in Durban, Natal, South Africa. She married BJERN ERROL PETZER. He was born 02 May 1955.

Children of ROSEMARY BORAIN and BJERN PETZER are:

- i. ROWENA¹³ PETZER, b. 12 Sep 1978; m. GAVIN RICH.
- ii. BYRON PETZER, b. 17 Jan 1980; m. WENDY LA RESERVEE.
- iii. TARRYN PETZER.

159. LYNETTE ANN¹² BORAIN (*LIONEL REX*¹¹, *BASIL*¹⁰, *WILLIAM RICHARD*⁹, *VALENTINE*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ *BORAIN*, *JOHN BORAIN*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAIN*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN* (*BARREN*)² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born 22 Jul 1953 in Durban, Natal. She married DEREK JOHN LAING 01 Jul 1973. He was born 09 Oct 1951 in Bulawayo, Rhodesia.

More About DEREK LAING and LYNETTE BORAIN:

Marriage: 01 Jul 1973

Children of LYNETTE BORAIN and DEREK LAING are:

241. i. KIRSTEN¹³ LAING, b. 17 Jul 1976, Gatooma, Rhodesia.
242. ii. DALE LAING, b. 12 Mar 1978, Bulawayo, Rhodesia.

160. PAMELA JEAN¹² BORAIN (*LIONEL REX*¹¹, *BASIL*¹⁰, *WILLIAM RICHARD*⁹, *VALENTINE*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ *BORAIN*, *JOHN BORAIN*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAIN*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN* (*BARREN*)² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born 14 Dec 1955. She married NEIL WILLIAM WIGHTMAN. He was born 04 May 1951, and died 10 Nov 2013.

Children of PAMELA BORAIN and NEIL WIGHTMAN are:

243. i. LANCE PAUL¹³ WIGHTMAN, b. 12 Jan 1978.
244. ii. DYLAN TRAVIS WIGHTMAN, b. 23 Apr 1980.

161. RICHARD RAYMOND¹² BORAIN (*IAN*¹¹, *RAYMOND RICHARD*¹⁰, *WILLIAM RICHARD*⁹, *VALENTINE*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ *BORAIN*, *JOHN BORAIN*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAIN*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN* (*BARREN*)² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born 04 May 1962 in Ixopo, Natal. He married ELLEN LOUISE NAUDE. She was born 20 Jul 1960.

Children of RICHARD BORAIN and ELLEN NAUDE are:

- i. KYLE¹³ BORAIN, m. ANDREA MELLON, 15 Jun 2019.

More About KYLE BORAIN and ANDREA MELLON:

Marriage: 15 Jun 2019

245. ii. SIOBHAN BORAIN.

162. ANTHONY¹² BORAIN (*LIONEL GORDON*¹¹, *VALENTINE HARRY*¹⁰, *JAMES*⁹, *VALENTINE*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ *BORAIN*, *JOHN BORAIN*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAIN*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN* (*BARREN*)² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) He married COLLEEN READE.

Children of ANTHONY BORAIN and COLLEEN READE are:

246. i. JULIEGH¹³ BORAIN.
- ii. LUCIELLE BORAIN, b. 10 Mar 1983.

163. CHARMAINE¹² BORAIN (*LIONEL GORDON*¹¹, *VALENTINE HARRY*¹⁰, *JAMES*⁹, *VALENTINE*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ *BORAIN*, *JOHN BORAIN*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAIN*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN* (*BARREN*)² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) She married GREG OLIVIER.

Children of CHARMAINE BORAIN and GREG OLIVIER are:

- i. MELISSA¹³ OLIVIER.
- ii. NICHOLAS OLIVIER.

164. JOCK¹² BORAIN (*LIONEL GORDON*¹¹, *VALENTINE HARRY*¹⁰, *JAMES*⁹, *VALENTINE*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ *BORAIN*, *JOHN BORAIN*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAIN*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN* (*BARREN*)² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) He married BRONWYN?.

Children of JOCK BORAIN and BRONWYN? are:

- i. JARED¹³ BORAIN.
- ii. TRISTAN BORAIN.
- iii. BERNICE BORAIN.

165. MOIRA¹² BORAIN (*LIONEL GORDON*¹¹, *VALENTINE HARRY*¹⁰, *JAMES*⁹, *VALENTINE*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ *BORAIN*, *JOHN BORAIN*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAIN*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN* (*BARREN*)² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) She married ROY DE VRIES.

Child of MOIRA BORAIN and ROY DE VRIES is:

- i. CRAIG¹³ DE VRIES.

166. RODNEY¹² BORAIN (*LIONEL GORDON*¹¹, *VALENTINE HARRY*¹⁰, *JAMES*⁹, *VALENTINE*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ *BORAIN*, *JOHN BORAIN*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAIN*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN* (*BARREN*)² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) He married DEBBIE ?.

Children of RODNEY BORAIN and DEBBIE ? are:

- i. GARTH¹³ BORAIN.
- ii. ANGELA BORAIN.

167. HENRY VALENTINE¹² BORAIN (*LIONEL GORDON*¹¹, *VALENTINE HARRY*¹⁰, *JAMES*⁹, *VALENTINE*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ *BORAIN*, *JOHN BORAIN*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAIN*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN* (*BARREN*)² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born 04 Sep 1944, and died 02 Jul 2022. He married CONSTANCE ALICE HALFORD 29 Feb 1964 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa. She was born 11 Aug 1947, and died 01 Aug 2018 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa.

More About HENRY BORAIN and CONSTANCE HALFORD:

Marriage: 29 Feb 1964, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa

Children of HENRY BORAIN and CONSTANCE HALFORD are:

247. i. STEVEN HENRY¹³ BORAIN, b. 16 Aug 1963.
248. ii. DEBBIE BORAIN, b. 02 Mar 1966.
249. iii. KERRY-LYN BORAIN, b. 20 Dec 1966.

168. LIONEL GORDON¹² BORAIN (*LIONEL GORDON*¹¹, *VALENTINE HARRY*¹⁰, *JAMES*⁹, *VALENTINE*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ *BORAIN*, *JOHN BORAIN*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAIN*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN* (*BARREN*)² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born 18 Aug 1947. He married CAROLINA GEORGINA STRYDOM 18 May 1966, daughter of ELIZABETH ELLEN STRYDOM. She was born 03 Jan 1949 in Pietermaritzburg, South Africa, and died 07 Jun 2007 in Pietermaritzburg, South Africa.

More About LIONEL BORAIN and CAROLINA STRYDOM:

Marriage: 18 May 1966

Children of LIONEL BORAIN and CAROLINA STRYDOM are:

- i. MARK¹³ BORAIN.
- ii. MANDY BORAIN.
- iii. CLINTON BORAIN.

169. WALTER DOUGLAS¹² BORAIN (*MERVYN MAXWELL*¹¹, *ARTHUR BASIL*¹⁰, *JAMES*⁹, *VALENTINE*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷,

PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE) was born 15 Dec 1953 in Pietermaritzburg. He married ROBYN BYLOO 23 Feb 1985 in Pietermaritzburg. She was born 10 Jun 1958 in Pietermaritzburg.

More About WALTER BORAIN and ROBYN BYLOO:
Marriage: 23 Feb 1985, Pietermaritzburg

Child of WALTER BORAIN and ROBYN BYLOO is:

- i. CAITLIN CATHLENE¹³ BORAIN, b. 16 Apr 1988, Pietermaritzburg; m. MATTHEW BALDI, 22 Jun 2019.

More About MATTHEW BALDI and CAITLIN BORAIN:
Marriage: 22 Jun 2019

170. BASIL LOUIS¹² BORAIN (*MERVYN MAXWELL¹¹, ARTHUR BASIL¹⁰, JAMES⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 07 Sep 1955 in Pietermaritzburg. He married MARION DANTUMA 26 Mar 1977. She was born 11 Aug 1954.

More About BASIL BORAIN and MARION DANTUMA:
Marriage: 26 Mar 1977

Children of BASIL BORAIN and MARION DANTUMA are:

- i. BRADLEY¹³ BORAIN, b. 08 Jun 1983.
- ii. ANGELIQUE BORAIN, b. 04 Oct 1984.

171. MERVYN MAXWELL¹² BORAIN (*MERVYN MAXWELL¹¹, ARTHUR BASIL¹⁰, JAMES⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 19 Oct 1957 in Pietermaritzburg. He married (1) LINDA JULIA COETZEE 22 Jan 1983 in Pietermaritzburg. She was born 10 Jun 1961 in Pietermaritzburg. He married (2) WENDY-ANN GRANEY 08 Feb 2020.

More About MERVYN BORAIN and LINDA COETZEE:
Divorce: Bef. 2020
Marriage: 22 Jan 1983, Pietermaritzburg

More About MERVYN BORAIN and WENDY-ANN GRANEY:
Marriage: 08 Feb 2020

Children of MERVYN BORAIN and LINDA COETZEE are:

- i. TERRILYNN¹³ BORAIN, b. 31 Mar 1986, Pietermaritzburg; d. 19 Jan 2020, London; m. ANDREW BINIKOS.
- ii. JUSTINE BORAIN, b. 16 Feb 1988, Pietermaritzburg; m. JASON LUKE AGNEW, 25 Apr 2015.

More About JASON AGNEW and JUSTINE BORAIN:
Marriage: 25 Apr 2015

172. DAVID¹² BORAIN (*MERVYN MAXWELL¹¹, ARTHUR BASIL¹⁰, JAMES⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 03 Jul 1959 in Pietermaritzburg. He married MICHELLE HAROLD.

More About DAVID BORAIN and MICHELLE HAROLD:
Divorce: Aft. 1996

Children of DAVID BORAIN and MICHELLE HAROLD are:

- i. STEPHANIE¹³ BORAIN, b. 20 Feb 1990, East London.
- ii. JESSICA BORAIN, b. 06 Sep 1993, East London; m. MITCHELL BORGELT, 27 Oct 2018.

More About MITCHELL BORGELT and JESSICA BORAIN:
Marriage: 27 Oct 2018

- iii. AMY BORAIN, b. 18 Mar 1996, East London.

173. MICHELLE CATHERINE¹² BORAIN (*MERVYN MAXWELL¹¹, ARTHUR BASIL¹⁰, JAMES⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 18 Mar 1968 in Pietermaritzburg. She married (1) ROB MARTIN. She married (2) DIDIER D'HOTMAN DE VILLIERS.

More About DIDIER DE VILLIERS and MICHELLE BORAIN:
Divorce: Unknown

Children of MICHELLE BORAIN and DIDIER DE VILLIERS are:

- i. XAVIER¹³ D'HOTMAN, b. 01 Sep 1997.
- ii. NIKITA D'HOTMAN, b. 28 Sep 2001.

174. HENNIE¹² BORAIN (*DENNIS CYRIL¹¹, ARTHUR BASIL¹⁰, JAMES⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 02 Nov 1951. He married ANNA CHRISTINA BRENKMAN. She was born 07 Jan 1954.

Children of HENNIE BORAIN and ANNA BRENKMAN are:

- 250.
- i. HENNIE¹³ BORAIN.
 - ii. MARIO BORAIN.
 - iii. ANJA BORAIN, m. ? THERON.

175. ARTHUR COURTENAY¹² BORAIN (*DENNIS CYRIL¹¹, ARTHUR BASIL¹⁰, JAMES⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 08 Jun 1955, and died 08 May 2008 in Kempton Park. He married GERTIENA STOFFOLINA ?.

Children of ARTHUR BORAIN and GERTIENA ? are:

- i. TRUDIE¹³ BORAIN.
- ii. DENISE BORAIN.
- iii. DRIEKA BORAIN.
- iv. HENNIE BORAIN.

176. VERONICA¹² BORAIN (*DENNIS CYRIL¹¹, ARTHUR BASIL¹⁰, JAMES⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) She married (1) ? ROUX. She married (2) TOK OOSTHUIZEN.

Children of VERONICA BORAIN and TOK OOSTHUIZEN are:

- i. ELSIE¹³ OOSTHUIZEN.
- ii. JANNIE OOSTHUIZEN.
- iii. VERONICA OOSTHUIZEN.
- iv. JUANITA OOSTHUIZEN.

177. STELLA¹² BORAIN (*DENNIS CYRIL¹¹, ARTHUR BASIL¹⁰, JAMES⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) She married FRANS SEYMOUR.

Children of STELLA BORAIN and FRANS SEYMOUR are:

- i. YOLANDE¹³ SEYMOUR.
- ii. RUAN SEYMOUR.

178. DOROTHY¹² BORAIN (*DENNIS CYRIL¹¹, ARTHUR BASIL¹⁰, JAMES⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) She married CORRIE VERMAAK.

Children of DOROTHY BORAIN and CORRIE VERMAAK are:

- i. JEANETTE¹³ VERMAAK.
- ii. SALOME VERMAAK.

179. FELICITY JANE¹² ASH (*DAWN ATHELLA¹¹ BORAIN, CHARLES JAMES¹⁰, JAMES⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) She married (1) EDWARD MUNDAY. She married (2) JOHN HENRY DE BRUIN 23 Mar 2006.

More About JOHN DE BRUIN and FELICITY ASH:

Marriage: 23 Mar 2006

Children of FELICITY ASH and EDWARD MUNDAY are:

251.
 - i. LISA¹³ MUNDAY.
 - ii. CASEY DAWN MUNDAY, m. LEONARD GEORGE SHAND.

180. BRYAN SPENCER¹² ASH (*DAWN ATHELLA¹¹ BORAIN, CHARLES JAMES¹⁰, JAMES⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 30 Apr 1958. He married LOUISE SANDER.

Children of BRYAN ASH and LOUISE SANDER are:

252.
 - i. NICHOLAS¹³ ASH, b. Aug.
 - ii. MATTHEW ASH, b. Aug.

181. ALAN¹² BORAIN (*JOHN¹¹, CLIFFORD ERNEST¹⁰, JOSEPH EDWARD⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) He married MEAGAN ?. She was born 09 May 1962.

Children of ALAN BORAIN and MEAGAN ? are:

- i. STEVIE¹³ BORAIN, b. 17 Jan.
- ii. WESLEY BORAIN.

182. SALLY-ANNE¹² BORAIN (*JOHN¹¹, CLIFFORD ERNEST¹⁰, JOSEPH EDWARD⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 01 Sep 1956 in Bethlehem, Orange Free State, South Africa. She married QUENTIN FRANK MITCHELL 25 Sep 1982 in Johannesburg, South Africa, son of FRANK FERRAMOSCA and DAISY REYNEKE. He was born 27 May 1950 in Kitwe, Zambia.

More About QUENTIN MITCHELL and SALLY-ANNE BORAIN:

Marriage: 25 Sep 1982, Johannesburg, South Africa

Children of SALLY-ANNE BORAIN and QUENTIN MITCHELL are:

253.
 - i. NATALIA CARA¹³ MITCHELL, b. 19 Apr 1985.
 254. ii. JASON DEAN MITCHELL, b. 08 May 1988.

183. SANDRA CONSTANCE¹² MASON (*DOREEN CONSTANCE¹¹ GRAY, MARJORIE CONSTANCE¹⁰ BORAIN, JOSEPH EDWARD⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 22 Jul 1946 in Durban. She married RICHARD ELDRIDGE FINDLAY 03 Jun 1967. He was born 13 Jan 1942 in Springs, South Africa.

More About RICHARD FINDLAY and SANDRA MASON:
Marriage: 03 Jun 1967

Children of SANDRA MASON and RICHARD FINDLAY are:

255. i. ANGUS CHARLES¹³ FINDLAY, b. 14 Jun 1972, Pietermaritzburg.
 ii. BRUCE RONALD FINDLAY, b. 06 Nov 1969; m. BRONWYN DUKE, 02 Feb 2002; b. 29 Oct 1974.

More About BRUCE FINDLAY and BRONWYN DUKE:
Marriage: 02 Feb 2002

256. iii. LOUISE KIM FINDLAY, b. 16 Jul 1974.

184. MURRAY¹² MASON (*DOREEN CONSTANCE¹¹ GRAY, MARJORIE CONSTANCE¹⁰ BORAIN, JOSEPH EDWARD⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 30 Oct 1947. He married PENNY MARKLEW.

Children of MURRAY MASON and PENNY MARKLEW are:

- i. KYLE¹³ MASON.
ii. WESLEY MASON.

185. SIMON¹² BORAIN (*PETER JOHN¹¹, HERBERT (FUSH) MOLYNEUX¹⁰, JOSEPH EDWARD⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 23 Apr 1957. He married SUSAN EMMETT 2009, daughter of BILL EMMETT and ANNA BISHOFF. She was born 05 Dec 1960.

More About SIMON BORAIN and SUSAN EMMETT:
Marriage: 2009

Children of SIMON BORAIN and SUSAN EMMETT are:

- i. ERIN¹³ BORAIN, b. 12 Feb 1991; m. JACOB LOCKARD, 26 Jun 2017.

More About JACOB LOCKARD and ERIN BORAIN:
Marriage: 26 Jun 2017

- ii. NICHOLAS BORAIN, b. 23 Nov 1994.

186. NICHOLAS ANTHONY¹² BORAIN (*PETER JOHN¹¹, HERBERT (FUSH) MOLYNEUX¹⁰, JOSEPH EDWARD⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 05 Jan 1960. He married TRUDY DE RIDDER. She was born 14 Feb 1959.

Children of NICHOLAS BORAIN and TRUDY DE RIDDER are:

- i. JAKE¹³ BORAIN, b. 28 Feb 1993.
ii. LUKE BORAIN.

187. ELIZABETH JOSEPHINE¹² BORAIN (*PETER JOHN¹¹, HERBERT (FUSH) MOLYNEUX¹⁰, JOSEPH EDWARD⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 17

Apr 1963 in Cape Town, South Africa. She met (1) GRANT MABEN Bef. 1996. She married (2) LANGLEY KIRKWOOD Aft. 1999. He was born 14 Apr 1973 in Bromley, England, UK.

Notes for ELIZABETH JOSEPHINE BORAIN:
ejborain@iafrica.com

More About GRANT MABEN and ELIZABETH BORAIN:
Partners: Bef. 1996

More About LANGLEY KIRKWOOD and ELIZABETH BORAIN:
Divorce: Abt. 2012
Marriage: Aft. 1999

Child of ELIZABETH BORAIN and GRANT MABEN is:
i. PETER-RAVEN¹³ MABEN, b. 05 Nov 1996.

Children of ELIZABETH BORAIN and LANGLEY KIRKWOOD are:
ii. WILLOW KIRKWOOD¹³ BORAIN, b. 2000.
iii. PHOENIX JACK KIRKWOOD, b. 2002.

188. VIRGINIA JEAN¹² HAWKES (*PATSYJEAN LOUISE¹¹ BURRUS, GEORGE EUGENE CARNOT¹⁰, MARY ELIZABETH BEATRICE⁹ BORAIN, AUSTIN⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 26 May 1962 in Springs, South Africa. She married DUGALD CHARLES ROSS 10 Jan 1987. He was born 19 Jan 1962 in Masvingo, Zimbabwe.

More About DUGALD ROSS and VIRGINIA HAWKES:
Marriage: 10 Jan 1987

Children of VIRGINIA HAWKES and DUGALD ROSS are:
i. WARRICK ANDREW¹³ ROSS, b. 29 Jan 1992, Johannesburg, South Africa.
257. ii. AIDAN SEAN ROSS, b. 27 Jul 1994, Johannesburg, South Africa.

189. GEORGINA ALTHEA¹² HAWKES (*PATSYJEAN LOUISE¹¹ BURRUS, GEORGE EUGENE CARNOT¹⁰, MARY ELIZABETH BEATRICE⁹ BORAIN, AUSTIN⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 11 Apr 1968 in Springs, South Africa. She married STEPHANUS MICHAEL KORB 22 Sep 1989. He was born 18 Mar 1967 in Bindura, Zimbabwe.

More About STEPHANUS KORB and GEORGINA HAWKES:
Marriage: 22 Sep 1989

Children of GEORGINA HAWKES and STEPHANUS KORB are:
i. NICHOLAS DILLAN¹³ KORB, b. 05 Mar 1990, Springs, South Africa; m. MAIGON ARCHER; b. 04 Oct 1995, Windhoek, Namibia.
ii. DOMINIC LUKE KORB, b. 14 Oct 1993, Benoni, South Africa; m. TAYLA MICHELLE GOULDIE; b. 13 Aug 1993, Springs, South Africa.
iii. BRITTANI FALLON KORB, b. 09 Jul 1997, Benoni, South Africa.

190. DAVID THOMAS¹² HAWKES (*PATSYJEAN LOUISE¹¹ BURRUS, GEORGE EUGENE CARNOT¹⁰, MARY ELIZABETH BEATRICE⁹ BORAIN, AUSTIN⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 14 Jul 1972 in Springs, South Africa. He married MELANIE SOMERS 14 Mar 1998. She was born 02 Feb 1972 in Springs, South Africa.

More About DAVID HAWKES and MELANIE SOMERS:
Marriage: 14 Mar 1998

Child of DAVID HAWKES and MELANIE SOMERS is:

- i. JOSHUA DAVID¹³ HAWKES, b. 30 Jul 2008, Johannesburg, South Africa.

191. JACKIE¹² ? (*BEVERLEY¹¹ BURRUS, JULES AUGUST CHARLES¹⁰, MARY ELIZABETH BEATRICE⁹ BORAIN, AUSTIN⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) She married DAVID ?.

Child of JACKIE ? and DAVID ? is:

- i. JODIE¹³ ?.

192. WAIN LOUIS¹² MILLER (*LOUIS FRANCIS¹², DOREEN AMELIA¹¹ BORAIN, WILLIAM ROBERT¹⁰, WILLIAM RICHARD⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 19 Jan 1971 in Durban. He married ASTEY GEORGE 17 Aug 2001. She was born 02 Aug 1980.

More About WAIN MILLER and ASTEY GEORGE:
Marriage: 17 Aug 2001

Children of WAIN MILLER and ASTEY GEORGE are:

- i. CELINE LYNETTE¹³ MILLER, b. 17 May 2003, Scottburgh.
- ii. SHILOH MILLER, b. 01 Apr 2010, Scottburgh.
- iii. LISA CASSIDY MILLER, b. 22 Nov 2013, Scottburgh.

193. JOSIE CATHERINE¹² MILLER (*LOUIS FRANCIS¹², DOREEN AMELIA¹¹ BORAIN, WILLIAM ROBERT¹⁰, WILLIAM RICHARD⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 29 Mar 1974 in Durban.

Child of JOSIE CATHERINE MILLER is:

- i. ROBERT LOUIS¹³ MILLER, b. 24 Apr 2002, Scottburgh.

194. JODEE AVRIL¹² DARLINGTON (*HEATHER JEANNE¹² BORAIN, LAWRENCE WILLIAM AUSTIN¹¹, WILLIAM ROBERT¹⁰, WILLIAM RICHARD⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 07 Jul 1969. She married ALAN ROBERT MCLACHLAN 11 May 1996. He was born 23 Nov 1959.

More About ALAN MCLACHLAN and JODEE DARLINGTON:
Marriage: 11 May 1996

Child of JODEE DARLINGTON and ALAN MCLACHLAN is:

- i. AMY LAUREN¹³ MCLACHLAN, b. 25 Feb 1999.

195. TRACEE LAUREN BARRETT¹² DARLINGTON (*HEATHER JEANNE¹² BORAIN, LAWRENCE WILLIAM AUSTIN¹¹, WILLIAM ROBERT¹⁰, WILLIAM RICHARD⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 13 Dec 1971. She married (1) CARY HASSLER SEITCH. He was born 27 Apr 1971. She married (2) SEAN LAWRENCE MAYOS 25 May 2003. He was born 20 Nov 1971.

More About SEAN MAYOS and TRACEE DARLINGTON:
Marriage: 25 May 2003

Child of TRACEE DARLINGTON and CARY SEITCH is:

- i. JAMES HASSLER¹³ SEITCH, b. 28 Nov 1996.

Child of TRACEE DARLINGTON and SEAN MAYOS is:

- ii. MADISON ABBEY¹³ MAYOS, b. 17 Dec 2004.

196. QUENTIN¹² BORAIN (*TERENCE MICHAEL¹², LAWRENCE WILLIAM AUSTIN¹¹, WILLIAM ROBERT¹⁰, WILLIAM RICHARD⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 14 Jun 1985. He married ? ?.

Child of QUENTIN BORAIN and ? ? is:

- i. MICHAEL¹³ BORAIN, b. 13 Jan 2020.

197. NADINE¹² BORAIN (*TERENCE MICHAEL¹², LAWRENCE WILLIAM AUSTIN¹¹, WILLIAM ROBERT¹⁰, WILLIAM RICHARD⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 12 Dec 1987 in Johannesburg. She married JUAN VAN DEN BERGH 25 Aug 2012. He was born 23 Mar 1984 in Johannesburg.

More About JUAN VAN DEN BERGH and NADINE BORAIN:

Marriage: 25 Aug 2012

Children of NADINE BORAIN and JUAN VAN DEN BERGH are:

- i. HANNAH¹³ VAN DEN BERGH, b. 26 Jul 2017.
- ii. CHLOE VAN DEN BERGH, b. 08 May 2019.

198. DAVID TERENCE¹² ATKINS (*ROSALIE JOY¹² HAWKSWORTH, AUDREY VIOLET¹¹ BORAIN, WILLIAM ROBERT¹⁰, WILLIAM RICHARD⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 04 Oct 1969 in Sydney, Australia. He married AMY NORMA CHIN 08 Aug 1992 in Canberra, Australia. She was born 20 Jan 1970.

More About DAVID ATKINS and AMY CHIN:

Marriage: 08 Aug 1992, Canberra, Australia

Children of DAVID ATKINS and AMY CHIN are:

- i. LIAM DAVID¹³ ATKINS, b. 07 Mar 1998, Singapore.
- ii. KIRA AMY ATKINS, b. 11 May 2001, Singapore.
- iii. SIAN ATKINS, b. 29 Nov 2007, Denmark.
- iv. FYFE ATKINS, b. 13 Feb 2012, Canberra, Australia.

199. PATRICIA ROZANNE¹² ATKINS (*ROSALIE JOY¹² HAWKSWORTH, AUDREY VIOLET¹¹ BORAIN, WILLIAM ROBERT¹⁰, WILLIAM RICHARD⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 26 Jan 1971 in Sydney, Australia. She met (1) BRETT WILLIAM CONNOR 1991. She married (2) CHARLES D'AQUINO 13 Sep 2003 in Bathurst, New South Wales, son of ? D'AQUINO and NANCY ?.

Notes for PATRICIA ROZANNE ATKINS:

Notes for PATRICIA ROZANNE ATKINS:

Quote from Pat's mother Rosalie: "Jaimi and Matthew are not the children of Charles Daquino - their father is one Brett William Connor. He is the biological parent of these two children despite what the birth certificate says."

More About BRETT CONNOR and PATRICIA ATKINS:

Partners: 1991

Separation: 2002

More About CHARLES D'AQUINO:

Residence: 1980, Mitchell, New South Wales

More About CHARLES D'AQUINO and PATRICIA ATKINS:

Marriage: 13 Sep 2003, Bathurst, New South Wales

Children of PATRICIA ATKINS and BRETT CONNOR are:

- i. JAIMI-LEE ROSE¹³ D'AQUINO, b. 17 Jun 1992, Penrith, Australia; m. STEVEN MCGROARY, 16 Oct 2016.

More About STEVEN MCGROARY and JAIMI-LEE D'AQUINO:

Marriage: 16 Oct 2016

Separation: Abt. 2019, United Kingdom

258. ii. MATTHEW ROBERT D'AQUINO, b. 19 Dec 1995, Penrith, Australia.

Children of PATRICIA ATKINS and CHARLES D'AQUINO are:

- iii. NICHOLAS¹³ D'AQUINO, b. 26 Nov 2004.

- iv. KRISTINA D'AQUINO, b. 01 Aug 2006, Bathurst.

200. STEPHEN ELTON¹² HAWKSWORTH (*BARRY ELTON¹², AUDREY VIOLET¹¹ BORAIN, WILLIAM ROBERT¹⁰, WILLIAM RICHARD⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 18 Jul 1967 in Brisbane, Australia. He married (1) JULIA MCCUTCHEN 06 Jun 1991 in England. She was born 26 Dec 1963 in England. He married (2) BERNICE FLANAGAN 27 May 2019 in Greece.

More About STEPHEN HAWKSWORTH and JULIA MCCUTCHEN:

Divorce: Abt. 2018

Marriage: 06 Jun 1991, England

More About STEPHEN HAWKSWORTH and BERNICE FLANAGAN:

Marriage: 27 May 2019, Greece

Children of STEPHEN HAWKSWORTH and JULIA MCCUTCHEN are:

- i. HARRIET JANE¹³ HAWKSWORTH, b. 01 Dec 1993, England.
- ii. NATASHA MAE HAWKSWORTH, b. 23 Jan 1997.

201. DARREL JAMES¹² HAWKSWORTH (*BARRY ELTON¹², AUDREY VIOLET¹¹ BORAIN, WILLIAM ROBERT¹⁰, WILLIAM RICHARD⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 11 Feb 1970 in Whangarei, New Zealand. He married LAUREN GRACE BEHRENDORFF 29 Apr 1994 in Cairns, Australia. She was born 10 Nov 1974.

More About DARREL HAWKSWORTH and LAUREN BEHRENDORFF:

Marriage: 29 Apr 1994, Cairns, Australia

Children of DARREL HAWKSWORTH and LAUREN BEHRENDORFF are:

- i. LUKA JAMES¹³ HAWKSWORTH, b. 27 May 2004.
- ii. NOAH GRIFFEN HAWKSWORTH, b. 14 Jun 2006.
- iii. EDEN GRACE HAWKSWORTH, b. 11 Jul 2009.

202. ROBERT WINTON¹² HAWKSWORTH (*BARRY ELTON¹², AUDREY VIOLET¹¹ BORAIN, WILLIAM ROBERT¹⁰, WILLIAM*

*RICHARD*⁹, *VALENTINE*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ *BORAINE*, *JOHN BORAINE*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAINE*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN (BARREN)*² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE (PEETER) BORAINE*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born 22 May 1972 in Whangarei, New Zealand. He married KEIKO MICHISHITA 08 Apr 2000 in Japan. She was born 11 Feb 1976.

More About ROBERT HAWKSWORTH and KEIKO MICHISHITA:
Marriage: 08 Apr 2000, Japan

Child of ROBERT HAWKSWORTH and KEIKO MICHISHITA is:

- i. SENA JEAN¹³ HAWKSWORTH, b. 19 Aug 2002.

203. KERRY JANE¹² HAWKSWORTH (*BARRY ELTON*¹², *AUDREY VIOLET*¹¹ *BORAIN*, *WILLIAM ROBERT*¹⁰, *WILLIAM RICHARD*⁹, *VALENTINE*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ *BORAINE*, *JOHN BORAINE*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAINE*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN (BARREN)*² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE (PEETER) BORAINE*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born 03 Apr 1977 in New Zealand. She married GREGORY ALLAN STEWART 12 Aug 2007. He was born 15 Apr 1963.

More About GREGORY STEWART and KERRY HAWKSWORTH:
Marriage: 12 Aug 2007

Children of KERRY HAWKSWORTH and GREGORY STEWART are:

- i. RIAH JANE¹³ STEWART, b. 05 Jul 2007, Atherton, Queensland.
- ii. ANNEN PETER STEWART, b. 03 Nov 2009.

204. SARAH MAVIS¹² DARNÉ (*JOHN ALEXANDER*¹², *MAVIS ANNE*¹¹ *BORAIN*, *WILLIAM ROBERT*¹⁰, *WILLIAM RICHARD*⁹, *VALENTINE*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ *BORAINE*, *JOHN BORAINE*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAINE*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN (BARREN)*² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE (PEETER) BORAINE*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born 06 Feb 1984 in Johannesburg, South Africa. She married JOHANN ADRIAAN WALTERS 05 Nov 2005 in Cape Town, South Africa. He was born 10 May 1979 in Keetmanshoop, Namibia.

More About JOHANN WALTERS and SARAH DARNÉ:
Marriage: 05 Nov 2005, Cape Town, South Africa

Children of SARAH DARNÉ and JOHANN WALTERS are:

- i. ANRI¹³ WALTERS, b. 28 Nov 2007, Oranjemund.
- ii. LEAH WALTERS, b. 01 Mar 2011, Oranjemund.
- iii. RYLEIGH WALTERS, b. 16 Sep 2019, Oranjemund.

205. ELIZABETH REBECCA¹² DARNÉ (*JOHN ALEXANDER*¹², *MAVIS ANNE*¹¹ *BORAIN*, *WILLIAM ROBERT*¹⁰, *WILLIAM RICHARD*⁹, *VALENTINE*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ *BORAINE*, *JOHN BORAINE*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAINE*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN (BARREN)*² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE (PEETER) BORAINE*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born 08 Feb 1985 in Oranjemund, Namibia. She married GRANT JOHNATHAN NAIRN 04 Apr 2010, son of ALAN NAIRN and CHERYL ?.

More About GRANT NAIRN and ELIZABETH DARNÉ:
Marriage: 04 Apr 2010

Children of ELIZABETH DARNÉ and GRANT NAIRN are:

- i. SAMUEL CURTIS¹³ NAIRN, b. 12 Oct 2015.
- ii. THEODORE PATRICK NAIRN, b. 16 Sep 2018.

206. NICHOLAS RICHARD¹² BORAIN (*RICHARD LAWRENCE*¹², *RICHARD VERNON*¹¹, *WILLIAM ROBERT*¹⁰, *WILLIAM RICHARD*⁹, *VALENTINE*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ *BORAINE*, *JOHN BORAINE*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAINE*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN (BARREN)*² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE (PEETER) BORAINE*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was

born 24 Apr 1965 in Port Elizabeth. He married AMANDA MARY RITCHIE 16 Mar 1996. She was born 13 Oct 1963 in Cape Town.

More About NICHOLAS BORAIN and AMANDA RITCHIE:

Marriage: 16 Mar 1996

Children of NICHOLAS BORAIN and AMANDA RITCHIE are:

- i. LUKE¹³ BORAIN, b. 01 Jun 2002.
- ii. THOMAS BORAIN, b. 13 Jan 2003.
- iii. JULIETTE BORAIN, b. 14 Apr 2008.

207. CHRISTOPHER MARK¹² BORAIN (*RICHARD LAWRENCE¹², RICHARD VERNON¹¹, WILLIAM ROBERT¹⁰, WILLIAM RICHARD⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 11 Oct 1968 in Johannesburg. He married COLETTE RAHME 26 Jun 1993, daughter of ALLAN RAHME and ?.

More About CHRISTOPHER BORAIN and COLETTE RAHME:

Marriage: 26 Jun 1993

Children of CHRISTOPHER BORAIN and COLETTE RAHME are:

- i. CANDICE MEGAN¹³ BORAIN, b. 14 Jun 2000.
- ii. KAYLA BORAIN, b. 27 May 2002, Johannesburg.

208. ANDREW DAVID¹² BORAIN (*RICHARD LAWRENCE¹², RICHARD VERNON¹¹, WILLIAM ROBERT¹⁰, WILLIAM RICHARD⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 16 Nov 1976 in Bethlehem, South Africa. He married YASMIN NESTLEN 12 Jul 2014 in London, daughter of WOLFGANG NESTLEN and GUNDE ?. She was born in USA.

More About ANDREW BORAIN and YASMIN NESTLEN:

Marriage: 12 Jul 2014, London

Children of ANDREW BORAIN and YASMIN NESTLEN are:

- i. CADEN¹³ BORAIN, b. 24 Jan 2014.
- ii. VAUGHAN BORAIN, b. 15 Jun 2015.

209. RICHARD VERNON¹² BORAIN (*RICHARD LAWRENCE¹², RICHARD VERNON¹¹, WILLIAM ROBERT¹⁰, WILLIAM RICHARD⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 02 Oct 1984 in Port Elizabeth. He married JAMIE TRUTER 29 Feb 2020 in Cape Town, South Africa, daughter of ? TRUTER and DI ?. She was born 25 Apr 1993.

More About RICHARD BORAIN and JAMIE TRUTER:

Marriage: 29 Feb 2020, Cape Town, South Africa

Children of RICHARD BORAIN and JAMIE TRUTER are:

- i. ADAM¹³ BORAIN, b. 06 Sep 2021, London, England.
- ii. ? BORAIN, b. 12 Dec 2023, London, England.

210. JACQUELINE ANNE¹² MANGOLD (*JILL BLANCHE¹² BORAIN, RICHARD VERNON¹¹, WILLIAM ROBERT¹⁰, WILLIAM RICHARD⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 14 Oct 1968 in Port Elizabeth.

Child of JACQUELINE ANNE MANGOLD is:

- i. JAYDE MICHAELA¹³ MANGOLD, b. 13 Jun 1995, Port Elizabeth.

211. RICHARD MICHAEL¹² MANGOLD (*JILL BLANCHE¹² BORAIN, RICHARD VERNON¹¹, WILLIAM ROBERT¹⁰, WILLIAM RICHARD⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 18 Oct 1976 in Port Elizabeth. He met (1) ROBYN VAN WYK, daughter of WILLIE VAN WYK and ? ?. She was born 23 Jul 1977. He married (2) JANET RUDMAN 05 Jan 2002 in Newton Park, Port Elizabeth. She was born in Port Elizabeth.

More About RICHARD MANGOLD and JANET RUDMAN:

Divorce: Mar 2018

Marriage: 05 Jan 2002, Newton Park, Port Elizabeth

Child of RICHARD MANGOLD and ROBYN VAN WYK is:

- i. DANIEL¹³ MANGOLD, b. 30 Jan 2019.

Children of RICHARD MANGOLD and JANET RUDMAN are:

- ii. BENJAMIN HAYDEN¹³ MANGOLD, b. 24 Aug 2007, Port Elizabeth.
- iii. JENNA KRISTY MANGOLD, b. 18 Sep 2009, Port Elizabeth.

212. JENNIFER AMELIA¹² ROWE (*BARBARA¹² ANTHONY, MARGERY EDNA¹¹ BORAIN, WILLIAM ROBERT¹⁰, WILLIAM RICHARD⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 07 Jun 1977 in Edmonton, Canada. She married GREGORY JOSEPH KENNEDY LAPOINTE 11 Aug 2011 in Edmonton, Canada. He was born in Hudson, Quebec, Canada.

More About GREGORY LAPOINTE and JENNIFER ROWE:

Marriage: 11 Aug 2011, Edmonton, Canada

Children of JENNIFER ROWE and GREGORY LAPOINTE are:

- i. ZOE JESSICA¹³ ROWE, b. 25 Apr 1998, Port Shepstone, South Africa.
- ii. KYLA RAYLYNN ROWE, b. 25 Apr 2011, Edmonton, Canada.

213. DANIEL JAY¹² ROWE (*BARBARA¹² ANTHONY, MARGERY EDNA¹¹ BORAIN, WILLIAM ROBERT¹⁰, WILLIAM RICHARD⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 04 Dec 1977 in Edmonton, Canada. He married TRACY MY-PHUONG KHA 07 Oct 2006 in Edmonton, Canada, daughter of RAYMOND KHA and AMY ?. She was born 19 Feb 1978 in Vietnam.

More About DANIEL ROWE and TRACY KHA:

Marriage: 07 Oct 2006, Edmonton, Canada

Children of DANIEL ROWE and TRACY KHA are:

- i. TAMRE MICHAEL¹³ ROWE, b. 06 Sep 2009.
- ii. KAEDA MEI ROWE, b. 04 Jul 2013.

214. JESSICA JANE¹² ROWE (*BARBARA¹² ANTHONY, MARGERY EDNA¹¹ BORAIN, WILLIAM ROBERT¹⁰, WILLIAM RICHARD⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 27 Dec 1978 in Calgary, Canada. She married BENJAMIN CLARKE ANDERSON 15 May 1999 in Cardston, Canada. He was born 26 Mar 1977 in Edmonton, Canada.

More About BENJAMIN ANDERSON and JESSICA ROWE:

Marriage: 15 May 1999, Cardston, Canada

Children of JESSICA ROWE and BENJAMIN ANDERSON are:

- i. MASON J¹³ ANDERSON, b. 11 Aug 2000, Edmonton, Canada.
- ii. LUCAS BENJAMIN ANDERSON, b. 03 Apr 2002, Edmonton, Canada.
- iii. EVAN ANTHONY ANDERSON, b. 23 Oct 2003, Edmonton, Canada.

215. KATRINA DEE¹² ROWE (*BARBARA¹² ANTHONY, MARGERY EDNA¹¹ BORAIN, WILLIAM ROBERT¹⁰, WILLIAM RICHARD⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 18 Jan 1982 in Edmonton, Canada. She married STEPHEN OBERMEIER 14 Jul 2007 in Edmonton, Canada. He was born 03 Dec 1978 in Saskatchewan, Canada.

More About STEPHEN OBERMEIER and KATRINA ROWE:

Marriage: 14 Jul 2007, Edmonton, Canada

Children of KATRINA ROWE and STEPHEN OBERMEIER are:

- i. AVIANNA EMME¹³ OBERMEIER, b. 31 Aug 2016.
- ii. HENDRIK PETER OBERMEIER, b. 31 Aug 2016.

216. CARMEN¹² DU PLESSIS (*PETER JOHN¹², VALERIE ESMÉ¹¹ BORAIN, WILLIAM ROBERT¹⁰, WILLIAM RICHARD⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 09 Sep 1966 in Durban. She married HENRY LESLIE MARK BUCKLE 16 Jul 1988 in Durban, son of LESLIE BUCKLE and DIANE DENHAM. He was born 15 Mar 1959 in Durban.

More About HENRY BUCKLE and CARMEN DU PLESSIS:

Marriage: 16 Jul 1988, Durban

Children of CARMEN DU PLESSIS and HENRY BUCKLE are:

259. i. SHELLEY¹³ BUCKLE, b. 11 Jun 1990, Durban, Natal, South Africa.
- ii. CANDICE BUCKLE, b. 04 Jun 1994, Durban, Natal, South Africa.

217. DAWN JANICE¹² COSTELLO (*PETER JOHN¹² DU PLESSIS, VALERIE ESMÉ¹¹ BORAIN, WILLIAM ROBERT¹⁰, WILLIAM RICHARD⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 15 Aug 1980 in Harare, Zimbabwe. She married CRAIG GEOFFREY BOSSE 26 Mar 2005 in Hilton, KwaZulu-Natal, South Africa. He was born 05 Oct 1978 in Kokstad, SA.

More About CRAIG BOSSE and DAWN COSTELLO:

Marriage: 26 Mar 2005, Hilton, KwaZulu-Natal, South Africa

Children of DAWN COSTELLO and CRAIG BOSSE are:

- i. AARON CARTER¹³ BOSSE, b. 27 May 2004, East London, SA.
- ii. LILY ROSALEEN BOSSE, b. 17 Mar 2011, Tunbridge Wells, UK.

218. DANIEL JONATHAN¹² COSTELLO (*PETER JOHN¹² DU PLESSIS, VALERIE ESMÉ¹¹ BORAIN, WILLIAM ROBERT¹⁰, WILLIAM RICHARD⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 20 Jun 1983 in Tzaneen, South Africa. He married ALLISON CHANTEL UYS 06 Dec 2007, daughter of DEREK UYS and BRENDA ?. She was born 15 Oct 1985 in Edenvale, SA.

More About DANIEL COSTELLO and ALLISON UYS:

Marriage: 06 Dec 2007

Children of DANIEL COSTELLO and ALLISON UYS are:

- i. MIKAYLA GRACE¹³ COSTELLO, b. 28 Oct 2013, Sydney, Australia.
- ii. IVY GABRIELLA COSTELLO, b. 14 Mar 2016, Sydney, Australia.

219. COLETTE¹² LANGLOIS (*BORONIA AMY¹¹ BORAIN, CHARLES NORMAN¹⁰, CHARLES VALENTINE⁹, JOHN BENNETT⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 09 Dec in Gold Coast, Queensland, Australia. She married MARTIN WILLIAMS 12 Jun 1982.

More About MARTIN WILLIAMS and COLETTE LANGLOIS:

Marriage: 12 Jun 1982

Children of COLETTE LANGLOIS and MARTIN WILLIAMS are:

260. i. KYRSTIN JEANNE¹³ WILLIAMS, b. 04 Oct 1983.
261. ii. JORDAN WILLIAMS.

220. NICOLE¹² LANGLOIS (*BORONIA AMY¹¹ BORAIN, CHARLES NORMAN¹⁰, CHARLES VALENTINE⁹, JOHN BENNETT⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 02 Oct. She married CRAIG YOUL.

Children of NICOLE LANGLOIS and CRAIG YOUL are:

262. i. DANIEL ADAM LEWIS¹³ YOUL.
- ii. MATTHEW JAMES ANDREW YOUL.
- iii. CHRISTIANA ELIZABETH JANE YOUL.

221. MICHELLE¹² LANGLOIS (*BORONIA AMY¹¹ BORAIN, CHARLES NORMAN¹⁰, CHARLES VALENTINE⁹, JOHN BENNETT⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) She married ROSS WILLIAMSON.

Children of MICHELLE LANGLOIS and ROSS WILLIAMSON are:

- i. KATE¹³ WILLIAMSON.
- ii. NATALIE WILLIAMSON.

222. MARNE¹² BORAIN (*BEVAN VALENTINE¹¹, CHARLES NORMAN¹⁰, CHARLES VALENTINE⁹, JOHN BENNETT⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) She married RUSSELL JEFFERIES.

Child of MARNE BORAIN and RUSSELL JEFFERIES is:

- i. ?¹³ JEFFERIES.

Generation No. 7

223. FRANK¹³ BORAIN (*JOSEPH HARRISON¹², JOSEPH HARRISON¹¹, GEORGE VALENTINE¹⁰, GEORGE⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born Bet. 1950 - 1955. He married LAURENE NIELSEN, daughter of ALFRED NIELSEN and DOREEN MCGEE.

Child of FRANK BORAIN and LAURENE NIELSEN is:

- i. RICHARD GRANT¹⁴ CARR, b. 1986, Johannesburg, Transvaal, South Africa.

224. DESIRE¹³ BORAIN (*JOSEPH HARRISON¹², JOSEPH HARRISON¹¹, GEORGE VALENTINE¹⁰, GEORGE⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) She married MARK MANNING.

Children of DESIRE BORAIN and MARK MANNING are:

263. i. JUSTIN THOMAS¹⁴ MANNING.
 ii. BRONWYN LEE MANNING.

225. MICHAEL JOHN¹³ BORAIN (*JOSEPH HARRISON¹², JOSEPH HARRISON¹¹, GEORGE VALENTINE¹⁰, GEORGE⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 19 Jun 1957. He married (1) CHERYL ?. He met (2) DEBBIE TAYLOR.

Children of MICHAEL BORAIN and CHERYL ? are:

- i. SHANNON¹⁴ BORAIN.
 ii. ROBYN BORAIN.

Child of MICHAEL BORAIN and DEBBIE TAYLOR is:

- iii. CHRISTOPHER¹⁴ TAYLOR.

226. GLORIA LYNNE¹³ BORAIN (*JOHN GEORGE¹², JOHN JACOB¹¹, GEORGE VALENTINE¹⁰, GEORGE⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 04 Jun 1958. She married STEPHEN KRIEL 06 Dec 1980. He was born 24 Jun 1955.

More About STEPHEN KRIEL and GLORIA BORAIN:

Marriage: 06 Dec 1980

Children of GLORIA BORAIN and STEPHEN KRIEL are:

- i. STEPHEN HENRY¹⁴ KRIEL, b. 30 Jan 1983.
 ii. ADRIAN MARC KRIEL, b. 12 Nov 1985.
 iii. LLEWELLYN JOHN KRIEL, b. 30 Dec 1987.
 iv. LAUREN ANNE KRIEL, b. 22 Apr 1994.

227. CAROL ANNE¹³ BORAIN (*JOHN GEORGE¹², JOHN JACOB¹¹, GEORGE VALENTINE¹⁰, GEORGE⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 13 Oct 1960. She married HILTON WIBLIN 16 Nov 1985.

More About CAROL ANNE BORAIN:

Nickname: Tiska

More About HILTON WIBLIN and CAROL BORAIN:

Marriage: 16 Nov 1985

Children of CAROL BORAIN and HILTON WIBLIN are:

- i. SASHA BRIDGET¹⁴ WIBLIN, b. 25 Jan 1986.
 ii. MAXINE LEE WIBLIN, b. 10 Nov 1988; d. 16 Feb 2020.
 iii. ZACHARY WIBLIN, b. 06 Jan 1997.

228. VALDA LEE¹³ BORAIN (*JOHN GEORGE¹², JOHN JACOB¹¹, GEORGE VALENTINE¹⁰, GEORGE⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 06 Feb 1962, and died 1998. She married RICHARD MASON.

Child of VALDA BORAIN and RICHARD MASON is:

264. i. ISLA¹⁴ MASON, b. 21 Mar 1990, Pretoria.

229. PETER JOHN¹³ BORAIN (*KENNETH DENIS¹², JOSEPH NELSON¹¹, JOSEPH HARRISON¹⁰, GEORGE⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 20 Jun 1969 in Salisbury, Rhodesia. He married (1) MICHELLE OWEN. He married (2) MAIREAD CARSTENS.

Child of PETER BORAIN and MICHELLE OWEN is:

265. i. KRYSTIN SARAH¹⁴ BORAIN.

230. LISA¹³ BORAIN (*KENNETH DENIS¹², JOSEPH NELSON¹¹, JOSEPH HARRISON¹⁰, GEORGE⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 22 Mar 1978 in Malta. She married ANDREW JAMES CHUBB.

Children of LISA BORAIN and ANDREW CHUBB are:

- i. OLIVER JAMES¹⁴ CHUBB.
- ii. VIRGINIA ELIZABETH CHUBB.

231. DIANE¹³ BORAIN (*RICHARD HOWARD¹², JOSEPH NELSON¹¹, JOSEPH HARRISON¹⁰, GEORGE⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) She married ? ?.

Child of DIANE BORAIN and ? ? is:

- i. JOSHUA¹⁴ ?.

232. DONNE¹³ VAN NIEKERK (*ETHNE LYNN¹² BORAIN, DOUGLAS VICTOR AUSTIN¹¹, JOSEPH HARRISON¹⁰, GEORGE⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 1966 in South Africa, and died 04 Feb 2021 in Johannesburg, Gauteng, South Africa. She married MAGIEL BUIJS Abt. 1992.

More About MAGIEL BUIJS and DONNE VAN NIEKERK:

Marriage: Abt. 1992

Children of DONNE VAN NIEKERK and MAGIEL BUIJS are:

- i. ROBYN¹⁴ BUIJS.
- ii. JOSHUA BUIJS.

233. LAUREN¹³ ELLSE (*JENNIFER¹² BORAIN, ROY¹¹, BASIL¹⁰, WILLIAM RICHARD⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 18 May 1979. She married MICHAEL SUMMERTON.

Children of LAUREN ELLSE and MICHAEL SUMMERTON are:

- i. ELLA FARRYN¹⁴ SUMMERTON, b. 24 Oct 2009.
- ii. DANIEL JOHN SUMMERTON, b. 13 Sep 2012.

234. SARAH-JANE¹³ FOSTER (*SHIRLEY¹² BORAIN, ROY¹¹, BASIL¹⁰, WILLIAM RICHARD⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 24 Jul 1979. She married

PAUL O'BRIEN in Auckland, New Zealand.

More About PAUL O'BRIEN and SARAH-JANE FOSTER:

Marriage: Auckland, New Zealand

Children of SARAH-JANE FOSTER and PAUL O'BRIEN are:

- i. JACK GEORGE¹⁴ O'BRIEN, b. 30 Sep 2015.
- ii. AARON ROY O'BRIEN, b. 12 Mar 2018.

235. RICHARD LLEWELLYN¹³ BORAIN (*WILLIAM RICHARD*¹², *ROY*¹¹, *BASIL*¹⁰, *WILLIAM RICHARD*⁹, *VALENTINE*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ *BORAIN*, *JOHN BORAIN*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAIN*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN (BARREN)*² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born 12 Jun 1979 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa, and died 21 May 2022 in New York. He married MELISSA DELIAH DE JESUS.

Children of RICHARD BORAIN and MELISSA DE JESUS are:

- i. MAGNOLIA¹⁴ BORAIN, b. 09 May 2016.
- ii. RICHARD BORAIN, b. 16 Jan 2018.

236. AMANDA KIM¹³ BORAIN (*WILLIAM RICHARD*¹², *ROY*¹¹, *BASIL*¹⁰, *WILLIAM RICHARD*⁹, *VALENTINE*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ *BORAIN*, *JOHN BORAIN*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAIN*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN (BARREN)*² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born 15 Jan 1982 in Durban, Natal, South Africa. She married BERNARD ANTHONY MCENTEE 23 Feb 2008 in Auckland, New Zealand. He was born 27 Aug 1980 in Auckland, New Zealand.

More About BERNARD MCENTEE and AMANDA BORAIN:

Marriage: 23 Feb 2008, Auckland, New Zealand

Children of AMANDA BORAIN and BERNARD MCENTEE are:

- i. LIAM JACOB¹⁴ MCENTEE, b. 10 Apr 2009, Auckland, New Zealand.
- ii. KATHERINE LEIGH MCENTEE, b. 03 Jan 2011, Auckland, New Zealand.
- iii. LEVI MAXWELL MCENTEE, b. 15 Feb 2013, Auckland, New Zealand.

237. CHRISTOPHER LIAM¹³ BORAIN (*WILLIAM RICHARD*¹², *ROY*¹¹, *BASIL*¹⁰, *WILLIAM RICHARD*⁹, *VALENTINE*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ *BORAIN*, *JOHN BORAIN*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAIN*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN (BARREN)*² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born 15 May 1989 in Durban, Natal, South Africa. He met EMMA JANE MCDUGAL.

Child of CHRISTOPHER BORAIN and EMMA MCDUGAL is:

- i. MAX JETHRO¹⁴ BORAIN, b. 30 Dec 2022, Hastings, New Zealand.

238. PAUL¹³ MURRAY (*SUSAN*¹² *BORAIN*, *ROY*¹¹, *BASIL*¹⁰, *WILLIAM RICHARD*⁹, *VALENTINE*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ *BORAIN*, *JOHN BORAIN*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAIN*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN (BARREN)*² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born 15 Sep 1979 in Durban, Natal, South Africa. He married CATHY ?.

Children of PAUL MURRAY and CATHY ? are:

- i. SUSAN¹⁴ MURRAY.
- ii. JOEL MURRAY.

239. STEVEN¹³ MURRAY (*SUSAN*¹² *BORAIN*, *ROY*¹¹, *BASIL*¹⁰, *WILLIAM RICHARD*⁹, *VALENTINE*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ *BORAIN*, *JOHN BORAIN*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAIN*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN (BARREN)*² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born 30 Jan 1983 in Durban, Natal, South Africa. He married BRONWEN ?.

Child of STEVEN MURRAY and BRONWEN ? is:

- i. JACK¹⁴ MURRAY.

240. KIRSTY LOUISE¹³ VAN DEN BERG (*WENDY LOUISE¹² BORAIN, ROY¹¹, BASIL¹⁰, WILLIAM RICHARD⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 08 Dec 1984 in Durban, Natal, South Africa. She married GARETH BETHWAITE.

More About GARETH BETHWAITE and KIRSTY VAN DEN BERG:

Divorce: Unknown

Child of KIRSTY VAN DEN BERG and GARETH BETHWAITE is:

- i. CAMERON¹⁴ BETHWAITE.

241. KIRSTEN¹³ LAING (*LYNETTE ANN¹² BORAIN, LIONEL REX¹¹, BASIL¹⁰, WILLIAM RICHARD⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 17 Jul 1976 in Gatooma, Rhodesia. She married ? ?. He was born 27 Feb 1968.

Children of KIRSTEN LAING and ? ? are:

- i. TEEGAN¹⁴ LAING, b. 04 Jan 2002, Benoni, South Africa.
- ii. KIAN TIM LAING, b. 11 Mar 2003, Benoni, South Africa.

242. DALE¹³ LAING (*LYNETTE ANN¹² BORAIN, LIONEL REX¹¹, BASIL¹⁰, WILLIAM RICHARD⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 12 Mar 1978 in Bulawayo, Rhodesia. He married TANYA KIM SHAW. She was born 27 Apr 1974 in Newcastle, Natal, South Africa.

Children of DALE LAING and TANYA SHAW are:

- i. JADE¹⁴ DUGTIG, b. 28 Jan 1996.
- ii. SINEAD DUGTIG.

243. LANCE PAUL¹³ WIGHTMAN (*PAMELA JEAN¹² BORAIN, LIONEL REX¹¹, BASIL¹⁰, WILLIAM RICHARD⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 12 Jan 1978. He married JACQUI BONUS. She was born 02 Jul 1973.

Children of LANCE WIGHTMAN and JACQUI BONUS are:

- i. LIAM PAUL¹⁴ WIGHTMAN, b. 09 Apr 2003.
- ii. CUAN JAMES WIGHTMAN, b. 29 Sep 2008.

244. DYLAN TRAVIS¹³ WIGHTMAN (*PAMELA JEAN¹² BORAIN, LIONEL REX¹¹, BASIL¹⁰, WILLIAM RICHARD⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 23 Apr 1980. He married ILONA SMIT. She was born 26 Oct 1978.

Children of DYLAN WIGHTMAN and ILONA SMIT are:

- i. HAYLEE¹⁴ WIGHTMAN, b. 31 Jul 2008.
- ii. CALEB WIGHTMAN, b. 06 May 2011.

245. SIOBHAN¹³ BORAIN (*RICHARD RAYMOND¹², IAN¹¹, RAYMOND RICHARD¹⁰, WILLIAM RICHARD⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB*

BARIN (*BARREN*)² (*BARINE*), **PIERRE** (*PEETER*) **BORAIN**¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) She married NICK KASSIER.

Child of SIOBHAN BORAIN and NICK KASSIER is:

- i. CLARKE¹⁴ KASSIER.

246. JULIEGH¹³ BORAIN (*ANTHONY*¹², *LIONEL GORDON*¹¹, *VALENTINE HARRY*¹⁰, *JAMES*⁹, *VALENTINE*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ **BORAIN**, *JOHN BORAIN*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAIN*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN* (*BARREN*)² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE* (*PEETER*) **BORAIN**¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) She married KEVIN SENEKAL 24 Mar 2018 in Scottburgh, Natal, South Africa.

More About KEVIN SENEKAL and JULIEGH BORAIN:

Marriage: 24 Mar 2018, Scottburgh, Natal, South Africa

Child of JULIEGH BORAIN and KEVIN SENEKAL is:

- i. AMBER ELIZABETH¹⁴ SENEKAL, b. 07 Jan 2013.

247. STEVEN HENRY¹³ BORAIN (*HENRY VALENTINE*¹², *LIONEL GORDON*¹¹, *VALENTINE HARRY*¹⁰, *JAMES*⁹, *VALENTINE*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ **BORAIN**, *JOHN BORAIN*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAIN*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN* (*BARREN*)² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE* (*PEETER*) **BORAIN**¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born 16 Aug 1963. He married JENNY UGENE SWANEPOEL 27 Apr 1984.

More About STEVEN BORAIN and JENNY SWANEPOEL:

Marriage: 27 Apr 1984

Children of STEVEN BORAIN and JENNY SWANEPOEL are:

266. i. JASONE¹⁴ BORAIN, b. 07 Mar 1985.
267. ii. MICHAEL BORAIN, b. 25 Sep 1986.
268. iii. SINGIN BORAIN, b. 21 Sep 1990.

248. DEBBIE¹³ BORAIN (*HENRY VALENTINE*¹², *LIONEL GORDON*¹¹, *VALENTINE HARRY*¹⁰, *JAMES*⁹, *VALENTINE*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ **BORAIN**, *JOHN BORAIN*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAIN*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN* (*BARREN*)² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE* (*PEETER*) **BORAIN**¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born 02 Mar 1966. She married GORDON FOSTER.

More About DEBBIE BORAIN:

Adoption: Unknown

Children of DEBBIE BORAIN and GORDON FOSTER are:

- i. CAMERON¹⁴ FOSTER.
- ii. JARED FOSTER.

249. KERRY-LYN¹³ BORAIN (*HENRY VALENTINE*¹², *LIONEL GORDON*¹¹, *VALENTINE HARRY*¹⁰, *JAMES*⁹, *VALENTINE*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ **BORAIN**, *JOHN BORAIN*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAIN*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN* (*BARREN*)² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE* (*PEETER*) **BORAIN**¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born 20 Dec 1966. She married COLLIN REINHARDT. He was born 21 Nov 1968.

Children of KERRY-LYN BORAIN and COLLIN REINHARDT are:

269. i. SHER-LYN¹⁴ REINHARDT, b. 08 Jan 1992.
- ii. BRANDON LEE REINHARDT, b. 13 Apr 1993; m. BLESSING ?, 21 Mar 2021.

More About BRANDON REINHARDT and BLESSING ?:

Marriage: 21 Mar 2021

250. HENNIE¹³ BORAIN (*HENNIE*¹², *DENNIS CYRIL*¹¹, *ARTHUR BASIL*¹⁰, *JAMES*⁹, *VALENTINE*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷,

PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE) He married (1) PAULINE ?. He married (2) SUSANNA MAGDALENA SMUTS. She was born 28 Apr 1976.

Child of HENNIE BORAIN and PAULINE ? is:

- i. DANIKA¹⁴ BORAIN.

Child of HENNIE BORAIN and SUSANNA SMUTS is:

- ii. MORGAN NOAH PASCHIA¹⁴ BORAIN, b. 16 Nov 2000.

251. LISA¹³ MUNDAY (*FELICITY JANE¹² ASH, DAWN ATHELLA¹¹ BORAIN, CHARLES JAMES¹⁰, JAMES⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*)

Child of LISA MUNDAY is:

- i. DAMIAN¹⁴ MUNDAY.

252. NICHOLAS¹³ ASH (*BRYAN SPENCER¹², DAWN ATHELLA¹¹ BORAIN, CHARLES JAMES¹⁰, JAMES⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born Aug.

Children of NICHOLAS ASH are:

- i. ZOE¹⁴ ASH.
- ii. TESSIE ASH.
- iii. BENJAMIN ASH.

253. NATALIA CARA¹³ MITCHELL (*SALLY-ANNE¹² BORAIN, JOHN¹¹, CLIFFORD ERNEST¹⁰, JOSEPH EDWARD⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 19 Apr 1985. She married NIC AMERSEDER 16 Dec 2011 in Johannesburg. He was born 31 May 1981.

More About NIC AMERSEDER and NATALIA MITCHELL:

Marriage: 16 Dec 2011, Johannesburg

Child of NATALIA MITCHELL and NIC AMERSEDER is:

- i. DOMINIC MATTEO¹⁴ AMERSEDER, b. 20 Jun 2015, Johannesburg.

254. JASON DEAN¹³ MITCHELL (*SALLY-ANNE¹² BORAIN, JOHN¹¹, CLIFFORD ERNEST¹⁰, JOSEPH EDWARD⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 08 May 1988. He married KIRSTEN HUNT 18 Mar 2017 in Johannesburg, daughter of JOHAN LE RICHE and BERDA LE RICHE. She was born 06 Feb 1992.

More About JASON MITCHELL and KIRSTEN HUNT:

Marriage: 18 Mar 2017, Johannesburg

Children of JASON MITCHELL and KIRSTEN HUNT are:

- i. AMELIA CLAIRE¹⁴ MITCHELL, b. 07 Jun 2021, Johannesburg, South Africa.
- ii. OLIVIA QUINN MITCHELL, b. 12 Dec 2022, Cape Town, South Africa.

255. ANGUS CHARLES¹³ FINDLAY (*SANDRA CONSTANCE¹² MASON, DOREEN CONSTANCE¹¹ GRAY, MARJORIE CONSTANCE¹⁰ BORAIN, JOSEPH EDWARD⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER)*)

BORAIN¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born 14 Jun 1972 in Pietermaritzburg. He married **NICOLA JEAN BUTLER** 28 Jun 2001. She was born 13 Oct 1977 in Pietermaritzburg.

More About **ANGUS FINDLAY** and **NICOLA BUTLER**:
Marriage: 28 Jun 2001

Children of **ANGUS FINDLAY** and **NICOLA BUTLER** are:

- i. **LIAM RICHARD**¹⁴ **FINDLAY**, b. 08 Oct 2005, Pietermaritzburg.
- ii. **PAIGE JENNIFER FINDLAY**, b. 15 Sep 2009, Pietermaritzburg.

256. **LOUISE KIM**¹³ **FINDLAY** (*SANDRA CONSTANCE*¹² *MASON*, *DOREEN CONSTANCE*¹¹ *GRAY*, *MARJORIE CONSTANCE*¹⁰ *BORAIN*, *JOSEPH EDWARD*⁹, *VALENTINE*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ *BORAIN*, *JOHN BORAIN*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAIN*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN* (*BARREN*)² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE* (*PEETER*) **BORAIN**¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born 16 Jul 1974. She married **WILLIAM STUART KLAPPROTT**. He was born 15 Apr.

Children of **LOUISE FINDLAY** and **WILLIAM KLAPPROTT** are:

- i. **KATE LYNN**¹⁴ **KLAPPROTT**, b. 04 Oct 2002, Durban.
- ii. **CHRISTOPHER WILLIAM KLAPPROTT**, b. 25 Aug 2004, Durban.
- iii. **TIMOTHY RUDOLPH KLAPPROTT**, b. 10 Jun 2009, Bath, England.

257. **AIDAN SEAN**¹³ **ROSS** (*VIRGINIA JEAN*¹² *HAWKES*, *PATSYJEAN LOUISE*¹¹ *BURRUS*, *GEORGE EUGENE CARNOT*¹⁰, *MARY ELIZABETH BEATRICE*⁹ *BORAIN*, *AUSTIN*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ *BORAIN*, *JOHN BORAIN*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAIN*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN* (*BARREN*)² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE* (*PEETER*) **BORAIN**¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born 27 Jul 1994 in Johannesburg, South Africa. He married **DANIELLE SUGENA MINNIE** 08 Jul 2017. She was born 28 Aug 1992 in Bloemfontein, South Africa.

More About **AIDAN ROSS** and **DANIELLE MINNIE**:
Marriage: 08 Jul 2017

Child of **AIDAN ROSS** and **DANIELLE MINNIE** is:

- i. **AVAH LEIA**¹⁴ **ROSS**, b. 03 Feb 2022.

258. **MATTHEW ROBERT**¹³ **D'AQUINO** (*PATRICIA ROZANNE*¹³ *ATKINS*, *ROSALIE JOY*¹² *HAWKSWORTH*, *AUDREY VIOLET*¹¹ *BORAIN*, *WILLIAM ROBERT*¹⁰, *WILLIAM RICHARD*⁹, *VALENTINE*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ *BORAIN*, *JOHN BORAIN*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAIN*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN* (*BARREN*)² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE* (*PEETER*) **BORAIN**¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born 19 Dec 1995 in Penrith, Australia. He married **KIMAYE ROTARANGI** 21 Mar. She was born 26 Sep in Atiamuri, New Zealand.

More About **MATTHEW D'AQUINO** and **KIMAYE ROTARANGI**:
Marriage: 21 Mar

Children of **MATTHEW D'AQUINO** and **KIMAYE ROTARANGI** are:

- i. **MILA TE HIKOTERANGI**¹⁴ **D'AQUINO**, b. 16 Feb 2015, Bathurst, Australia.
- ii. **NATE WILLIAM TIARE D'AQUINO**, b. 16 Jul 2016, Bathurst, Australia.

259. **SHELLEY**¹³ **BUCKLE** (*CARMEN*¹³ *DU PLESSIS*, *PETER JOHN*¹², *VALERIE ESMÉ*¹¹ *BORAIN*, *WILLIAM ROBERT*¹⁰, *WILLIAM RICHARD*⁹, *VALENTINE*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ *BORAIN*, *JOHN BORAIN*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAIN*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN* (*BARREN*)² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE* (*PEETER*) **BORAIN**¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born 11 Jun 1990 in Durban, Natal, South Africa. She married **NICHOLAS PHILLIP FERREIRA** 06 Dec 2014 in Salt Rock, Natal, South Africa, son of **NEIL FERREIRA** and **MICHELLE VERMAAK**. He was born 12 Feb 1985 in Pretoria, Transvaal, South Africa.

More About **NICHOLAS FERREIRA** and **SHELLEY BUCKLE**:

Marriage: 06 Dec 2014, Salt Rock, Natal, South Africa

Child of SHELLEY BUCKLE and NICHOLAS FERREIRA is:

- i. SKYLAR MAY¹⁴ FERREIRA, b. 21 Apr 2022, Durban, Natal, South Africa.

260. KYRSTIN JEANNE¹³ WILLIAMS (*COLETTE¹² LANGLOIS, BORONIA AMY¹¹ BORAIN, CHARLES NORMAN¹⁰, CHARLES VALENTINE⁹, JOHN BENNETT⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 04 Oct 1983. She married RICHARD STREETER.

Child of KYRSTIN WILLIAMS and RICHARD STREETER is:

- i. CHARLOTTE¹⁴ STREETER, b. Sep 2016.

261. JORDAN¹³ WILLIAMS (*COLETTE¹² LANGLOIS, BORONIA AMY¹¹ BORAIN, CHARLES NORMAN¹⁰, CHARLES VALENTINE⁹, JOHN BENNETT⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) He married ELIZABETH ?.

Children of JORDAN WILLIAMS and ELIZABETH ? are:

- i. ARTHUR¹⁴ WILLIAMS, b. 2015.
- ii. SOL WILLIAMS.

262. DANIEL ADAM LEWIS¹³ YOUL (*NICOLE¹² LANGLOIS, BORONIA AMY¹¹ BORAIN, CHARLES NORMAN¹⁰, CHARLES VALENTINE⁹, JOHN BENNETT⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) He married ASHLEA McDONALD.

Child of DANIEL YOUL and ASHLEA McDONALD is:

- i. AUTUMN GRACE¹⁴ YOUL, b. 10 Dec 2019, Gold Coast, Australia.

Generation No. 8

263. JUSTIN THOMAS¹⁴ MANNING (*DESIRE¹³ BORAIN, JOSEPH HARRISON¹², JOSEPH HARRISON¹¹, GEORGE VALENTINE¹⁰, GEORGE⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) He married ? ?.

Child of JUSTIN MANNING and ? ? is:

- i. PAIGE AMELIA¹⁵ MANNING.

264. ISLA¹⁴ MASON (*VALDA LEE¹³ BORAIN, JOHN GEORGE¹², JOHN JACOB¹¹, GEORGE VALENTINE¹⁰, GEORGE⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 21 Mar 1990 in Pretoria. She married NAP VISSER.

Child of ISLA MASON and NAP VISSER is:

- i. LIANE¹⁵ VISSER, b. 17 Oct 2023.

265. KRYSTIN SARAH¹⁴ BORAIN (*PETER JOHN¹³, KENNETH DENIS¹², JOSEPH NELSON¹¹, JOSEPH HARRISON¹⁰, GEORGE⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) She married DEAN SWALLOW.

Child of KRYSTIN BORAIN and DEAN SWALLOW is:

- i. SOPHIA CHARLOTTE¹⁵ SWALLOW.

266. JASONE¹⁴ BORAIN (*STEVEN HENRY¹³, HENRY VALENTINE¹², LIONEL GORDON¹¹, VALENTINE HARRY¹⁰, JAMES⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 07 Mar 1985. He married SIAN JONES 02 Apr 2012. She was born 14 Mar 1985.

More About JASONE BORAIN and SIAN JONES:

Marriage: 02 Apr 2012

Child of JASONE BORAIN and SIAN JONES is:

- i. DECLAN STEVEN¹⁵ BORAIN, b. 14 Oct 2014.

267. MICHAEL¹⁴ BORAIN (*STEVEN HENRY¹³, HENRY VALENTINE¹², LIONEL GORDON¹¹, VALENTINE HARRY¹⁰, JAMES⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 25 Sep 1986. He married COLLEEN GODDARD 03 Sep 2016. She was born 25 May.

More About MICHAEL BORAIN and COLLEEN GODDARD:

Marriage: 03 Sep 2016

Child of MICHAEL BORAIN and COLLEEN GODDARD is:

- i. KENDRA¹⁵ BORAIN, b. 14 Feb 2016.

268. SINGIN¹⁴ BORAIN (*STEVEN HENRY¹³, HENRY VALENTINE¹², LIONEL GORDON¹¹, VALENTINE HARRY¹⁰, JAMES⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 21 Sep 1990. He married ROBYN LEANDRA SALZWEDEL 26 Nov 2016. She was born 20 Nov.

More About SINGIN BORAIN and ROBYN SALZWEDEL:

Marriage: 26 Nov 2016

Children of SINGIN BORAIN and ROBYN SALZWEDEL are:

- i. CLARISE¹⁵ BORAIN, b. 11 May 2014.
- ii. VIVICA SIRENE BORAIN, b. 08 Jun 2020.

269. SHER-LYN¹⁴ REINHARDT (*KERRY-LYN¹³ BORAIN, HENRY VALENTINE¹², LIONEL GORDON¹¹, VALENTINE HARRY¹⁰, JAMES⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 08 Jan 1992. She married (1) ??. She met (2) BRYAN ROBERT TEMPLETON 16 Jun 2015. He was born 28 Jul 1987.

More About BRYAN TEMPLETON and SHER-LYN REINHARDT:

Partners: 16 Jun 2015

Children of SHER-LYN REINHARDT and ?? are:

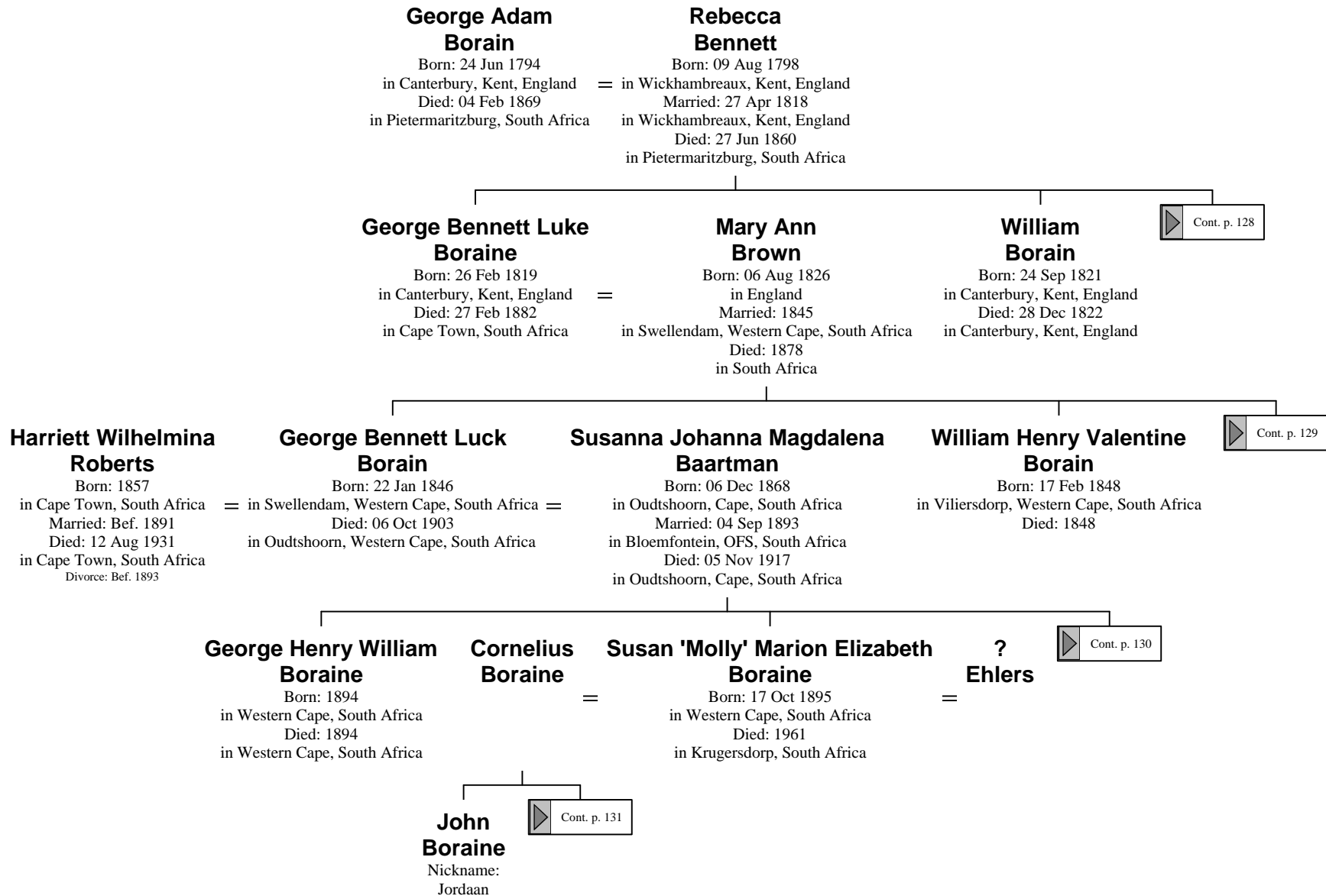
- i. RUBEN¹⁵ ?.
- ii. EMMA MOLLY ?, b. 01 Dec 2011.

Children of SHER-LYN REINHARDT and BRYAN TEMPLETON are:

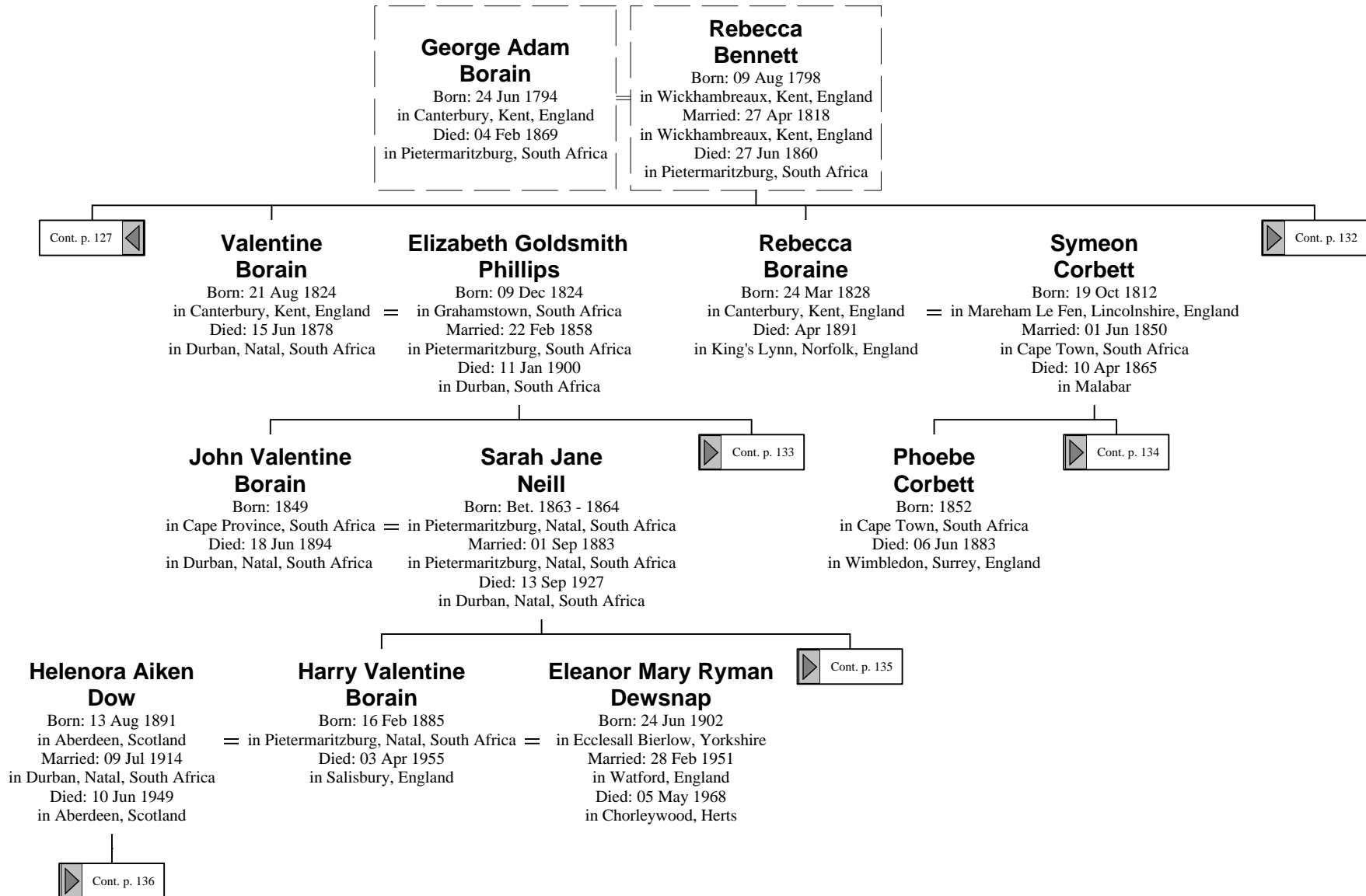
- iii. CIARA SKYE ALICE¹⁵ TEMPLETON, b. 12 Dec 2018.
- iv. LIAM ROBERT TEMPLETON.
- v. NIKITA TEMPLETON.

- vi. HAYLEY BROOKLYN TEMPLETON, b. 01 Dec 2019.
- vii. LILLY MEI TEMPLETON, b. 10 Jul 2022.

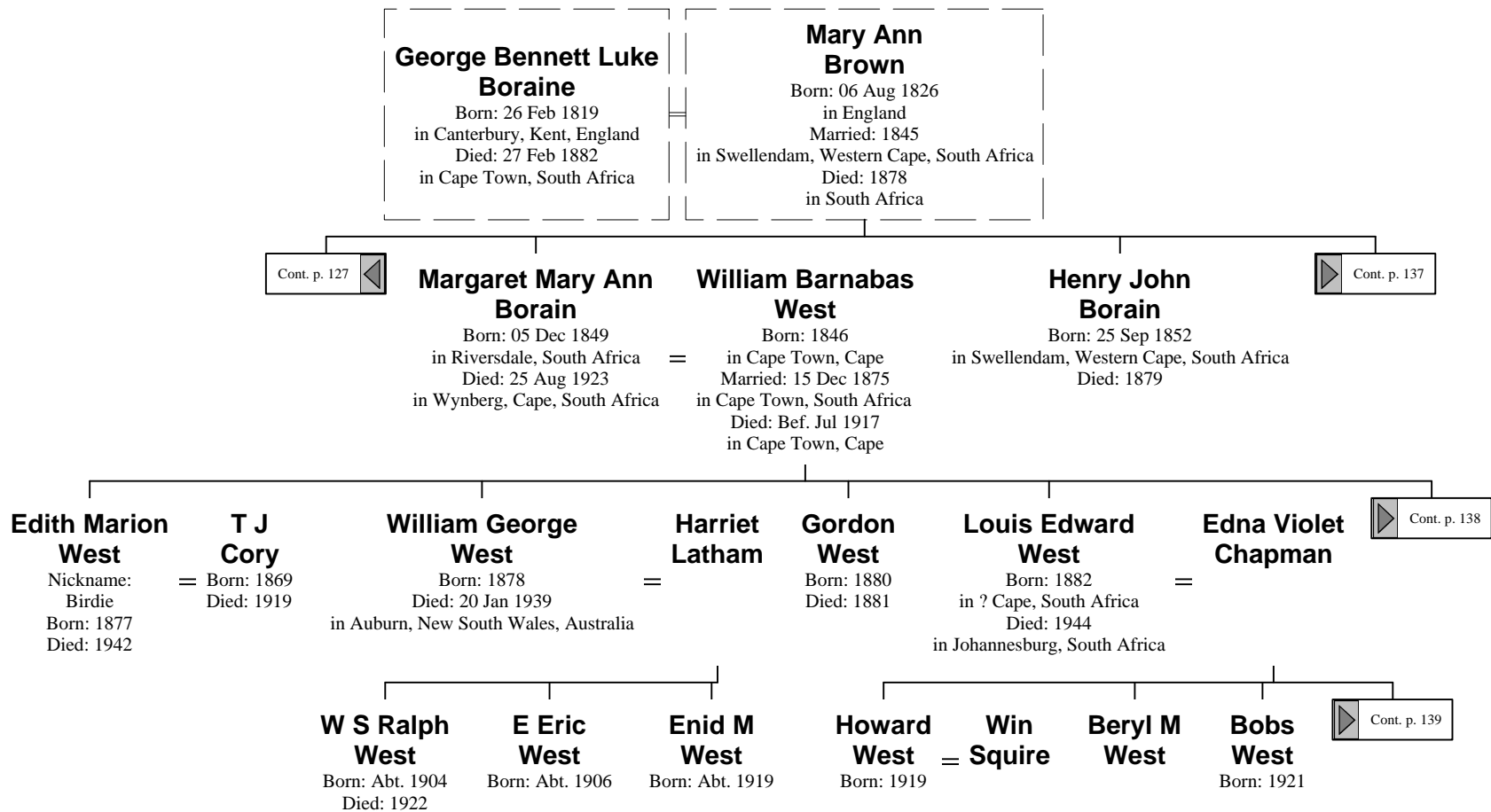
Descendants of George Adam Borain



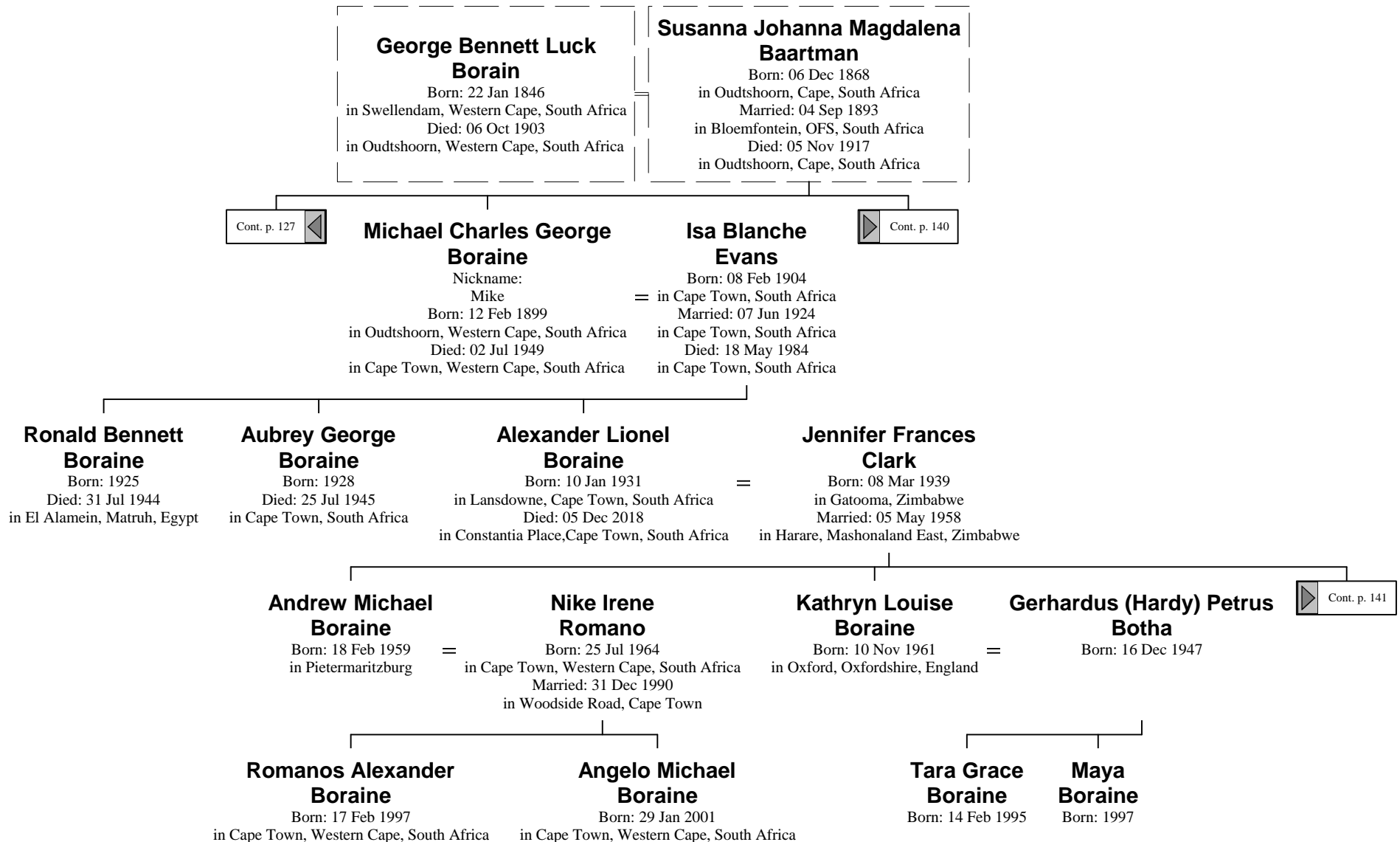
Descendants of George Adam Borain



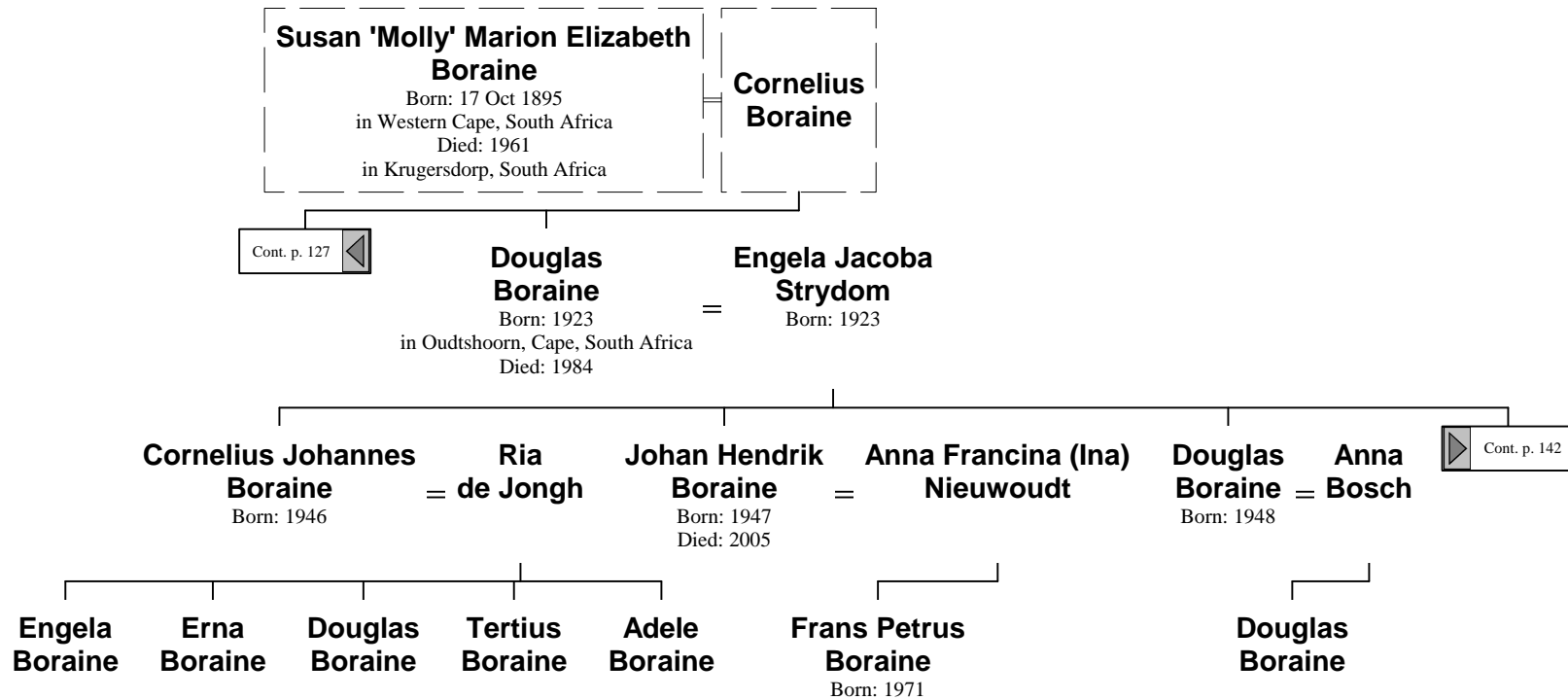
Descendants of George Adam Borain



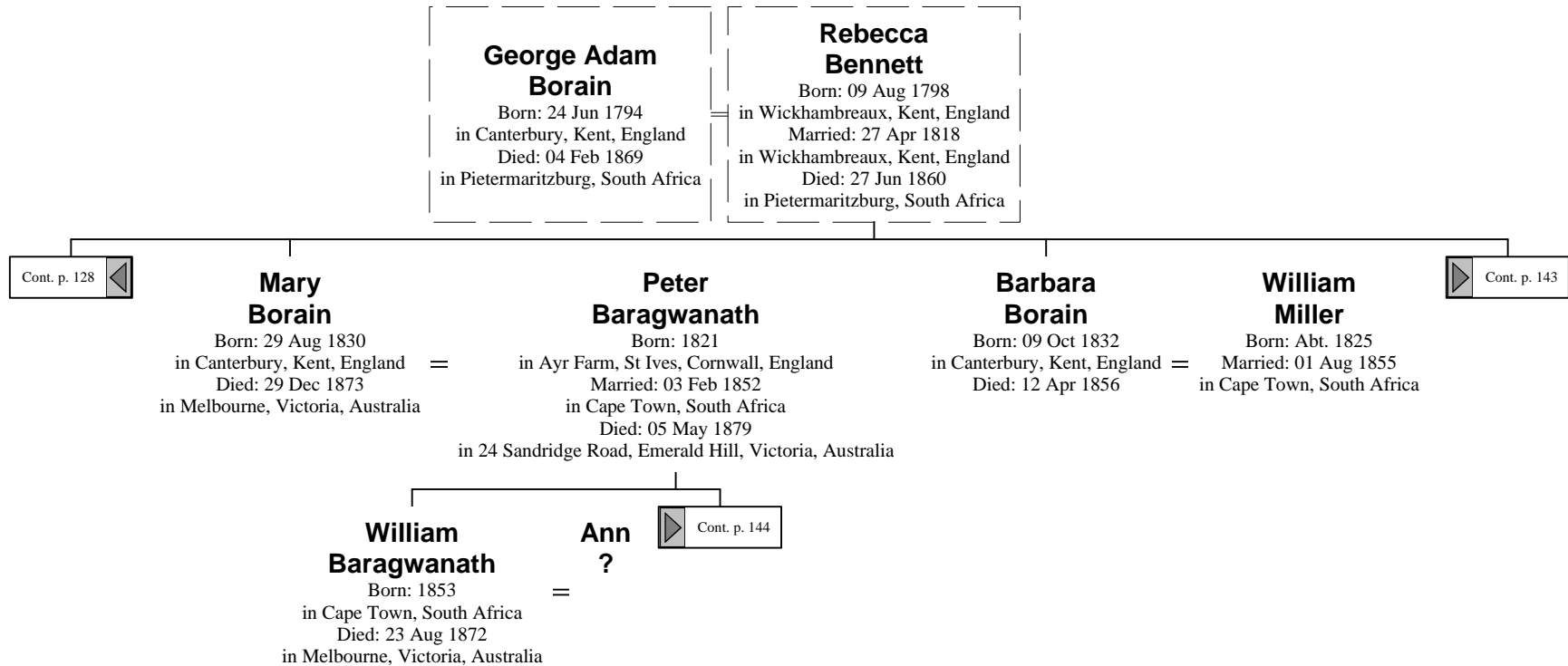
Descendants of George Adam Borain



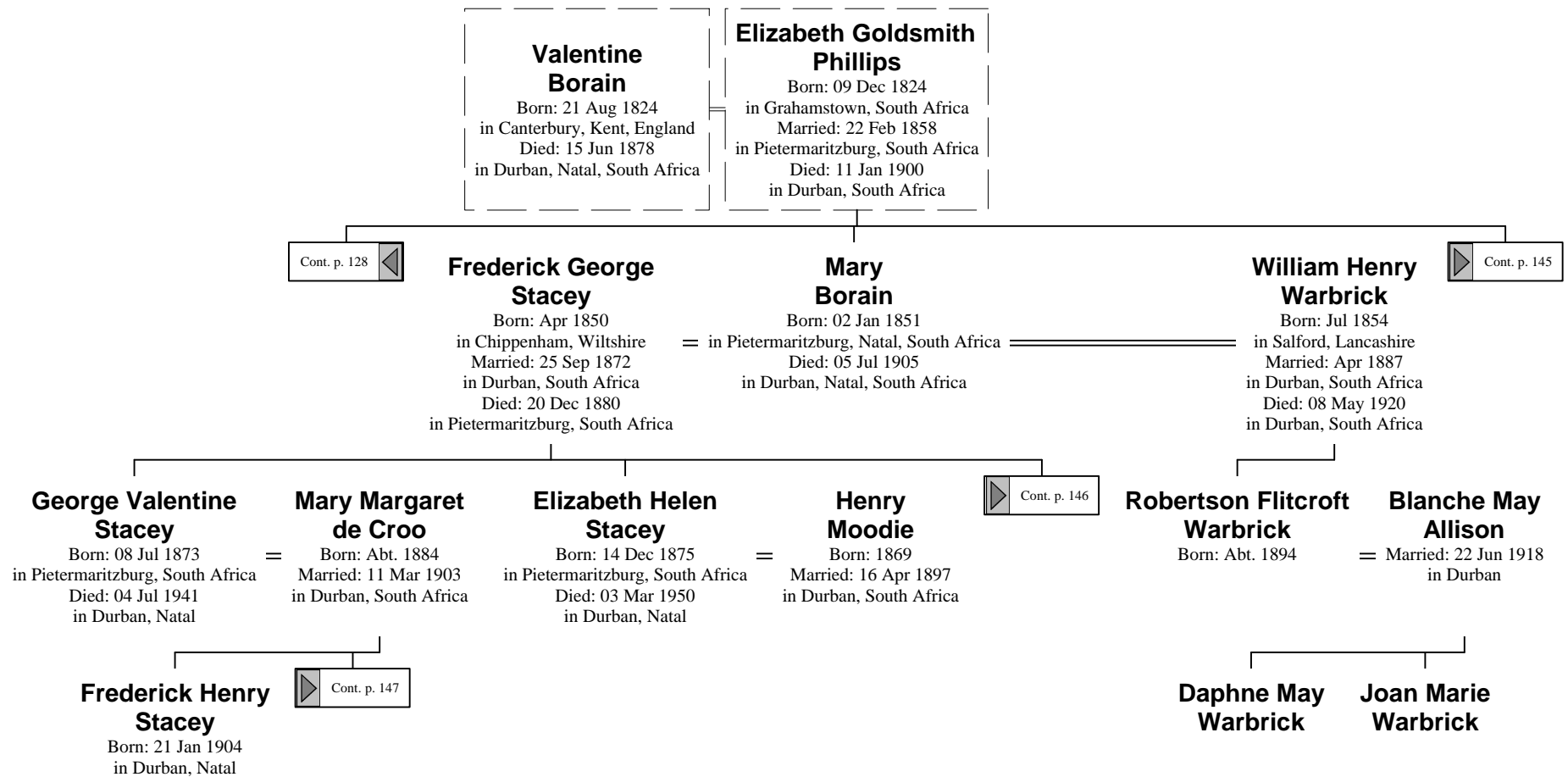
Descendants of George Adam Borain



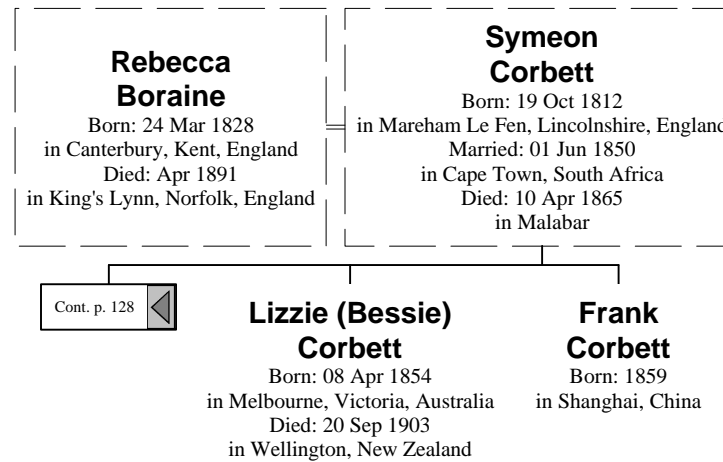
Descendants of George Adam Borain



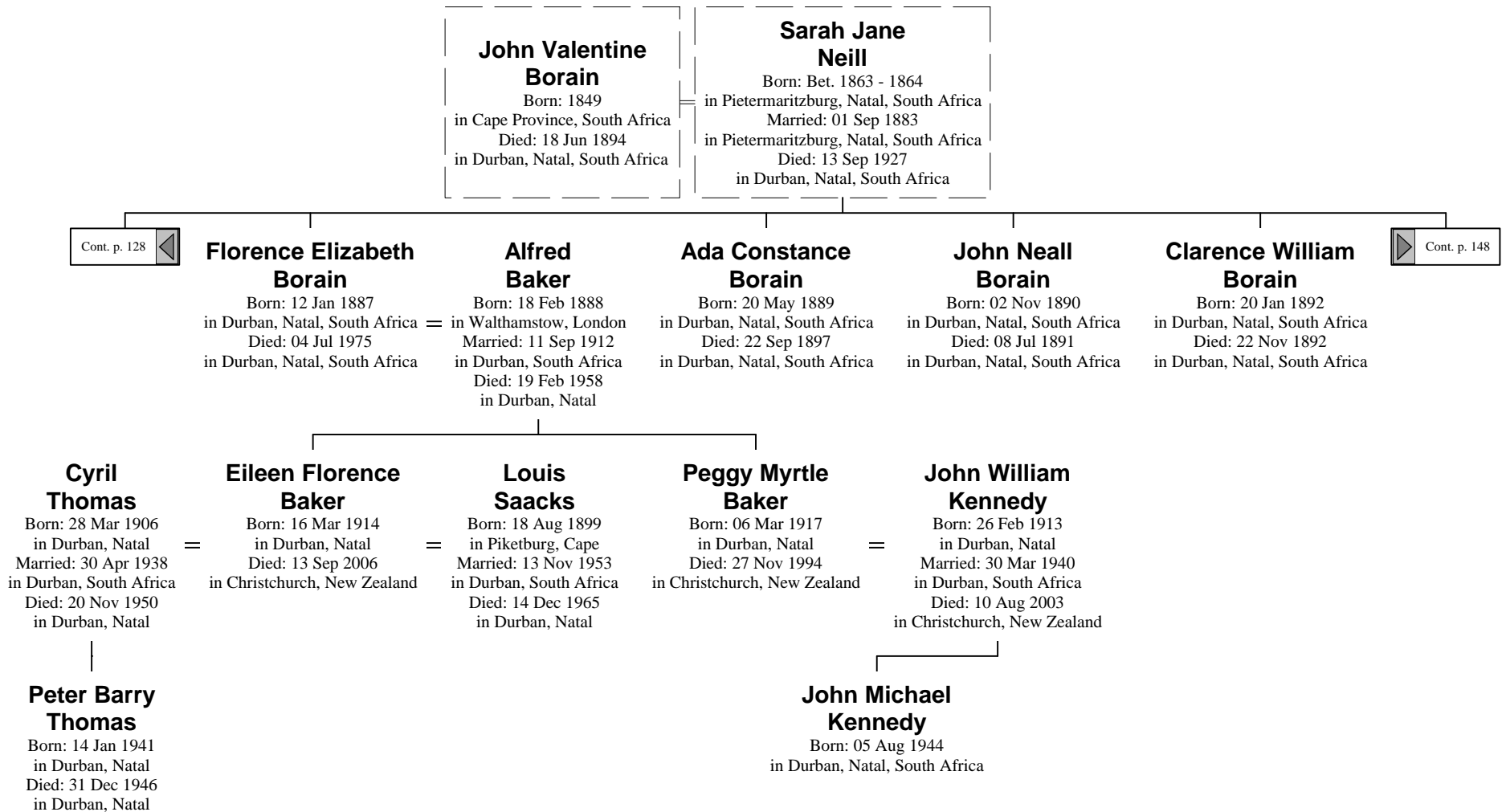
Descendants of George Adam Borain



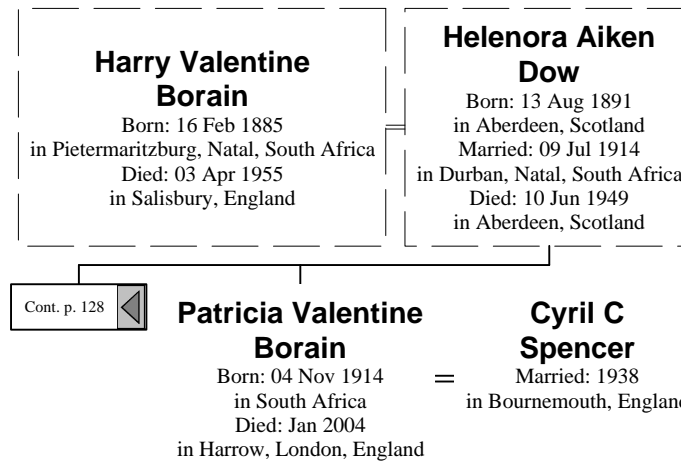
Descendants of George Adam Borain



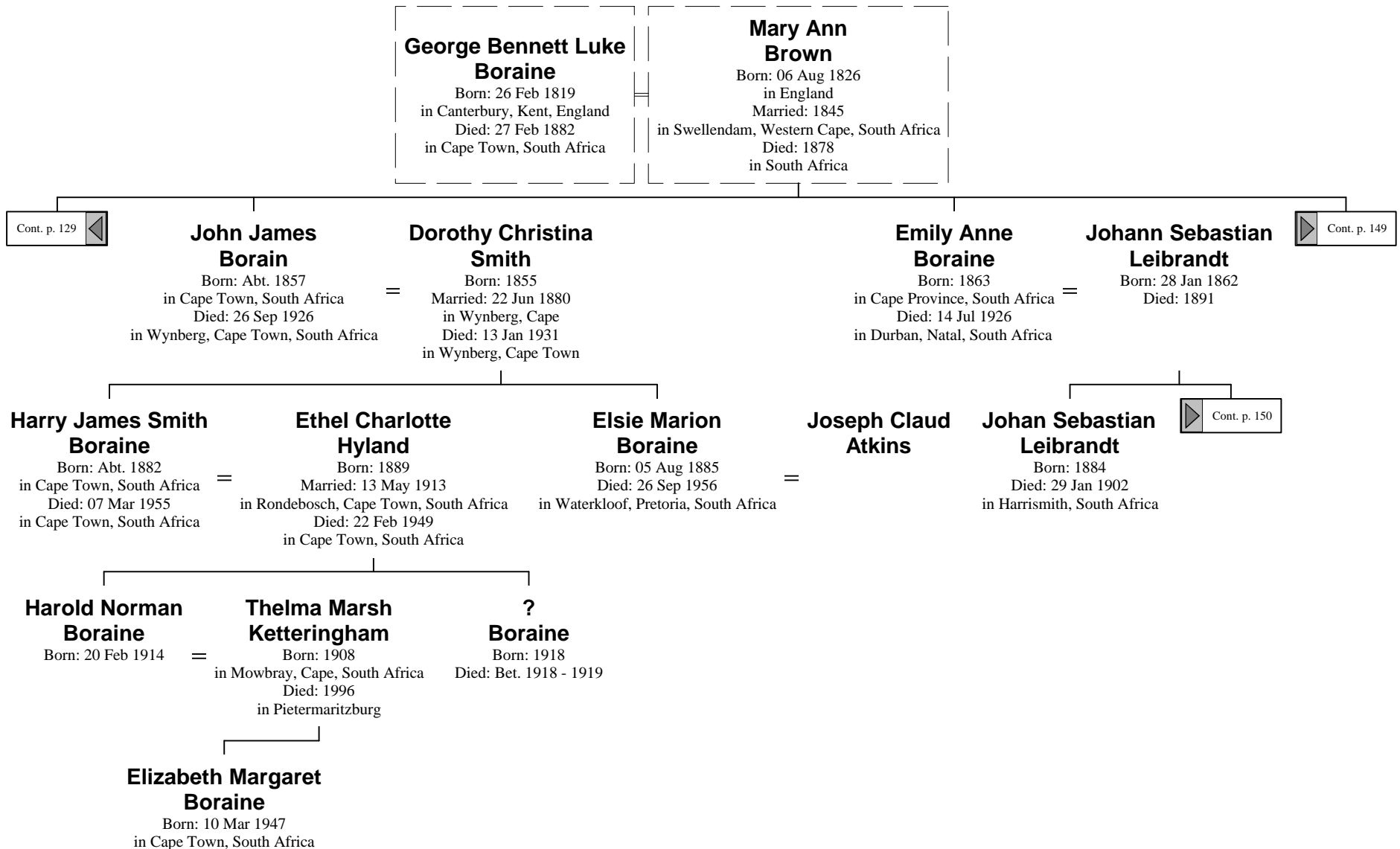
Descendants of George Adam Borain



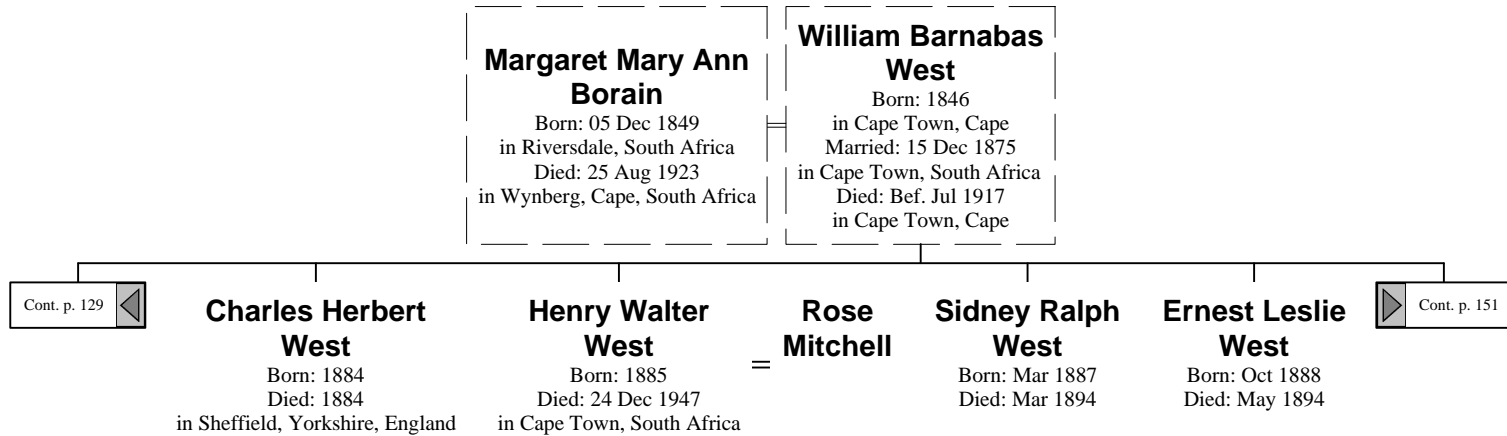
Descendants of George Adam Borain



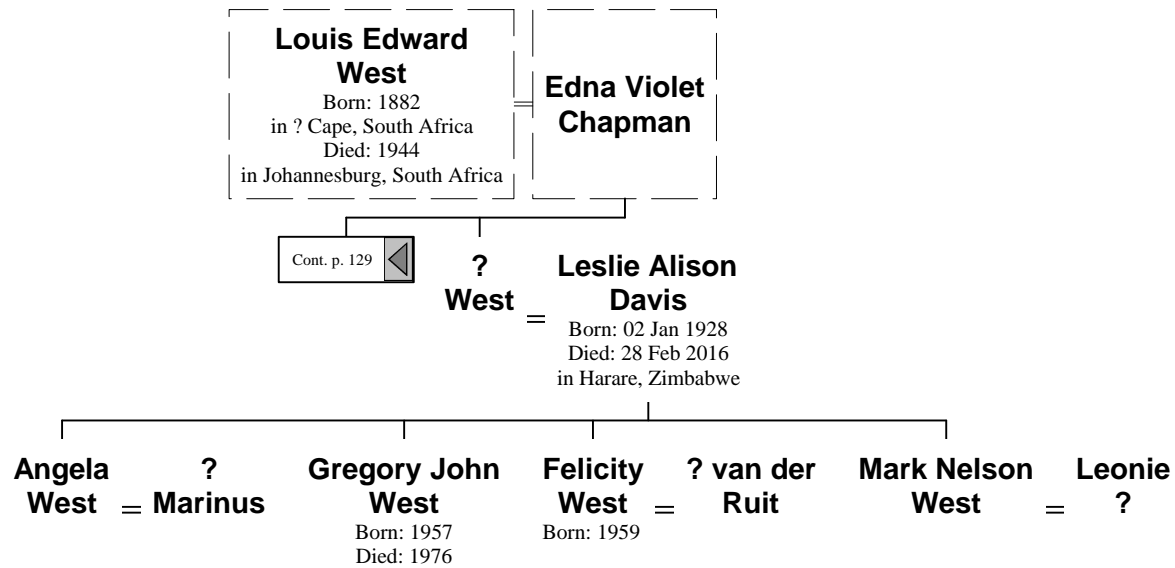
Descendants of George Adam Borain



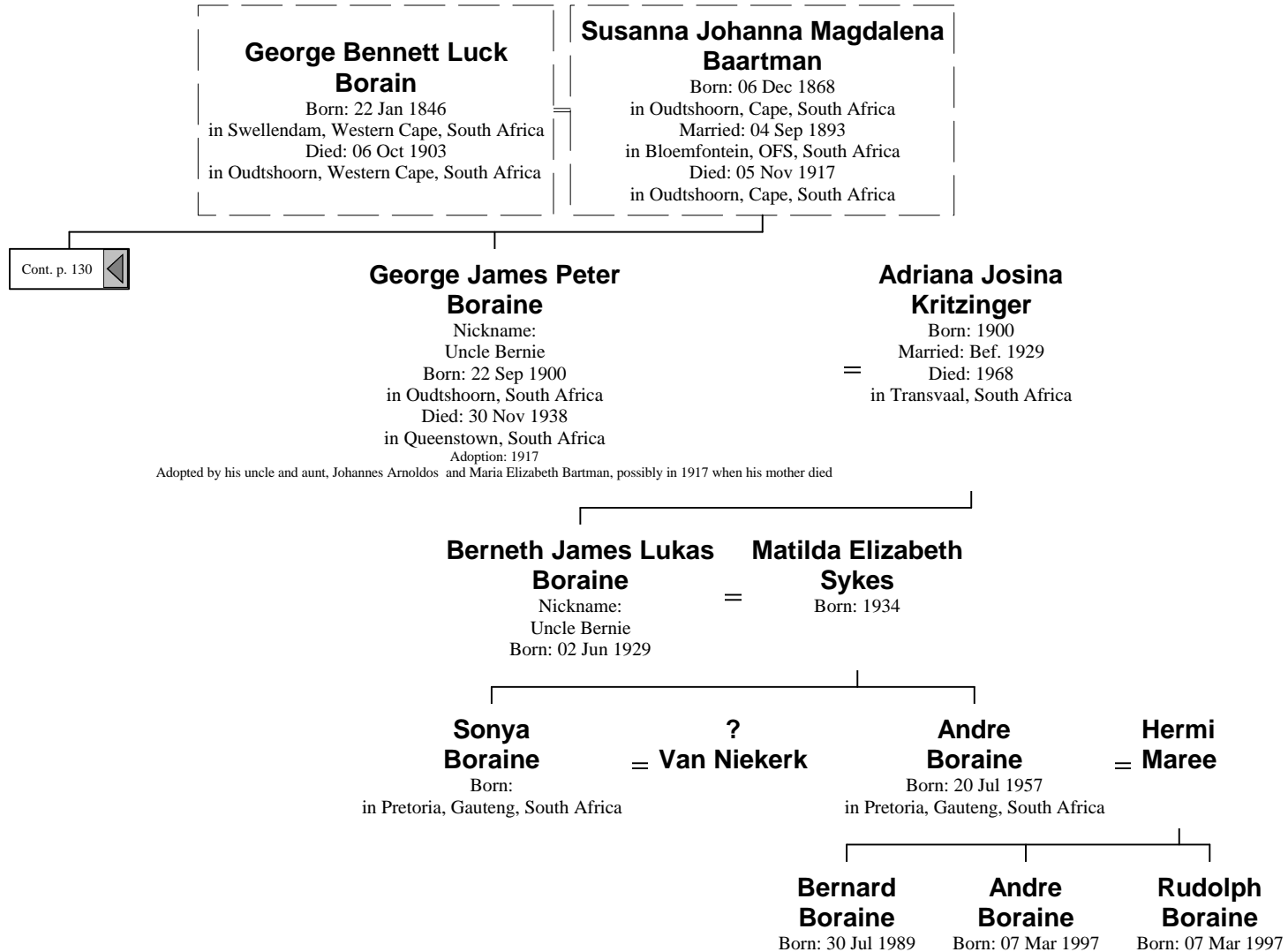
Descendants of George Adam Borain



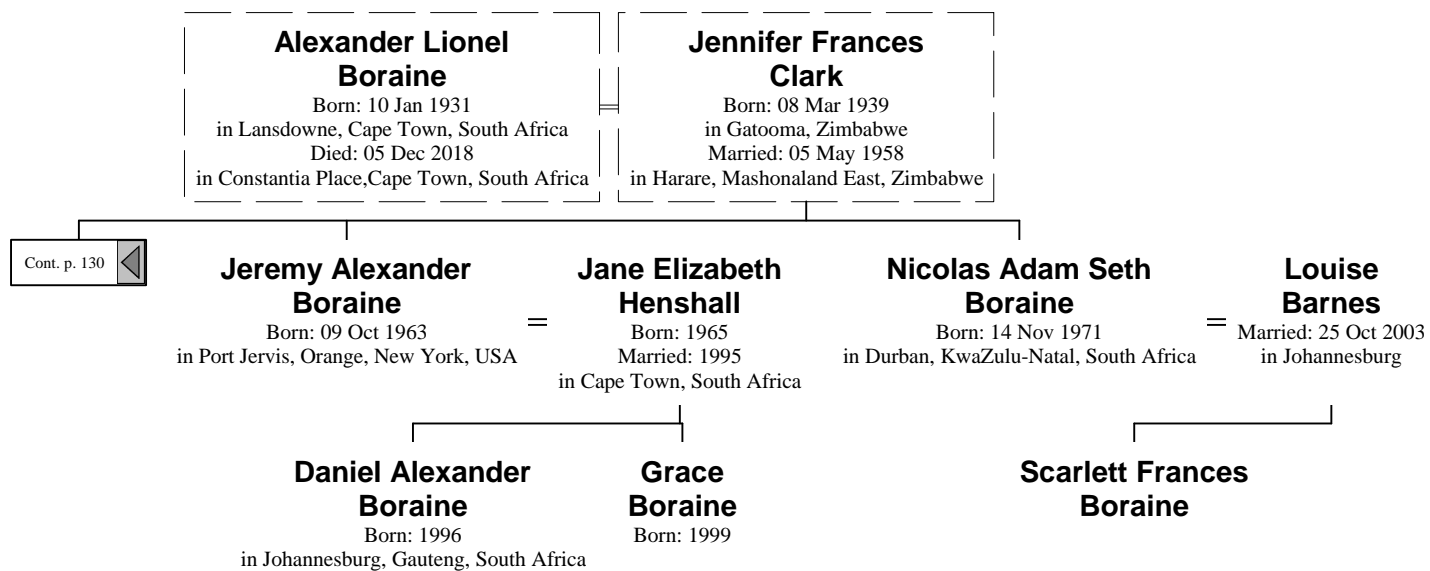
Descendants of George Adam Borain



Descendants of George Adam Borain

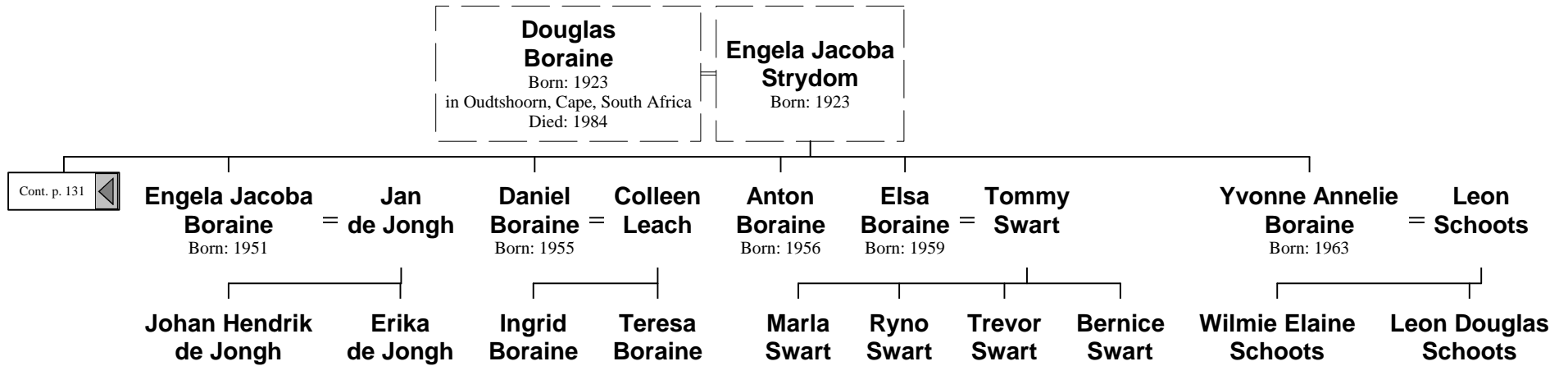


Descendants of George Adam Borain

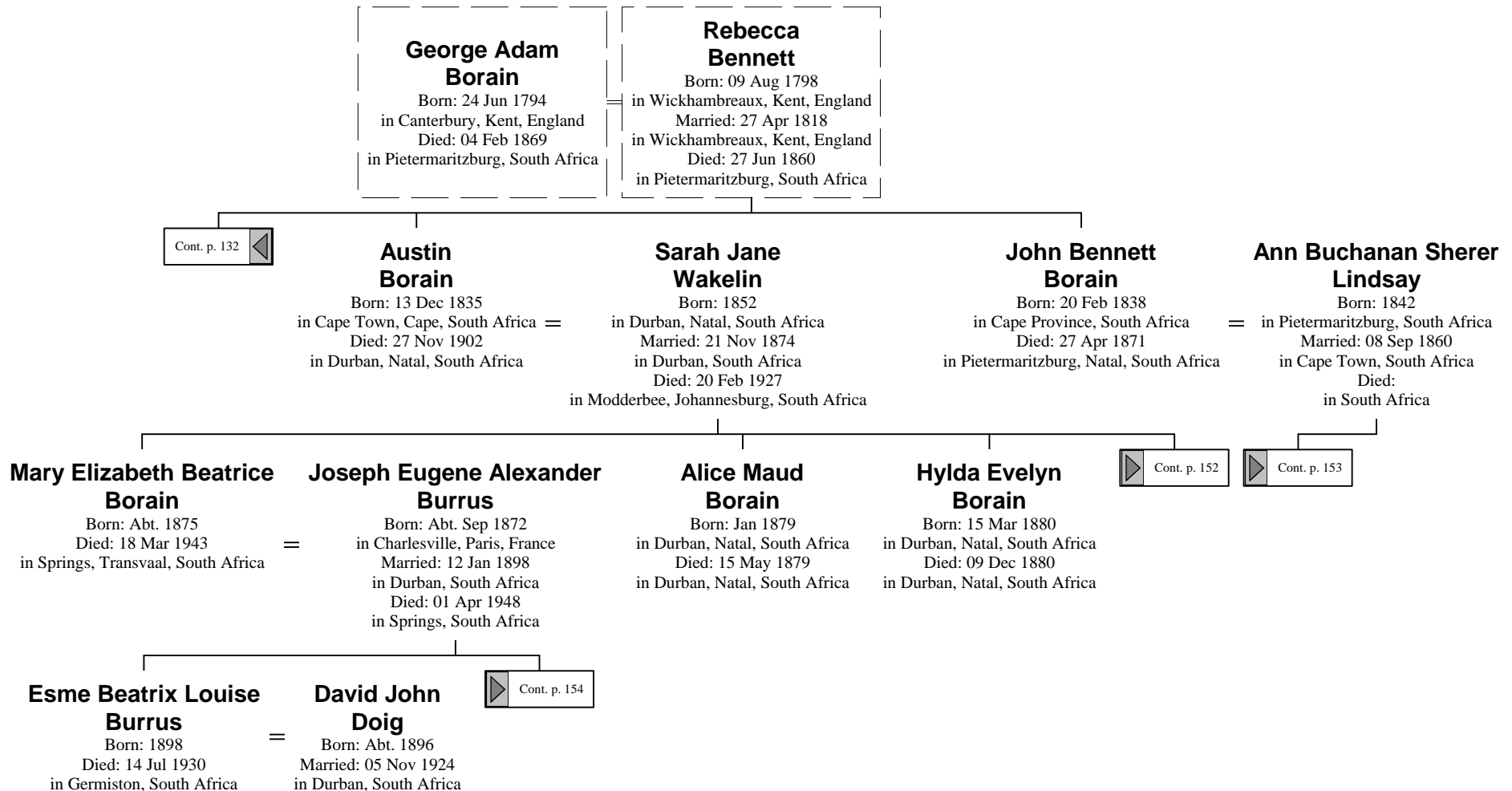


Cont. p. 130

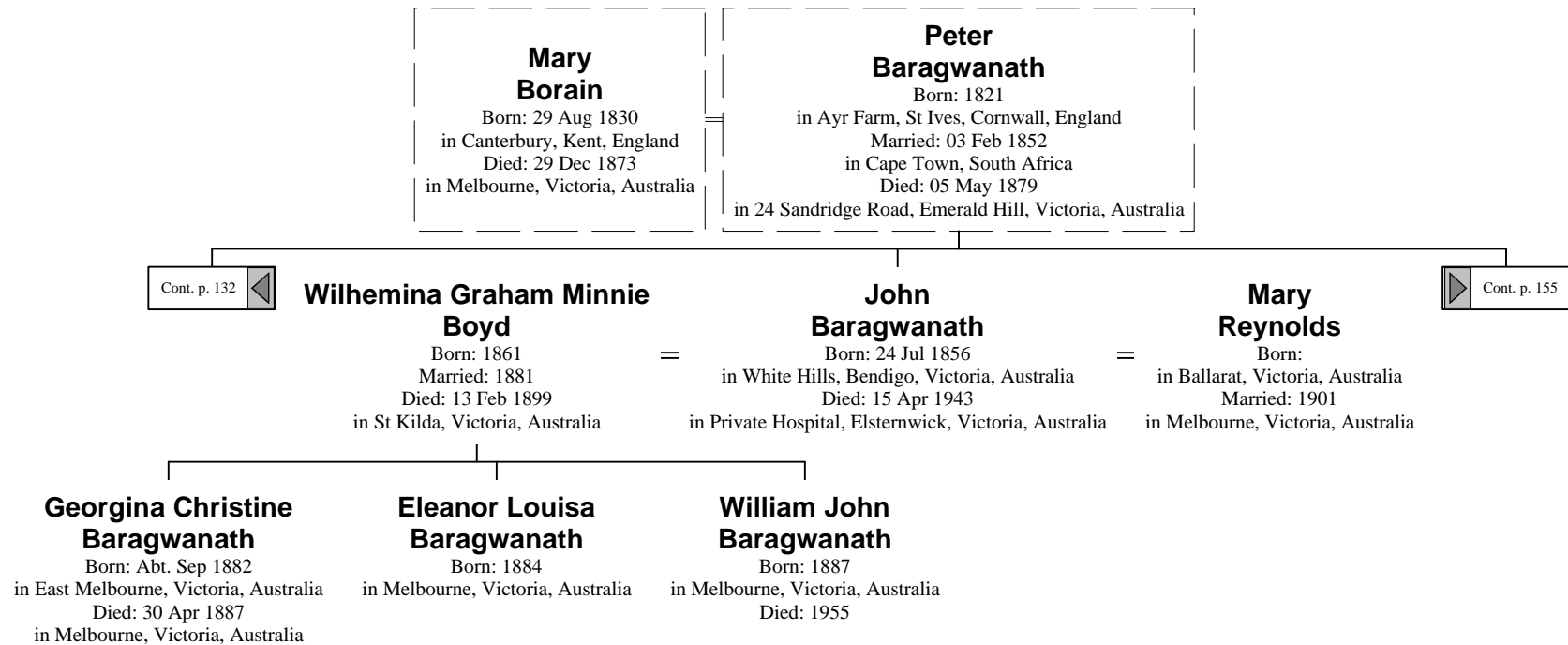
Descendants of George Adam Borain



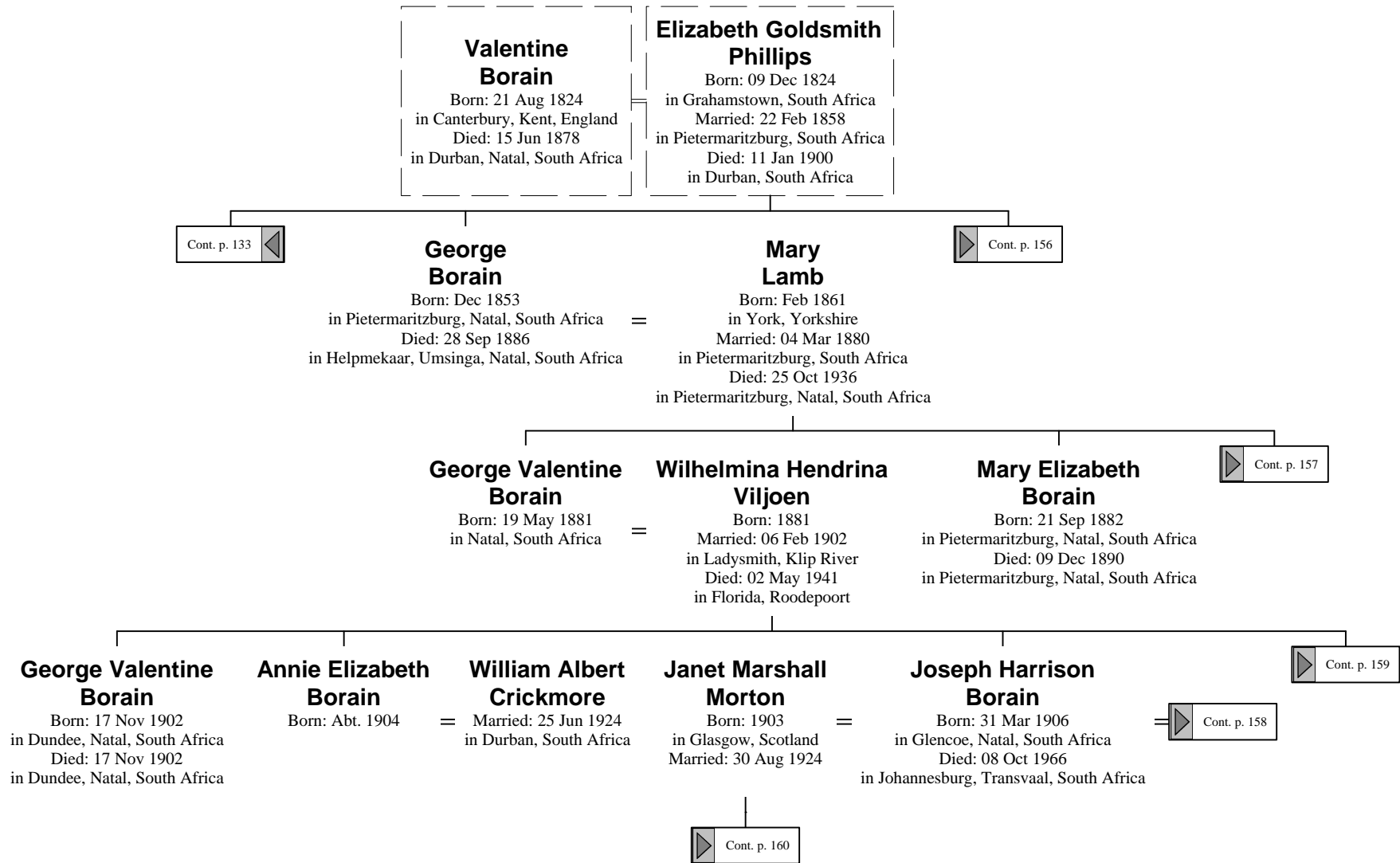
Descendants of George Adam Borain



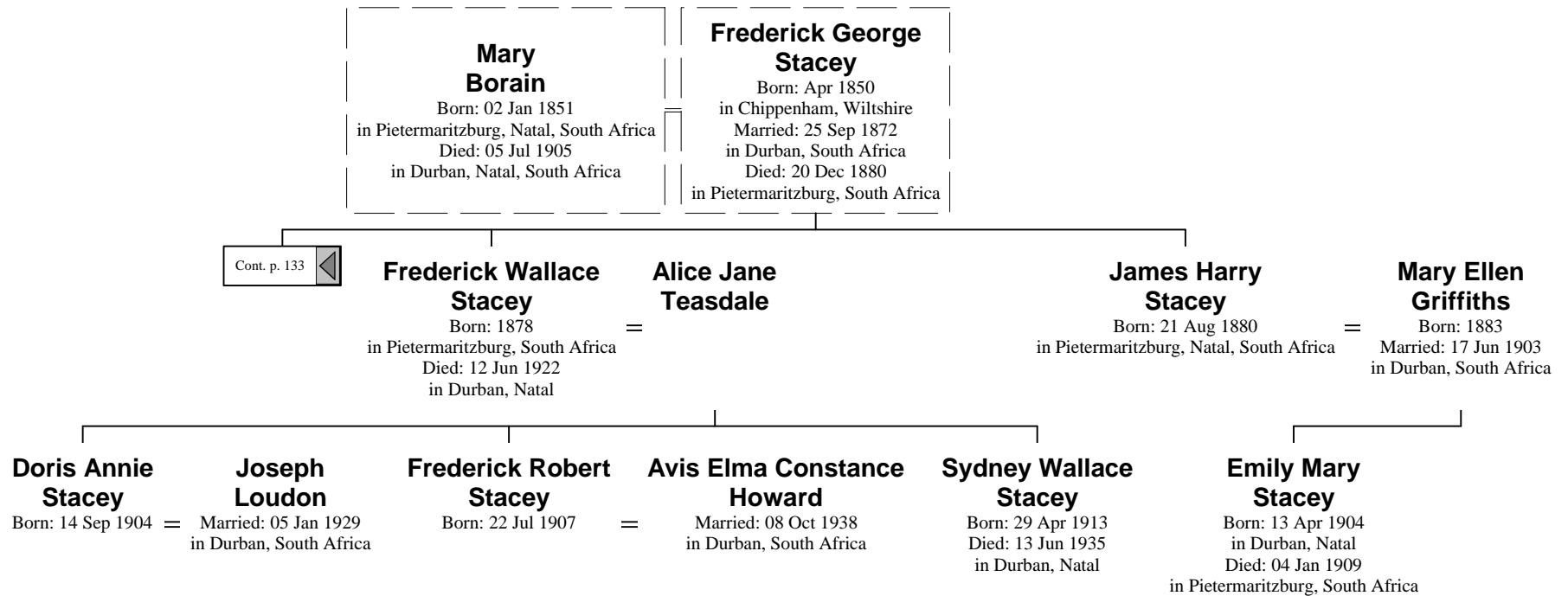
Descendants of George Adam Borain



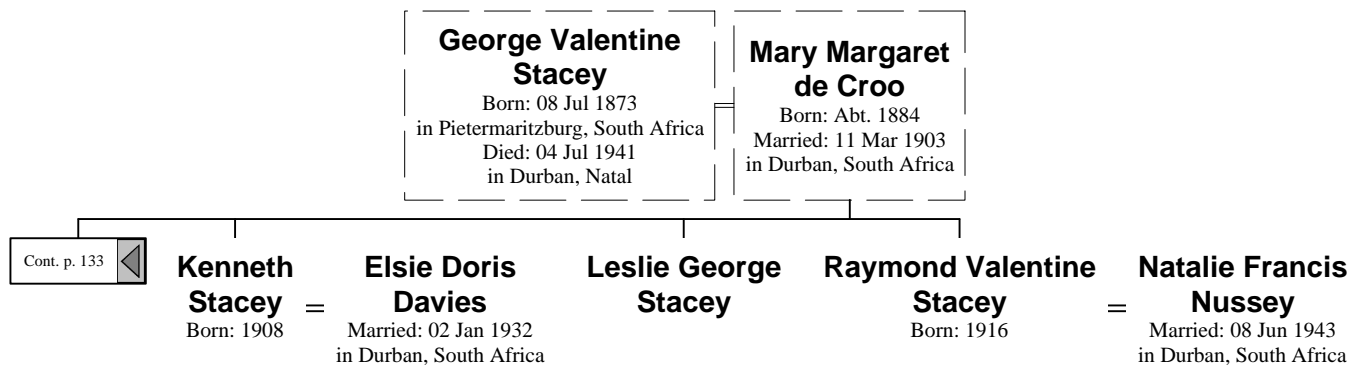
Descendants of George Adam Borain



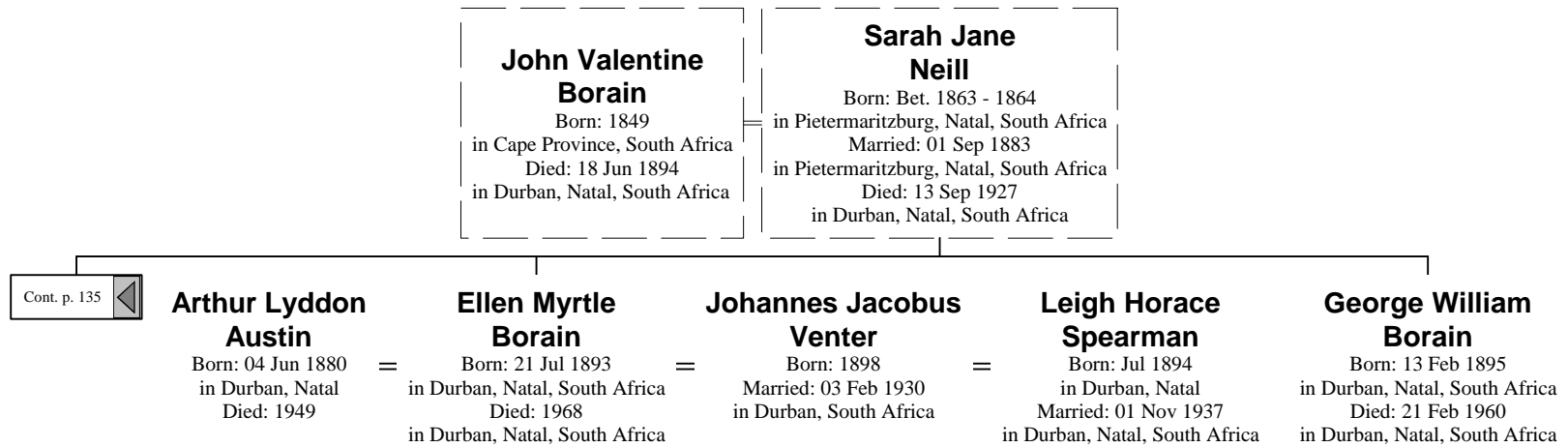
Descendants of George Adam Borain



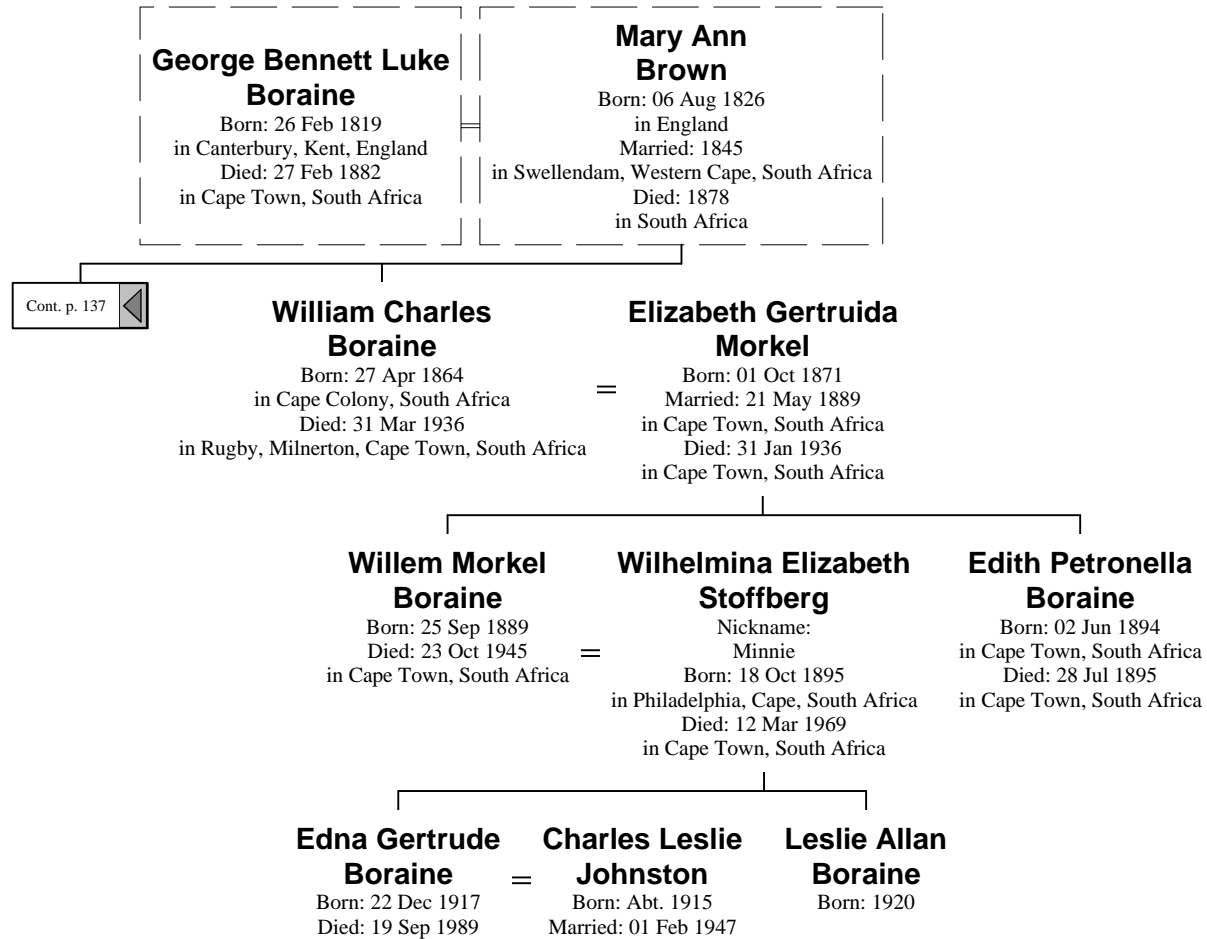
Descendants of George Adam Borain



Descendants of George Adam Borain

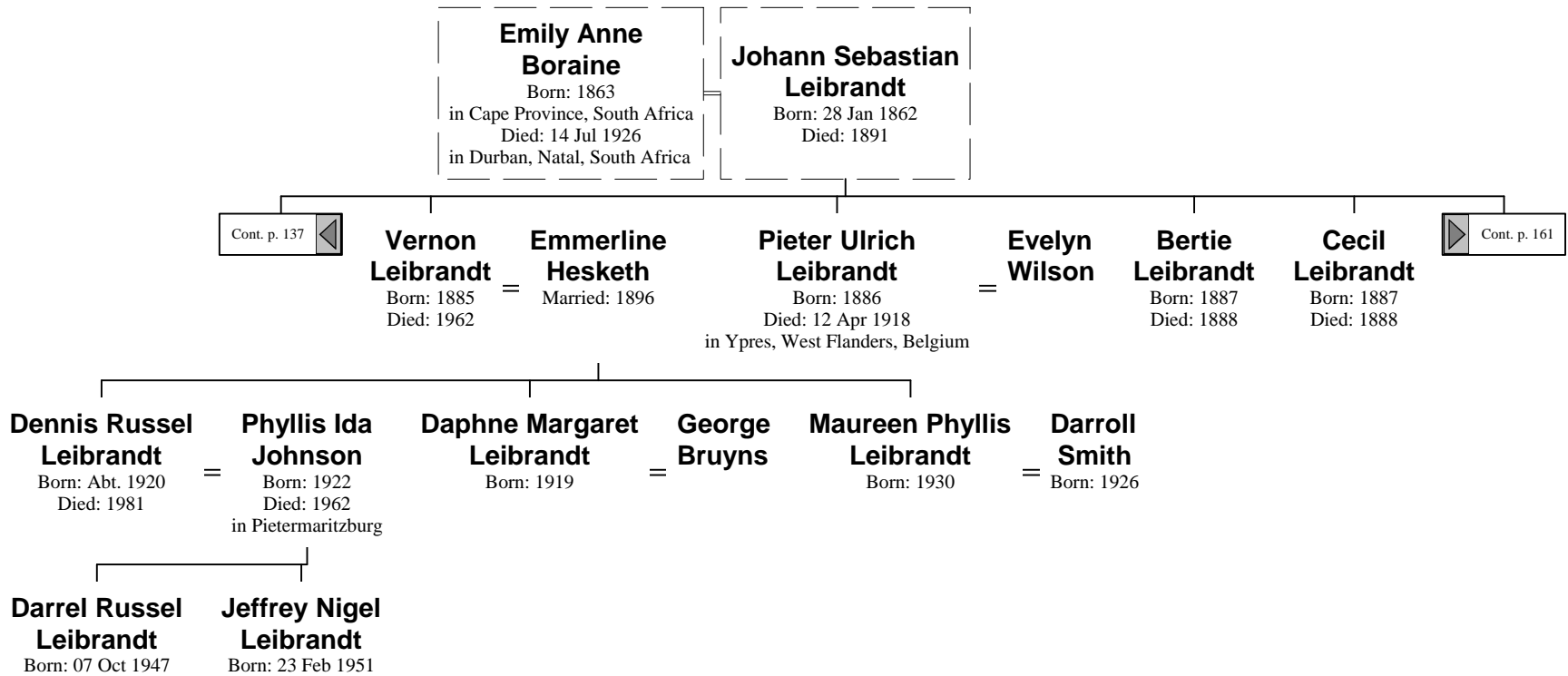


Descendants of George Adam Borain

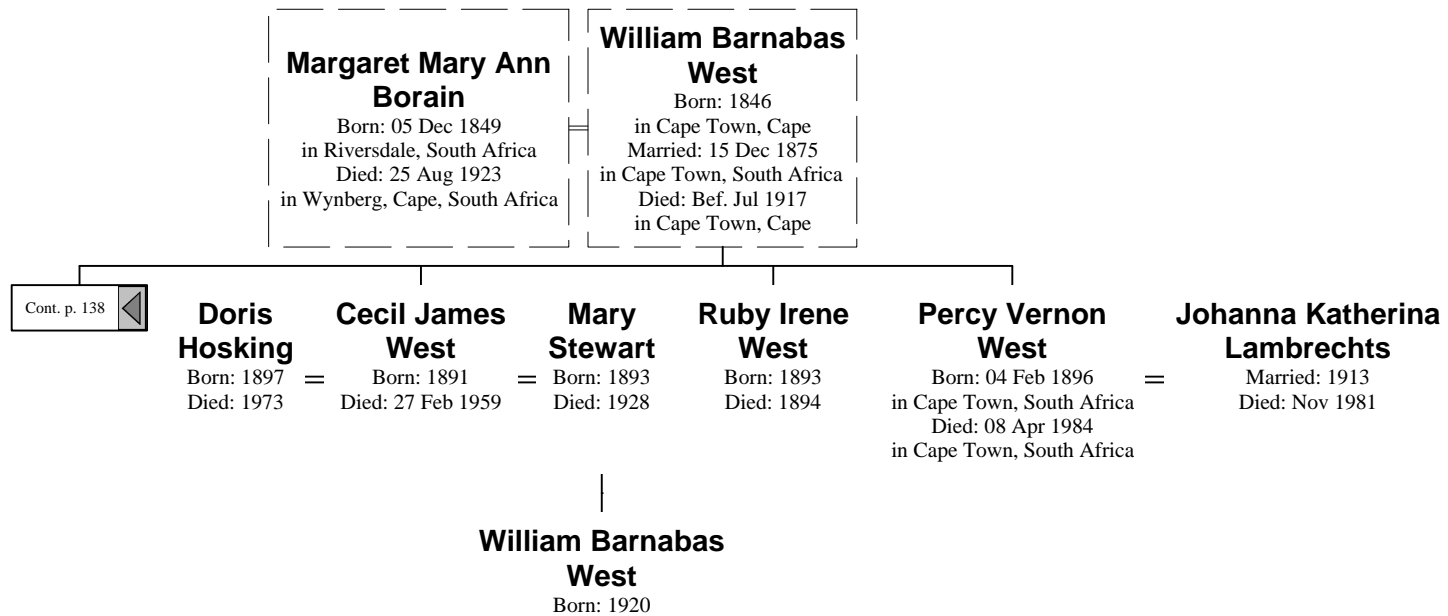


Cont. p. 137

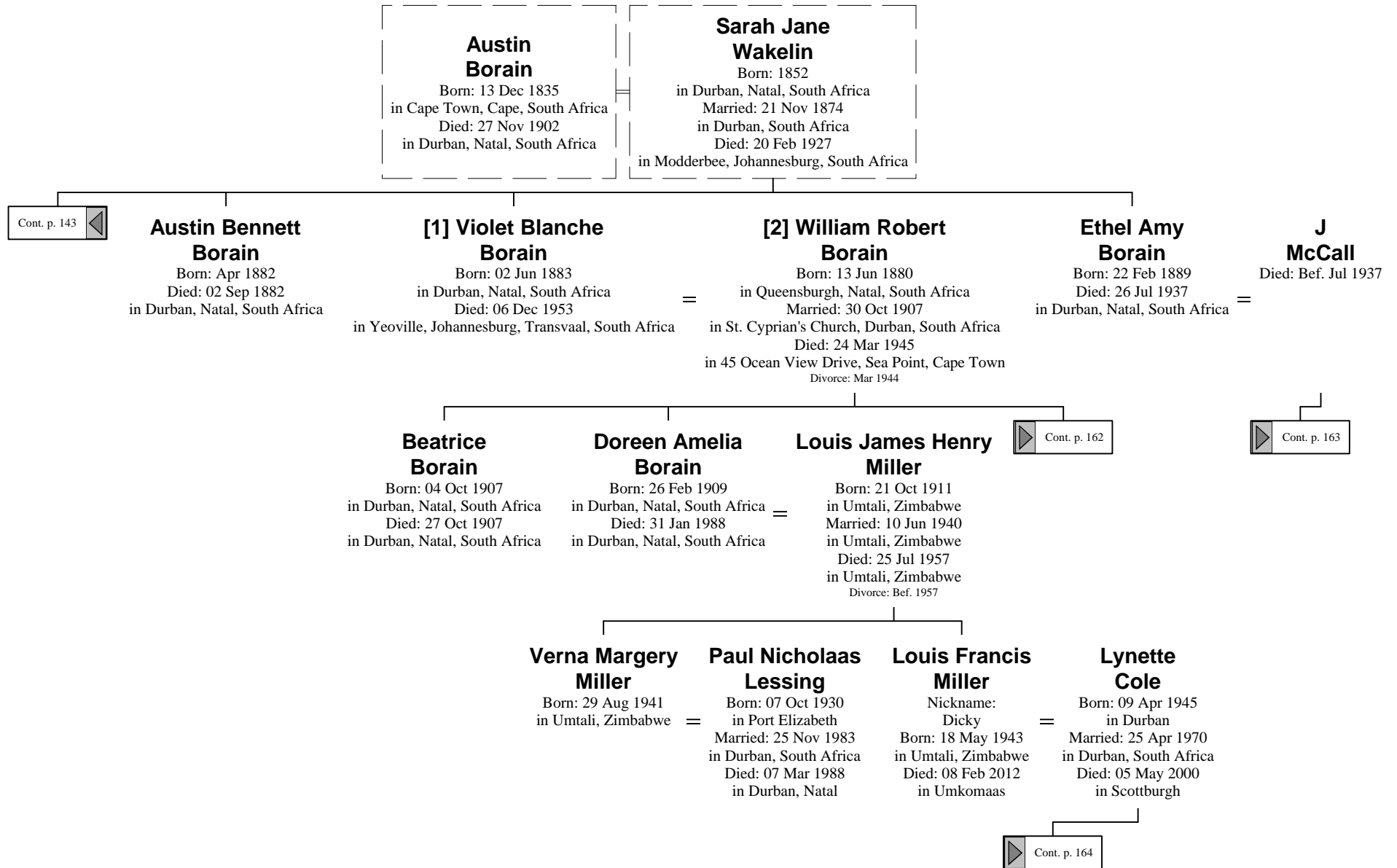
Descendants of George Adam Borain



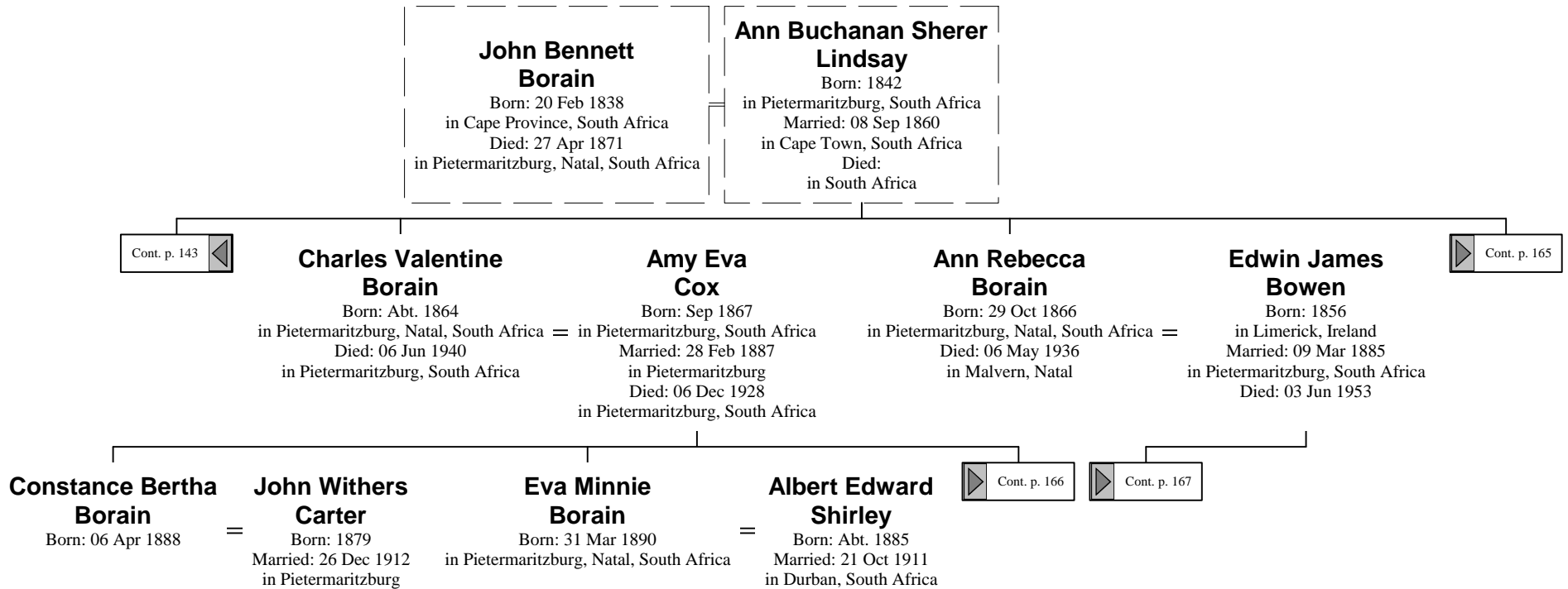
Descendants of George Adam Borain



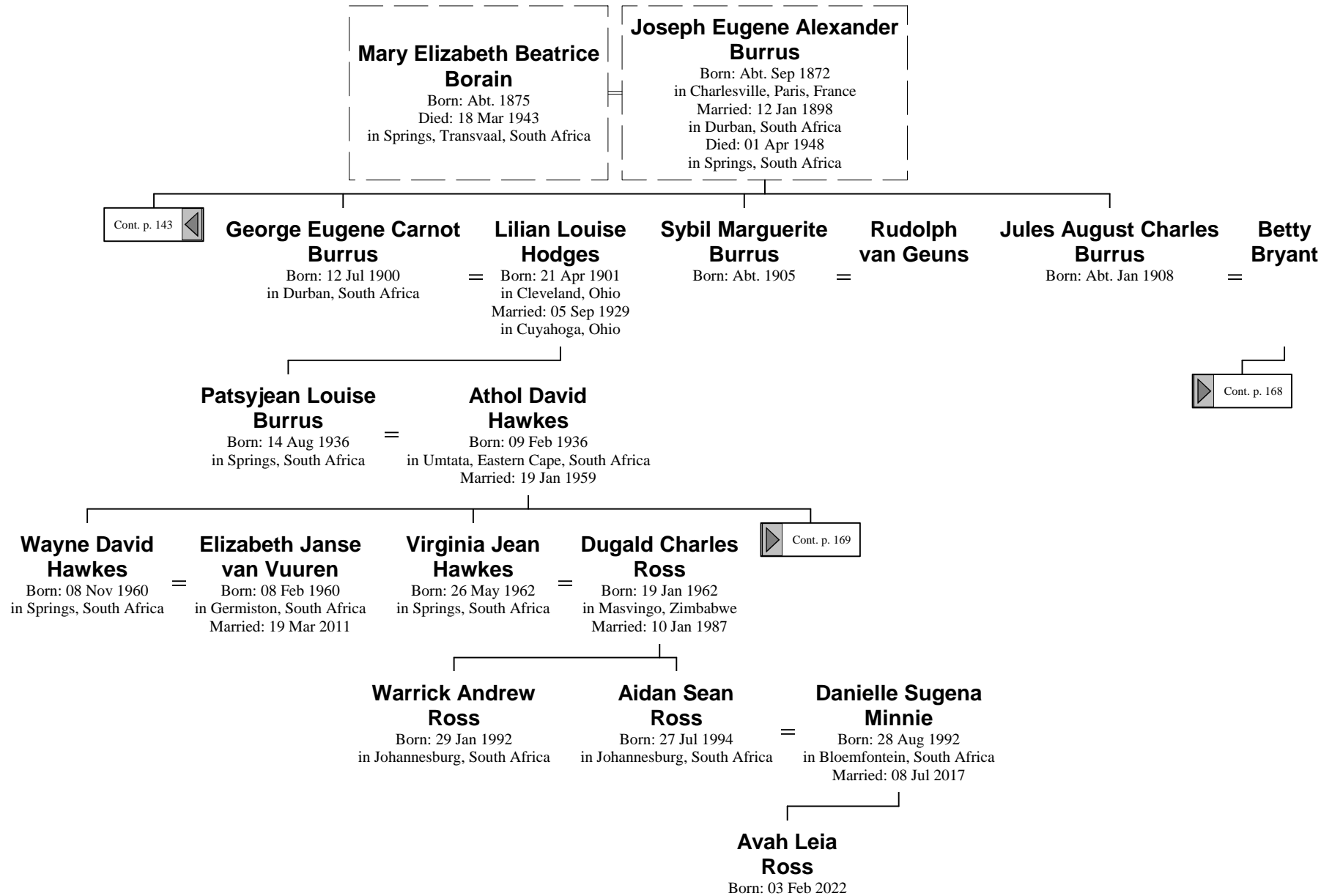
Descendants of George Adam Borain



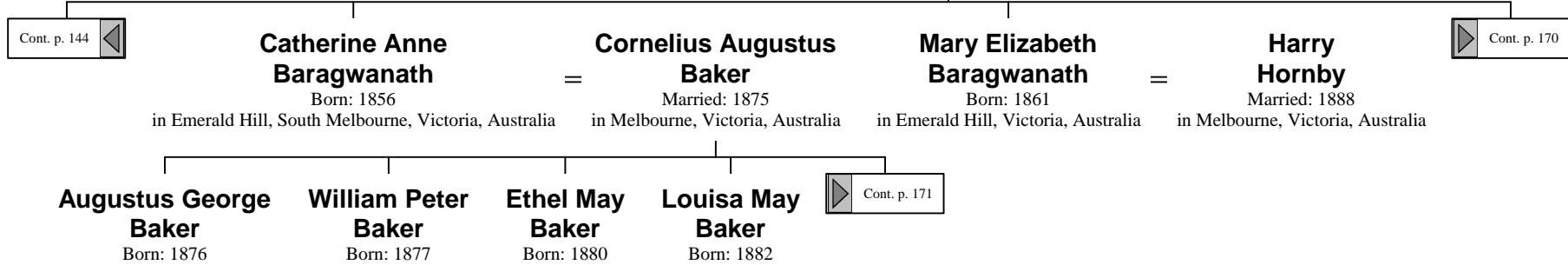
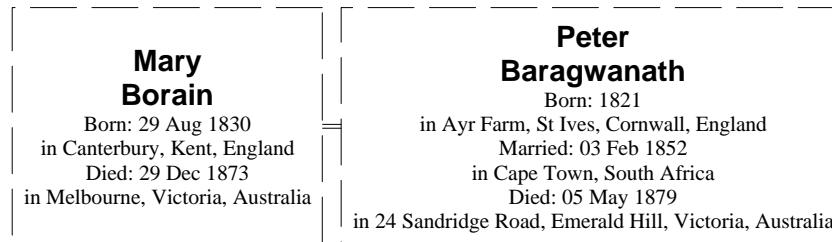
Descendants of George Adam Borain



Descendants of George Adam Borain

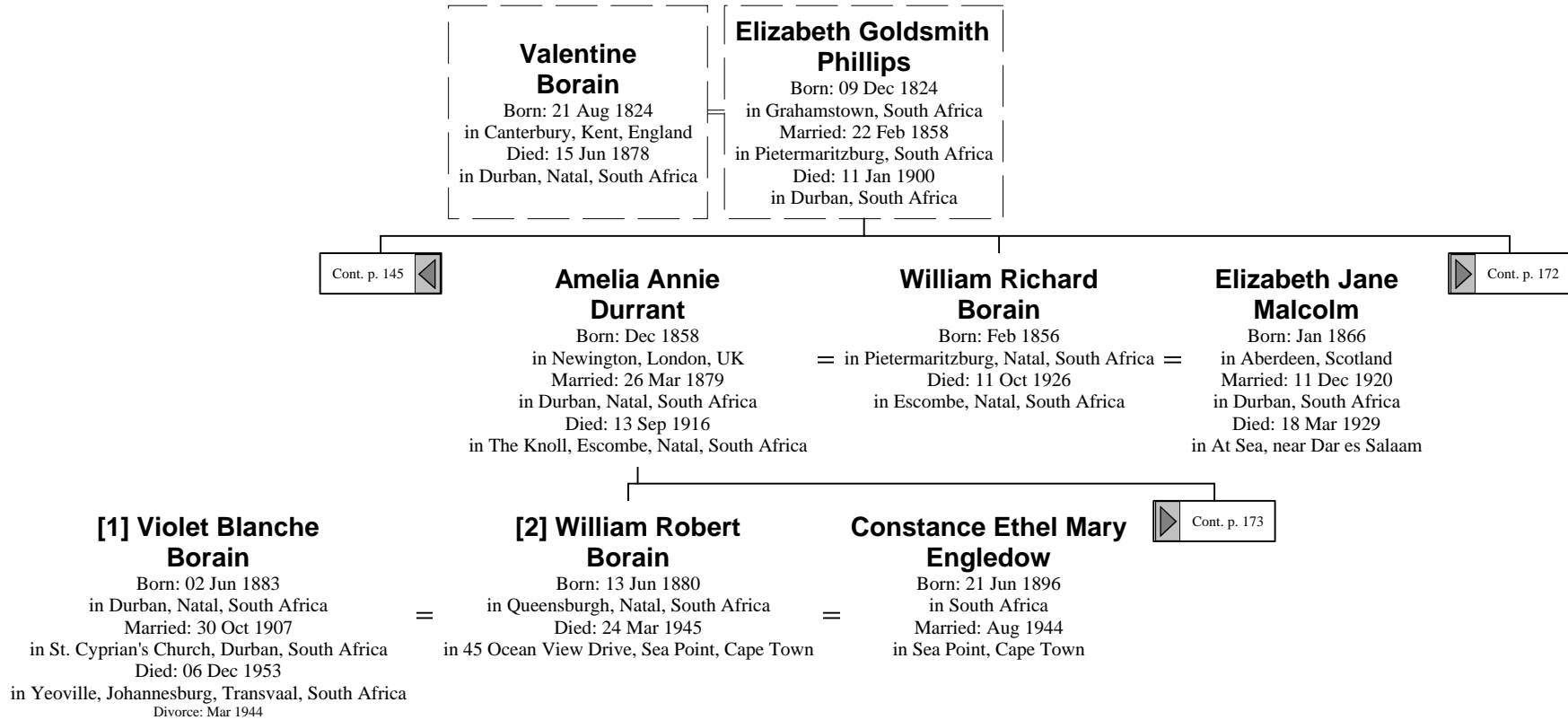


Descendants of George Adam Borain

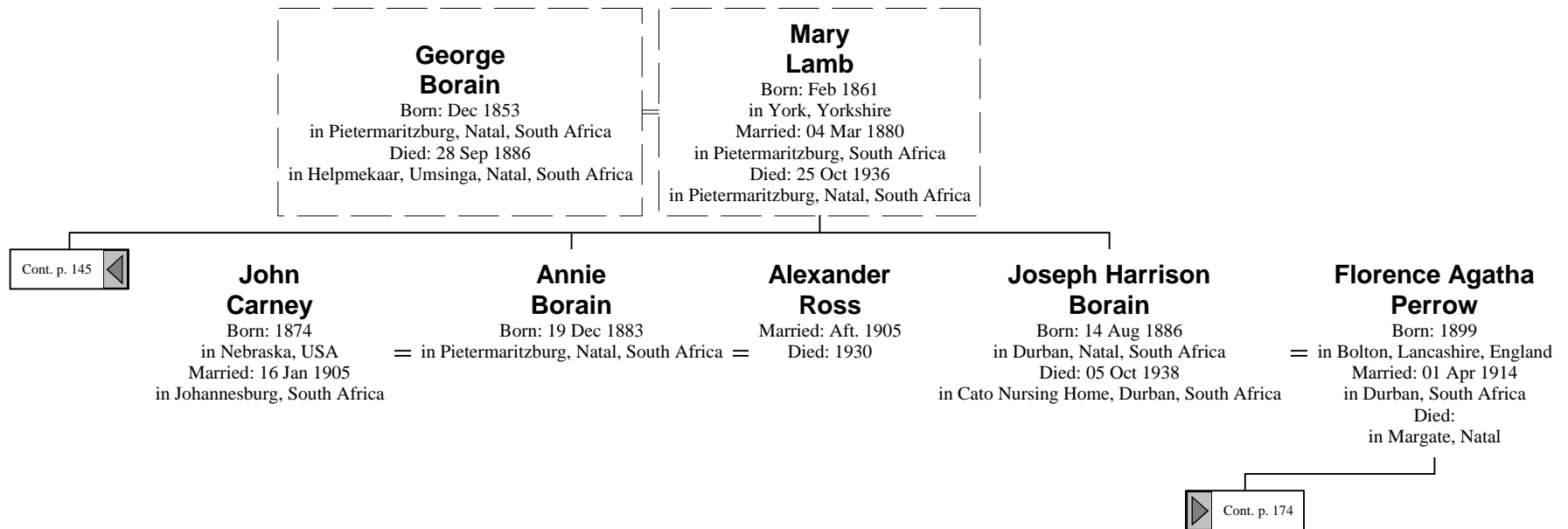


Cont. p. 171

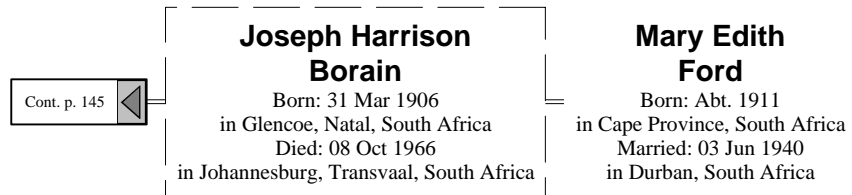
Descendants of George Adam Borain



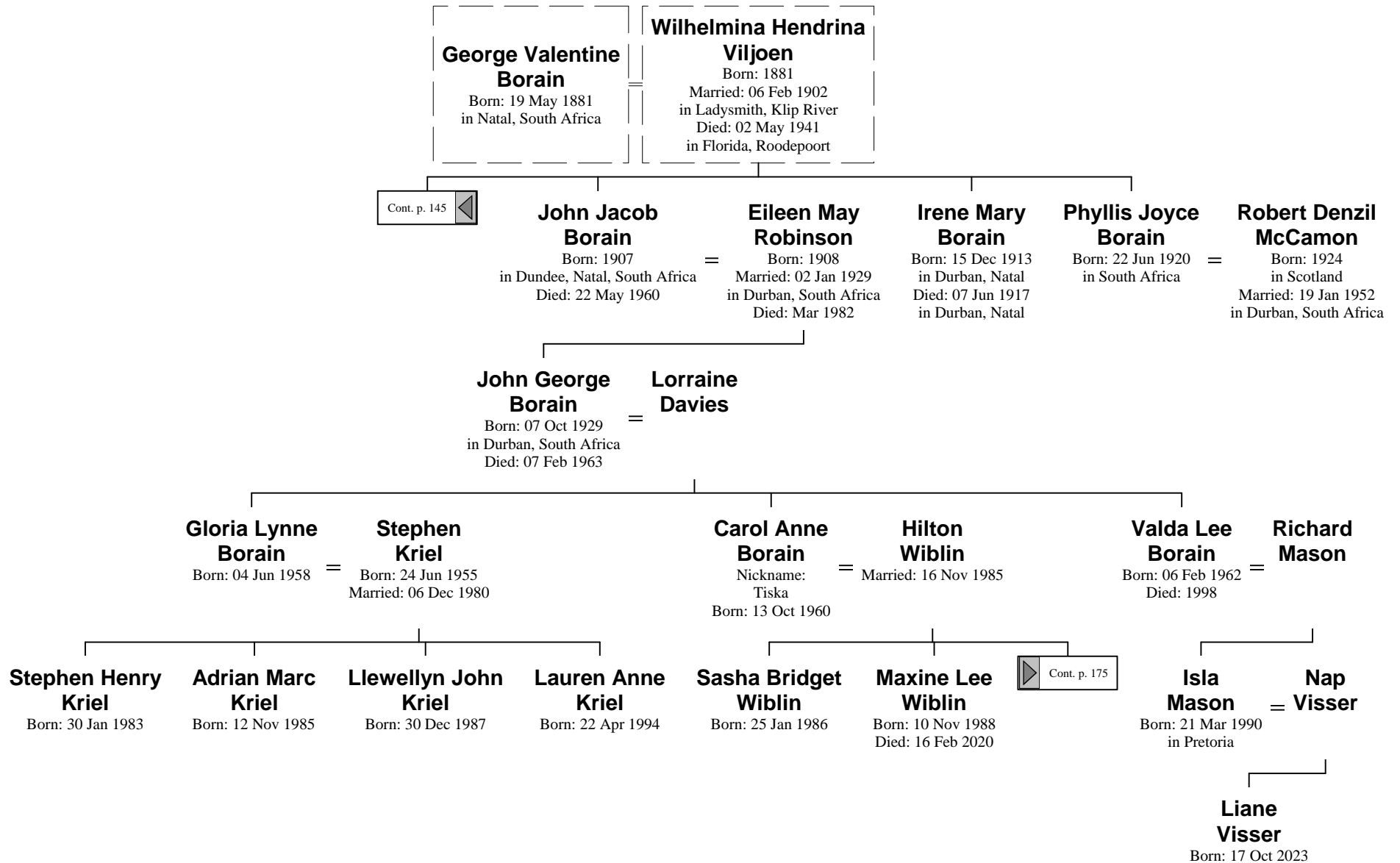
Descendants of George Adam Borain



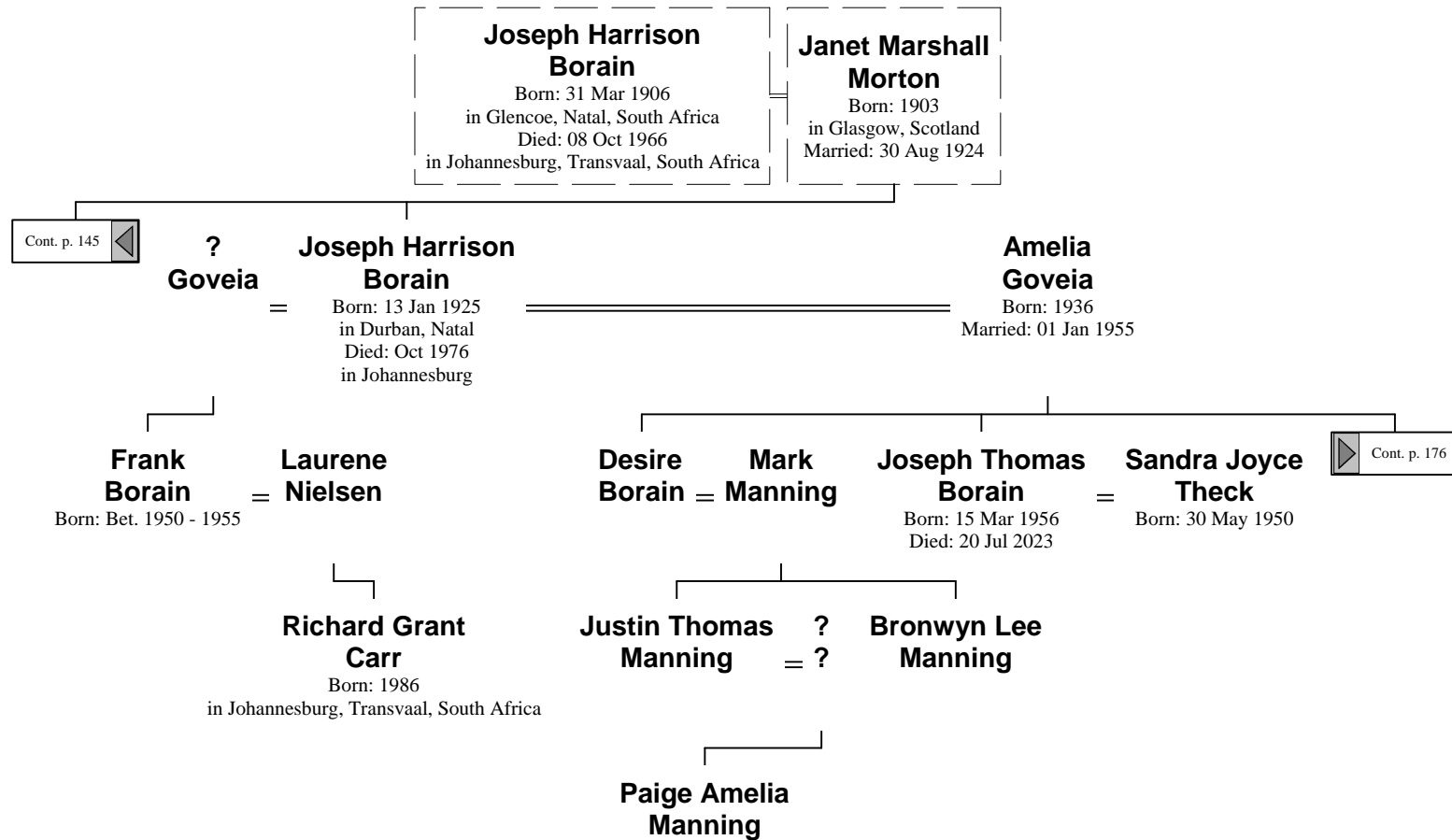
Descendants of George Adam Borain



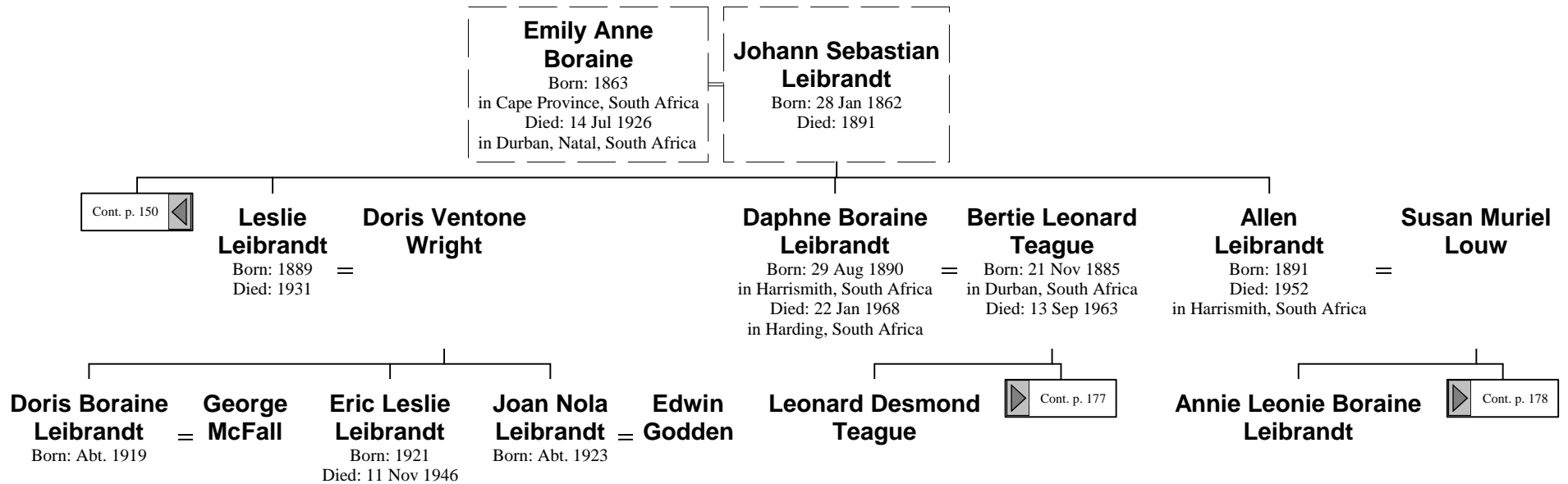
Descendants of George Adam Borain



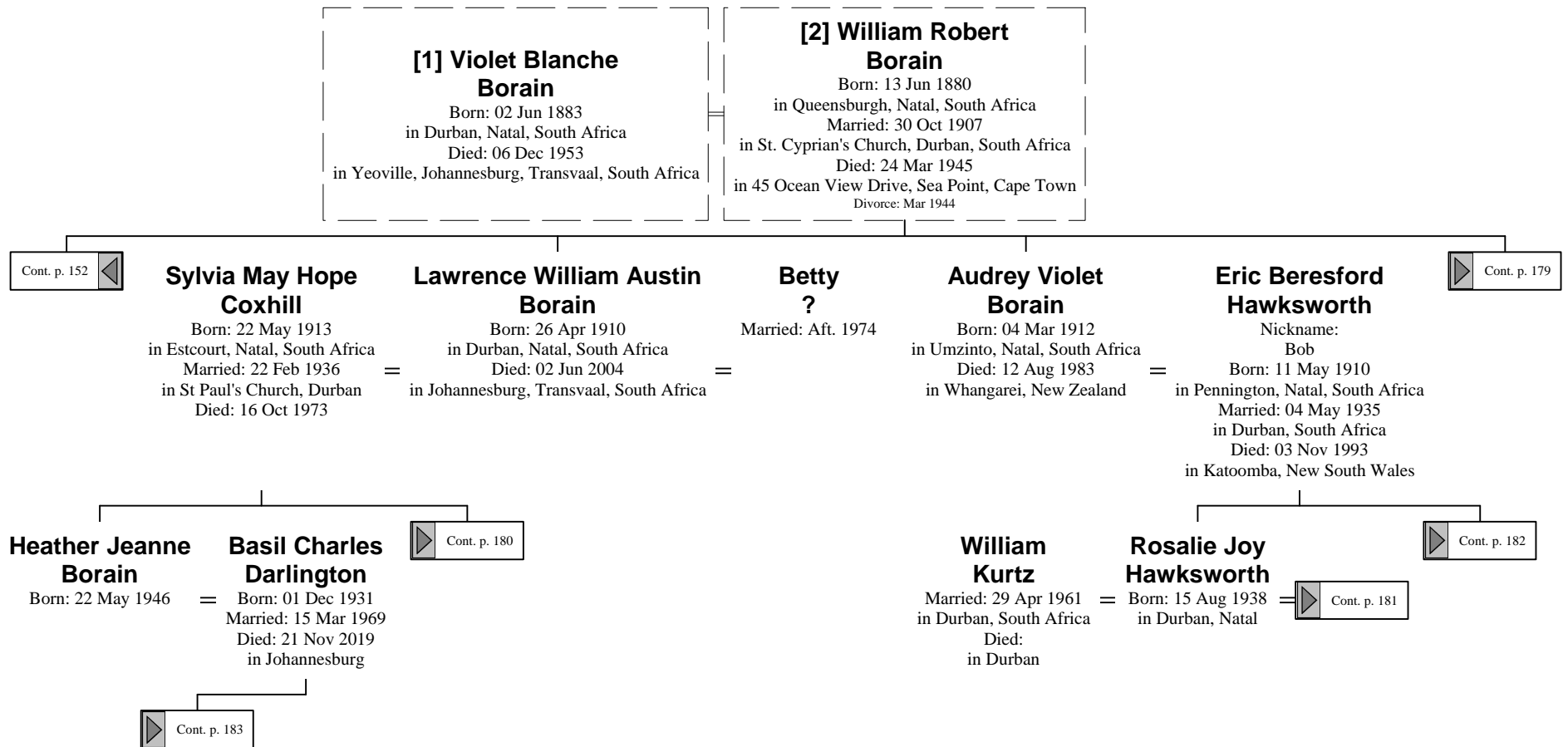
Descendants of George Adam Borain



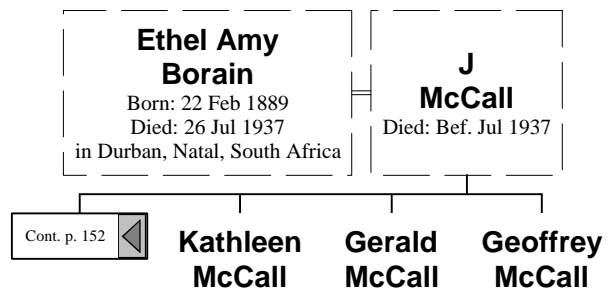
Descendants of George Adam Borain



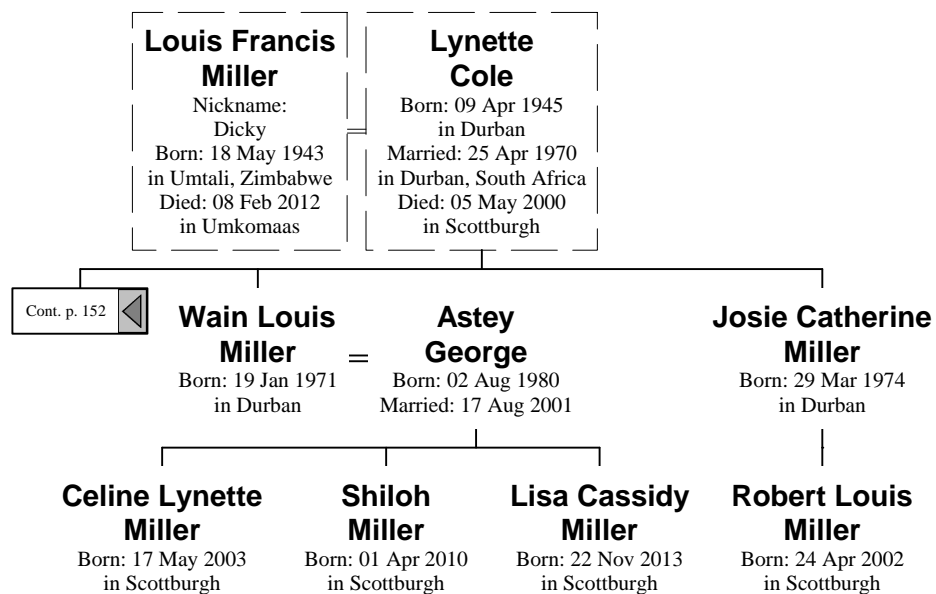
Descendants of George Adam Borain



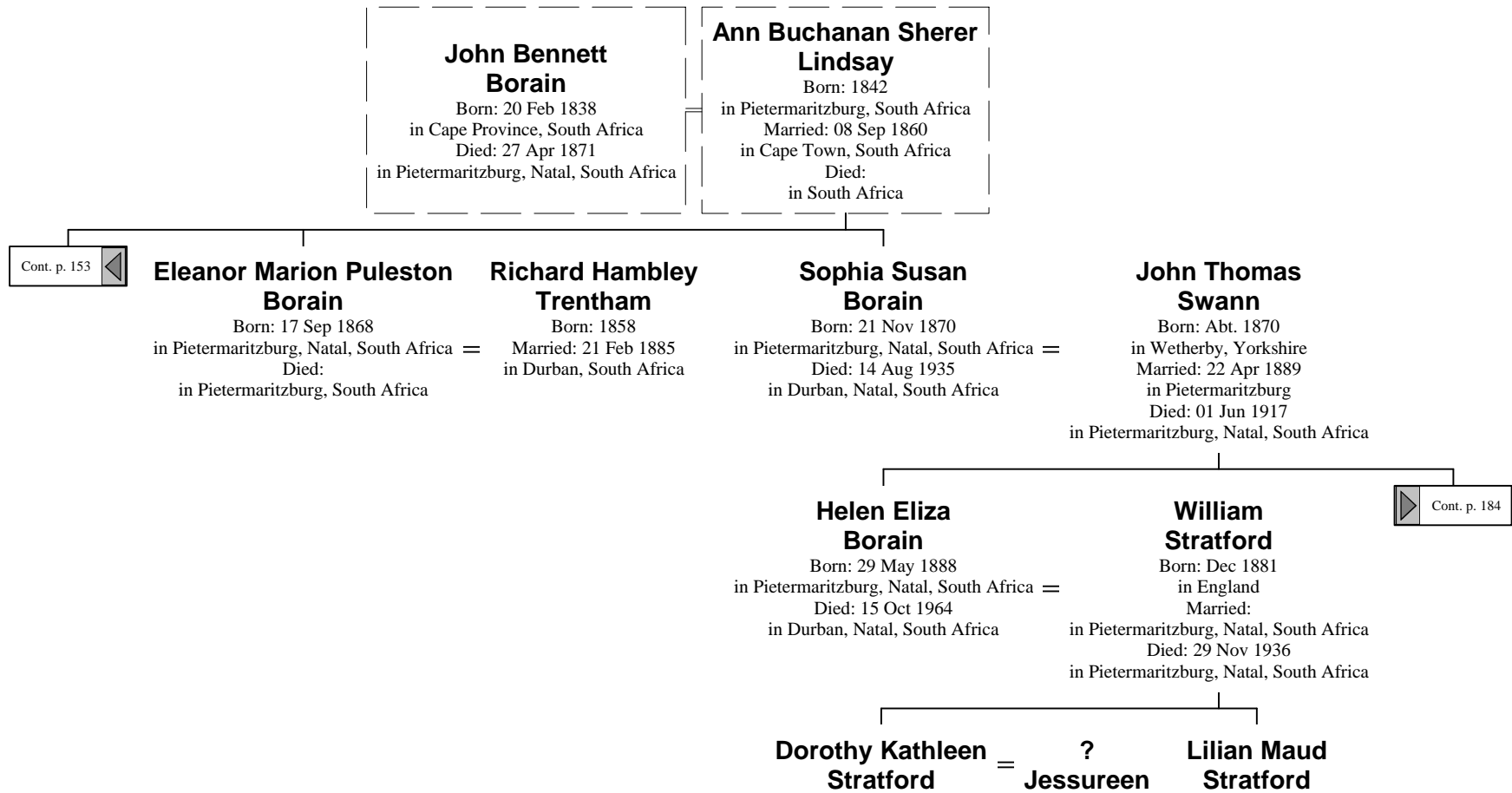
Descendants of George Adam Borain



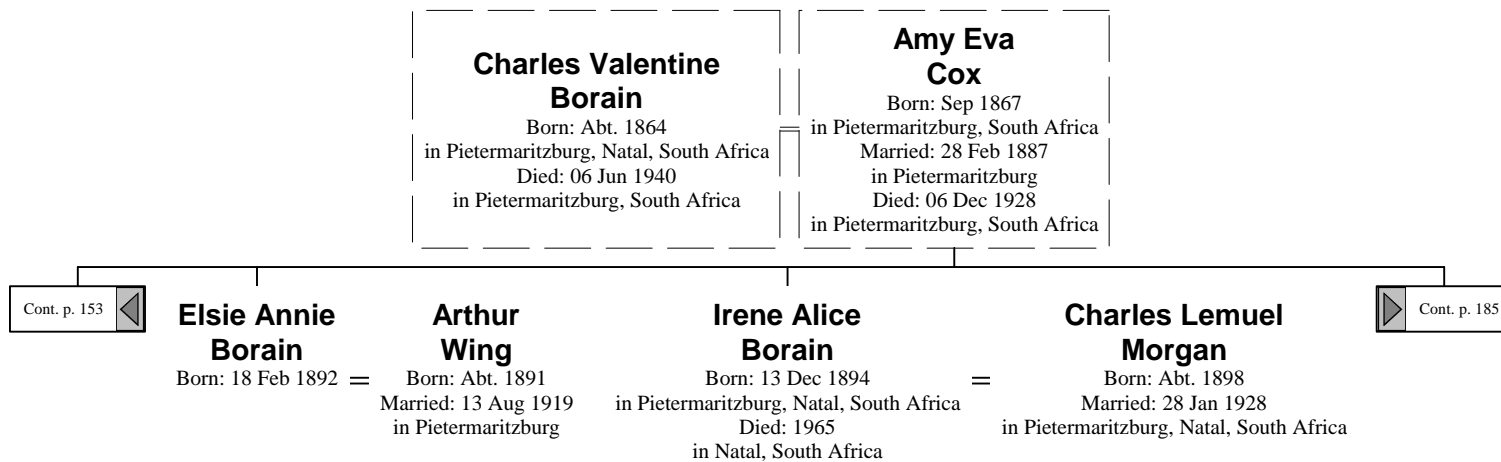
Descendants of George Adam Borain



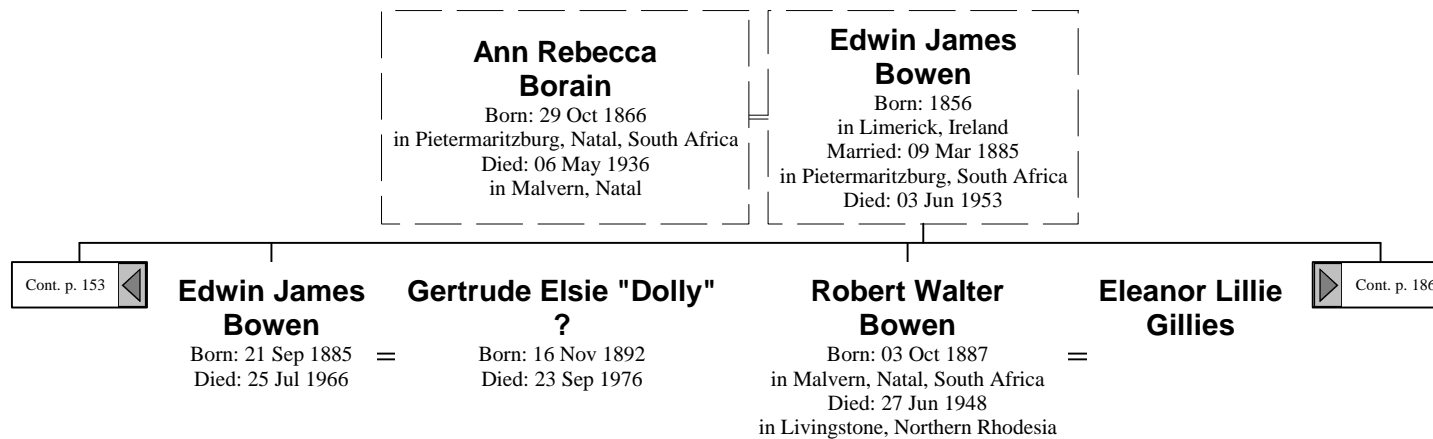
Descendants of George Adam Borain



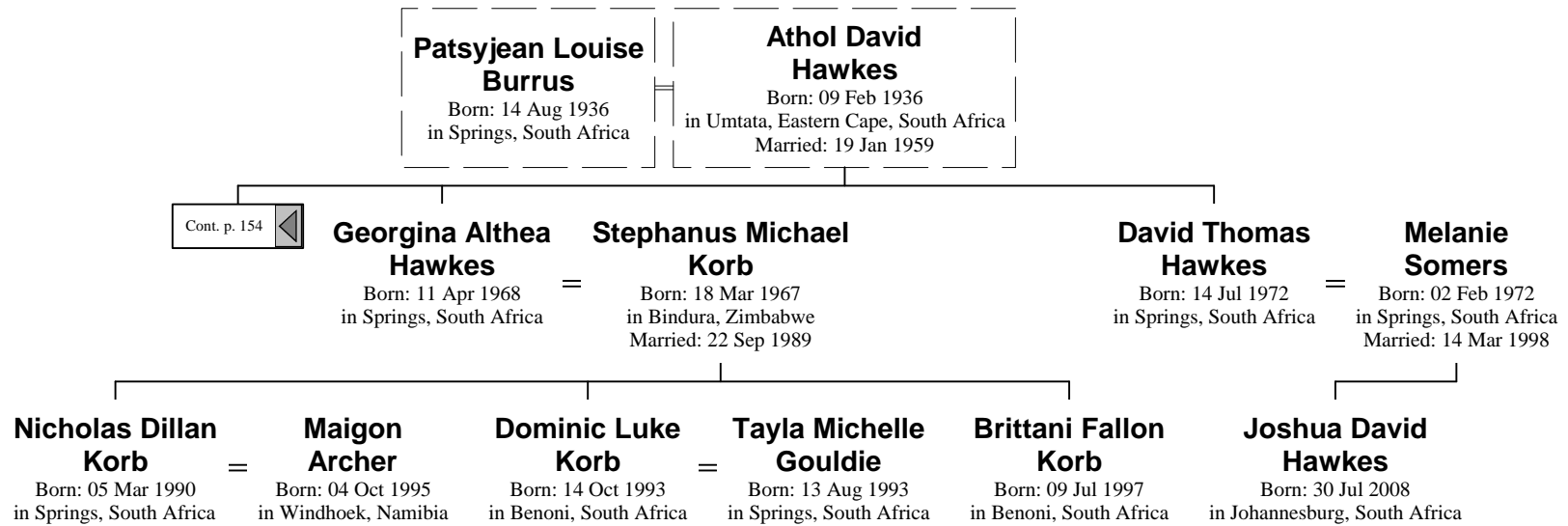
Descendants of George Adam Borain



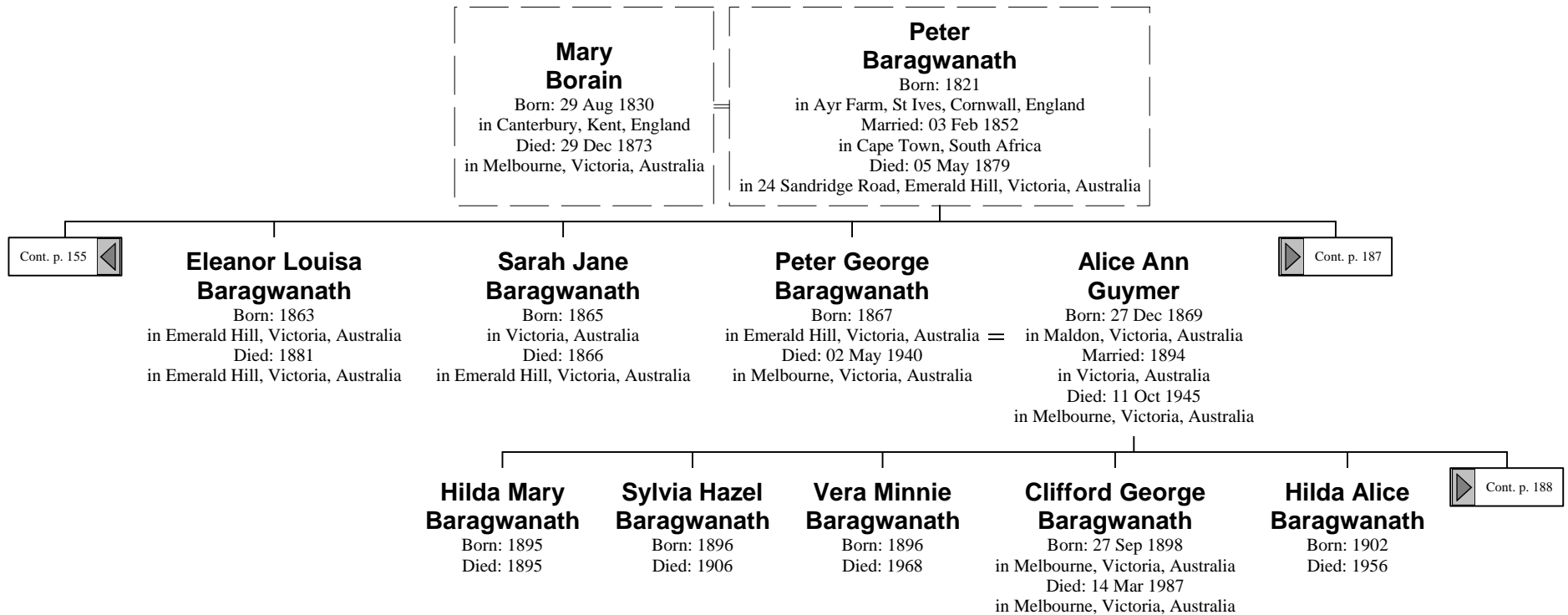
Descendants of George Adam Borain



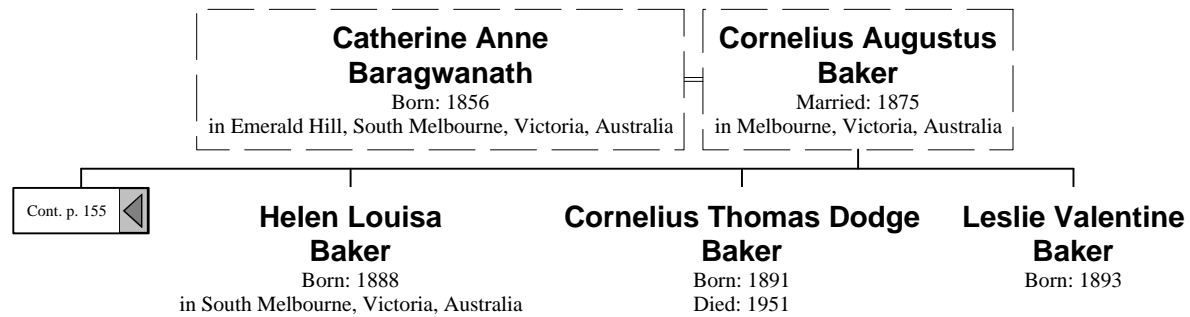
Descendants of George Adam Borain



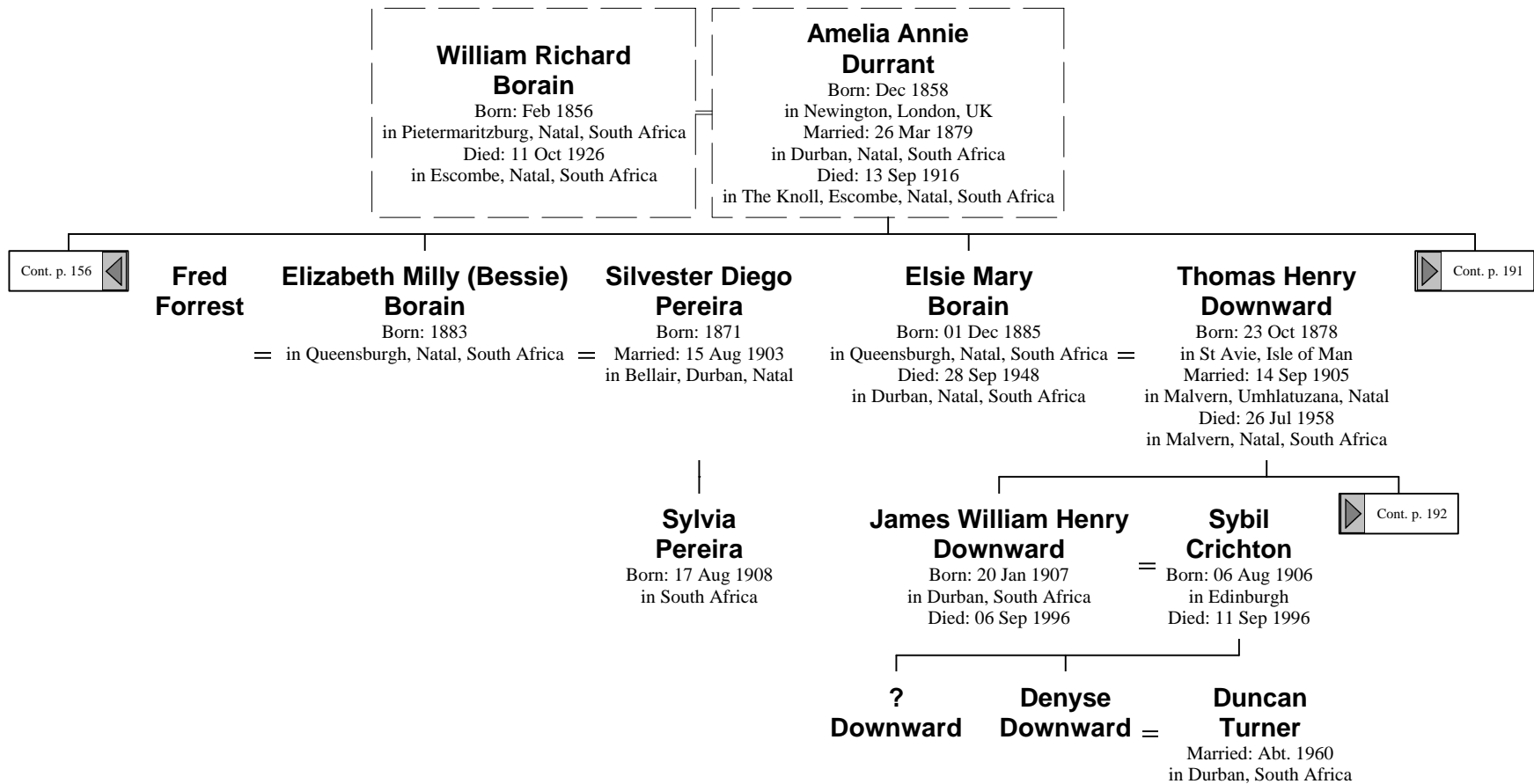
Descendants of George Adam Borain



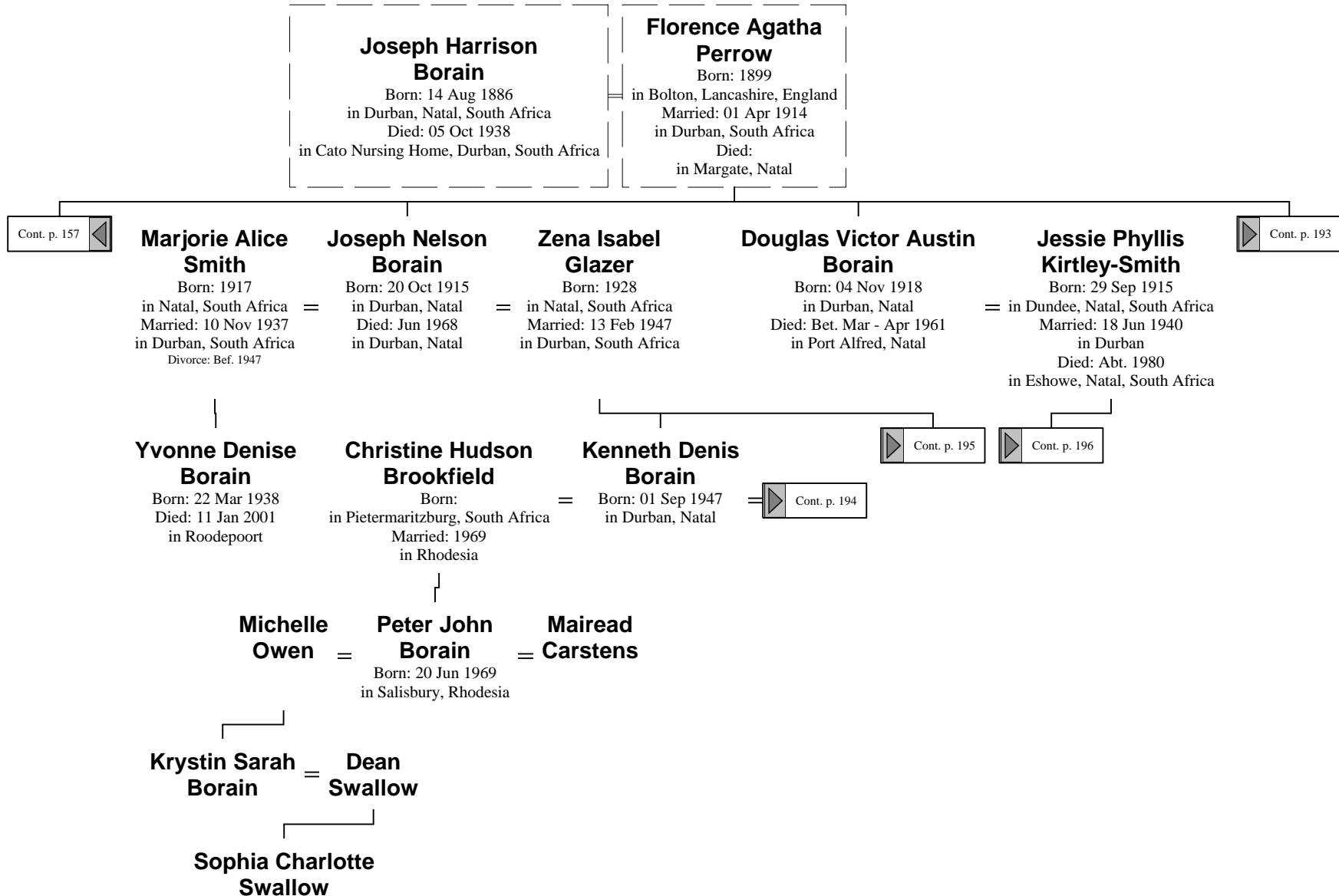
Descendants of George Adam Borain



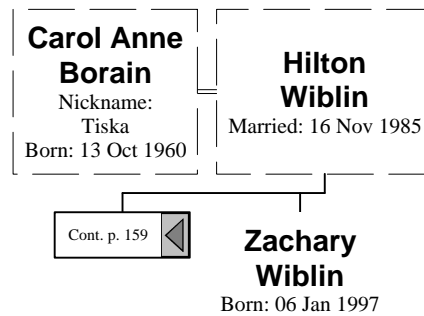
Descendants of George Adam Borain



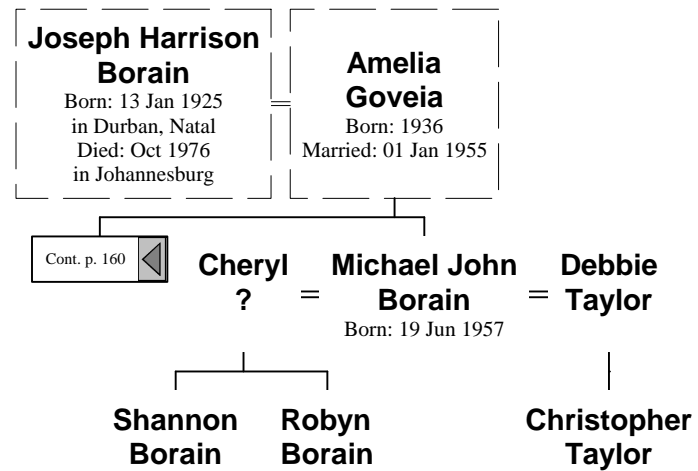
Descendants of George Adam Borain



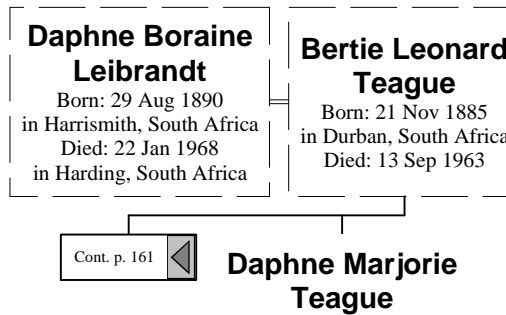
Descendants of George Adam Borain



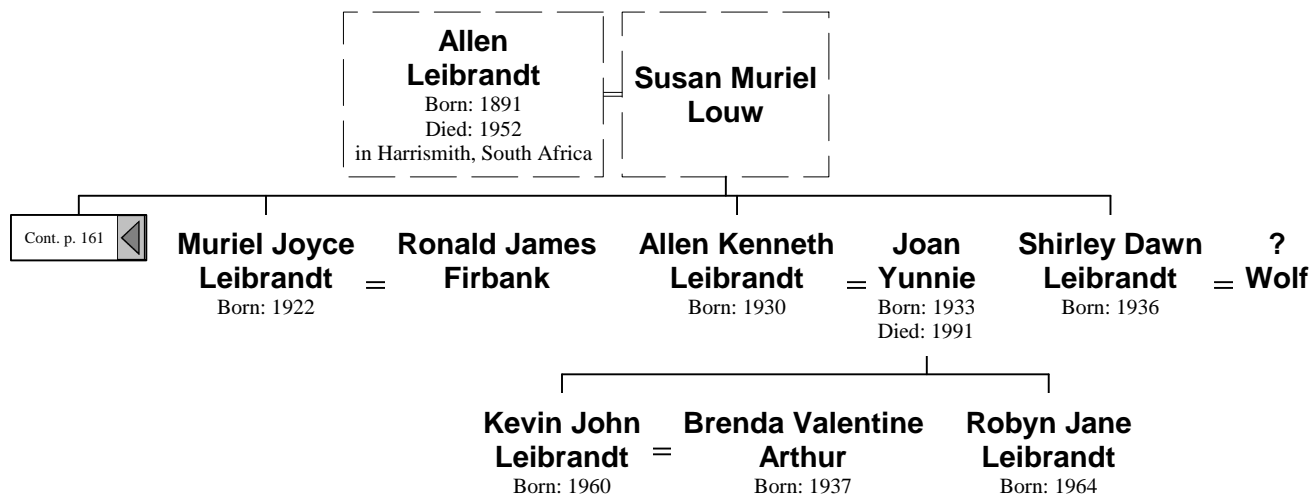
Descendants of George Adam Borain



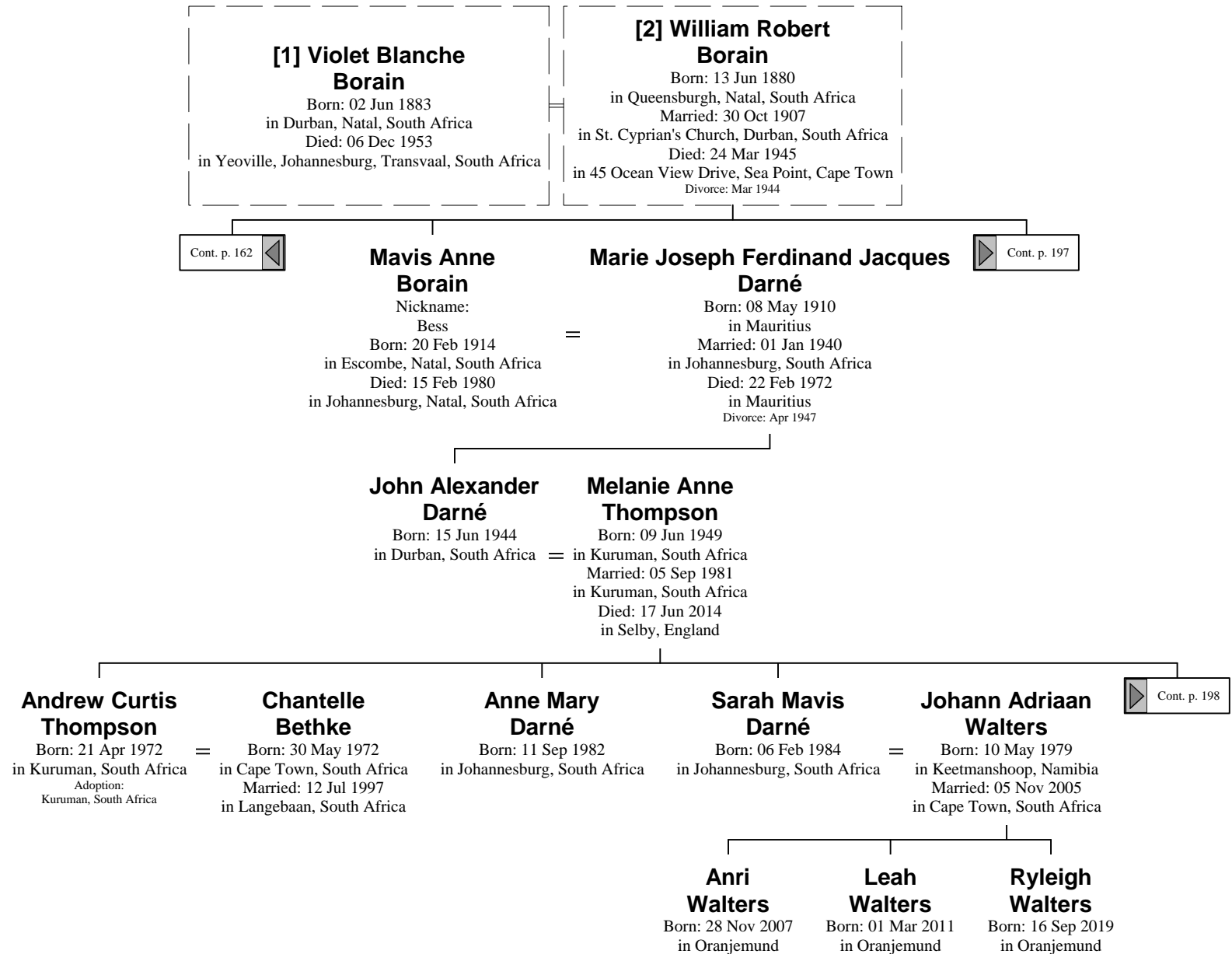
Descendants of George Adam Borain



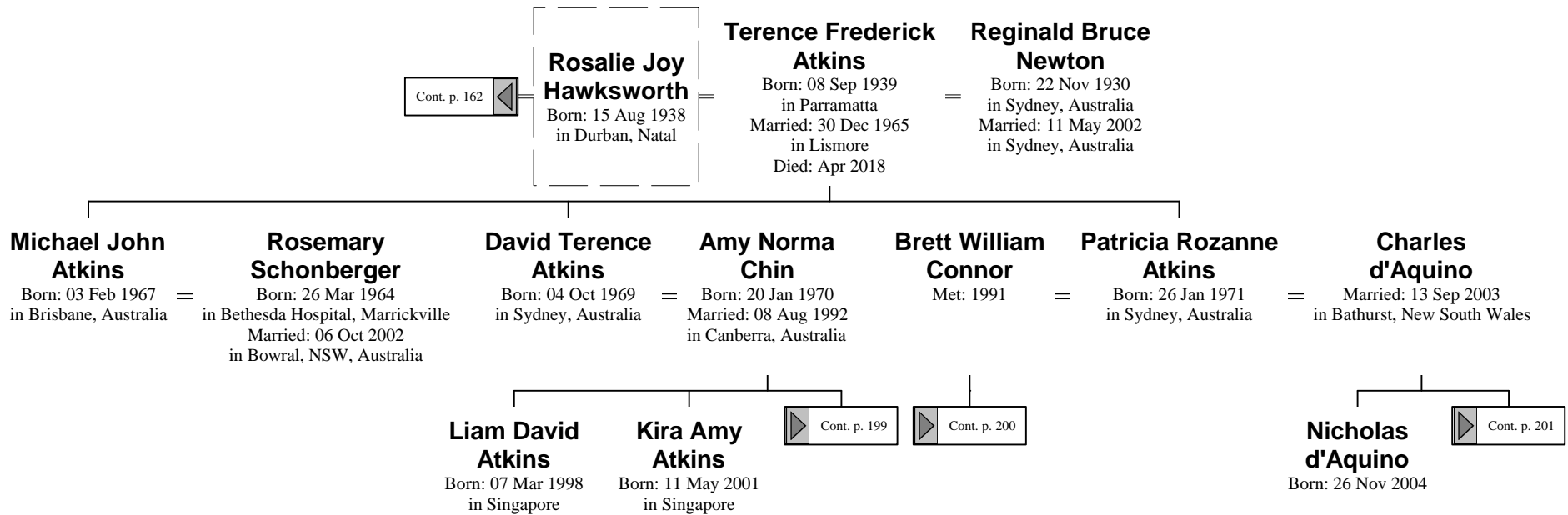
Descendants of George Adam Borain



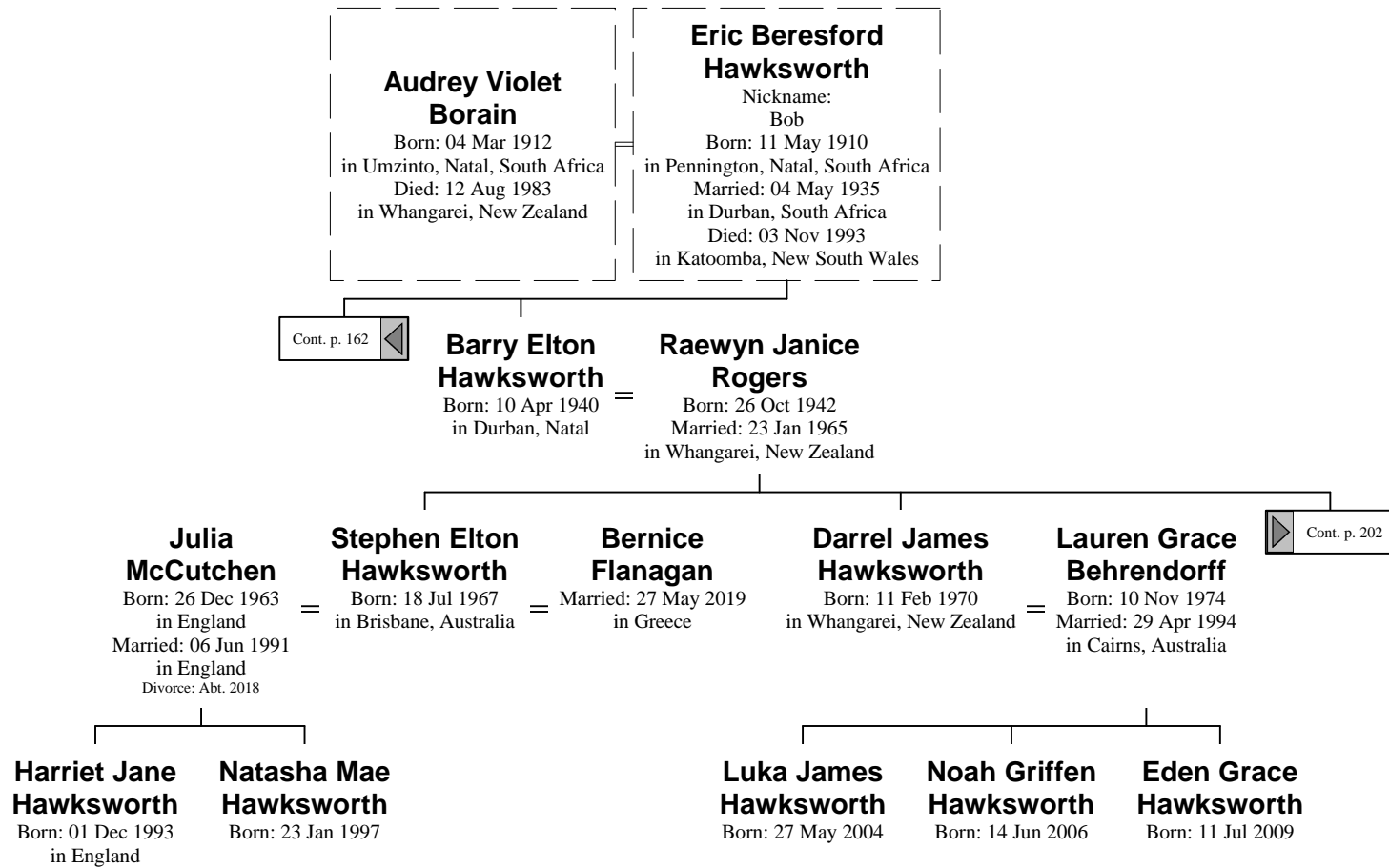
Descendants of George Adam Borain



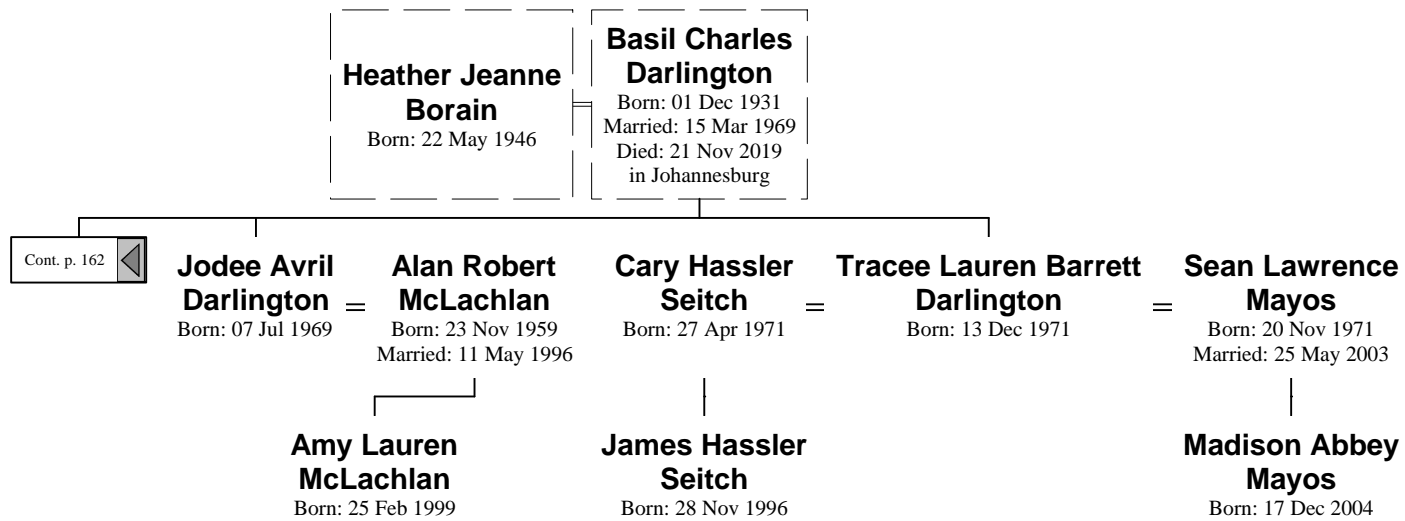
Descendants of George Adam Borain



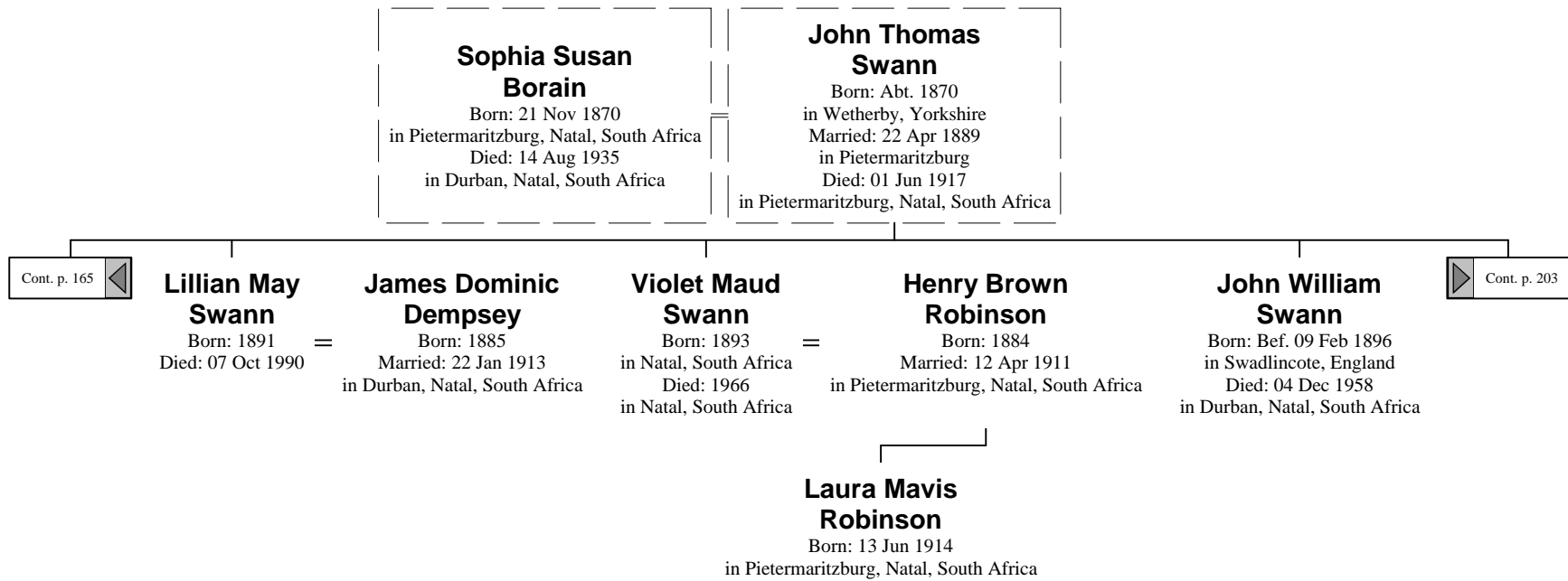
Descendants of George Adam Borain



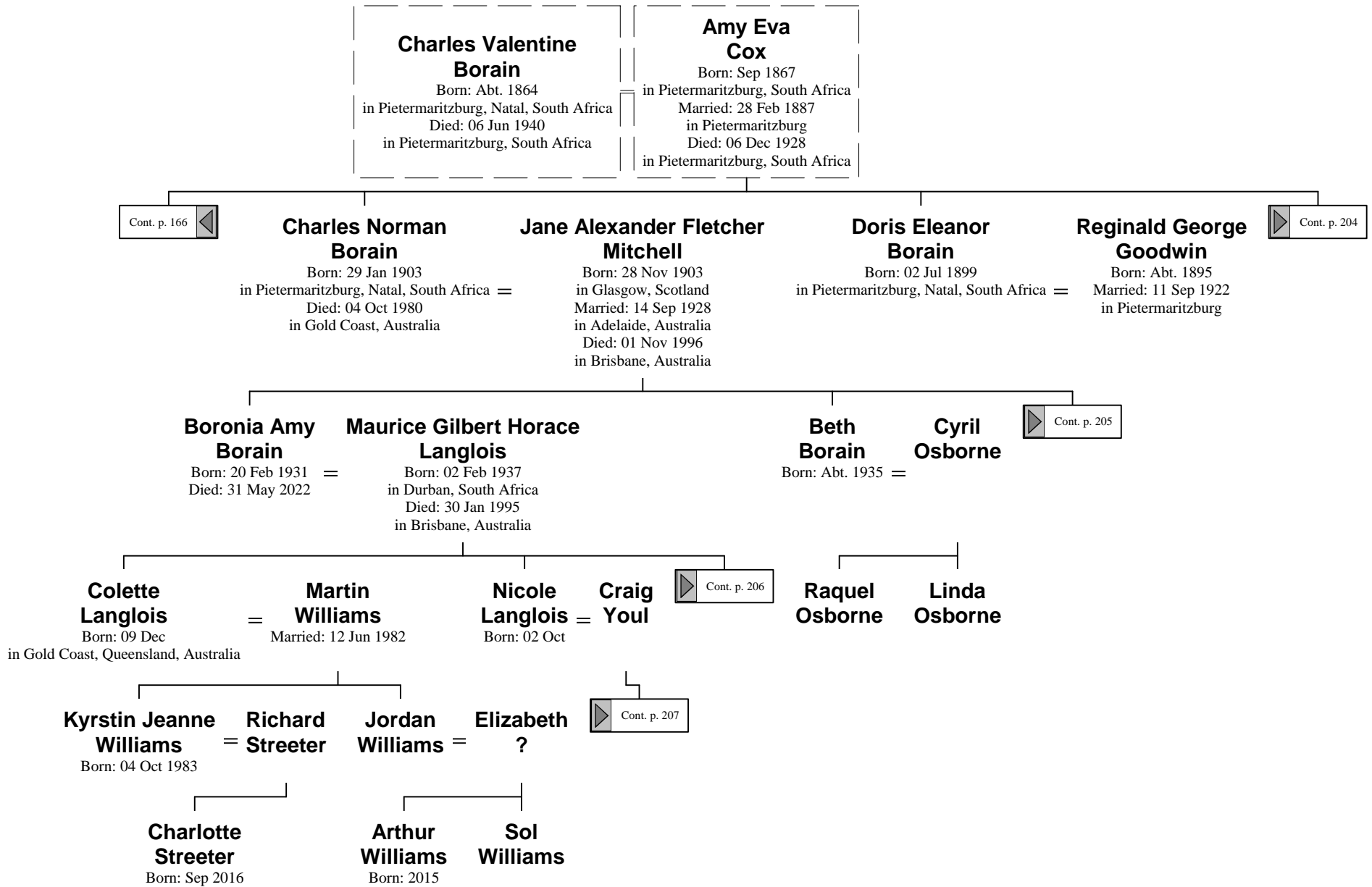
Descendants of George Adam Borain



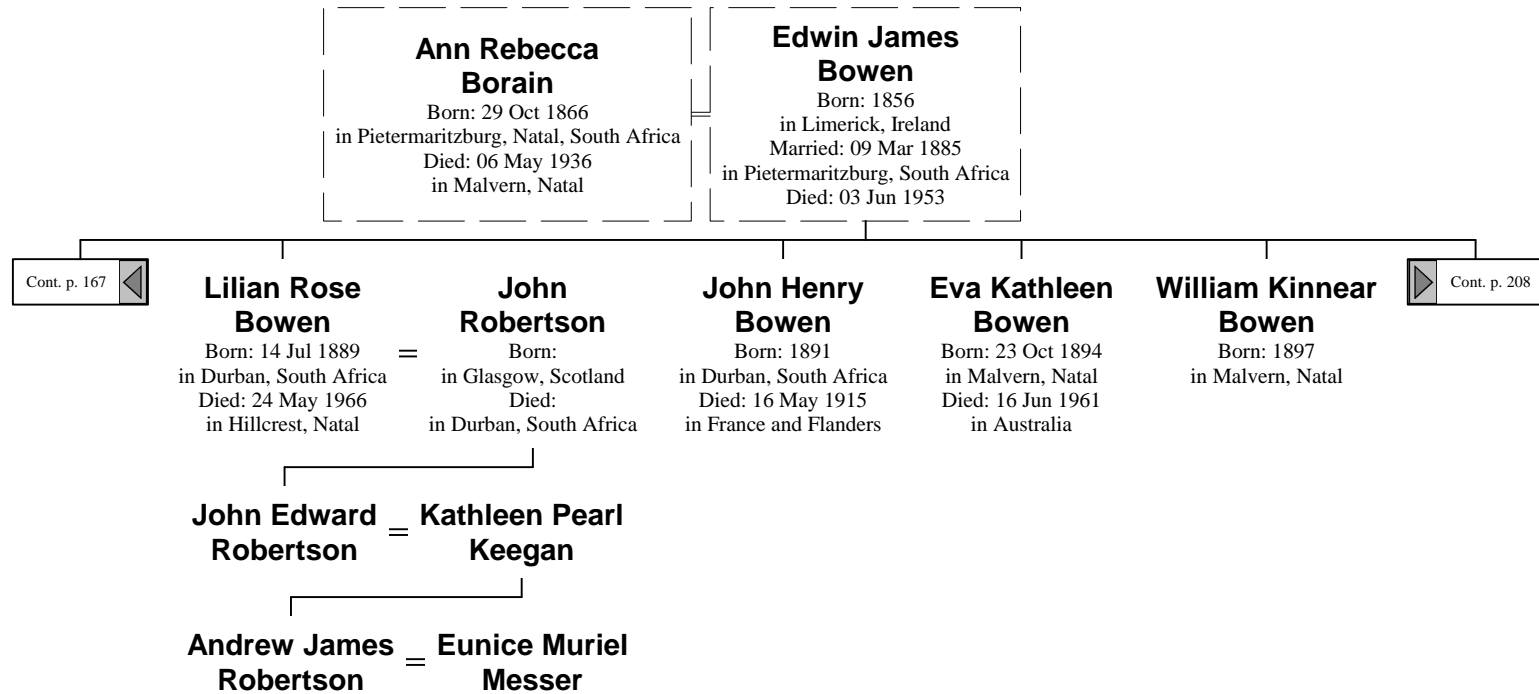
Descendants of George Adam Borain



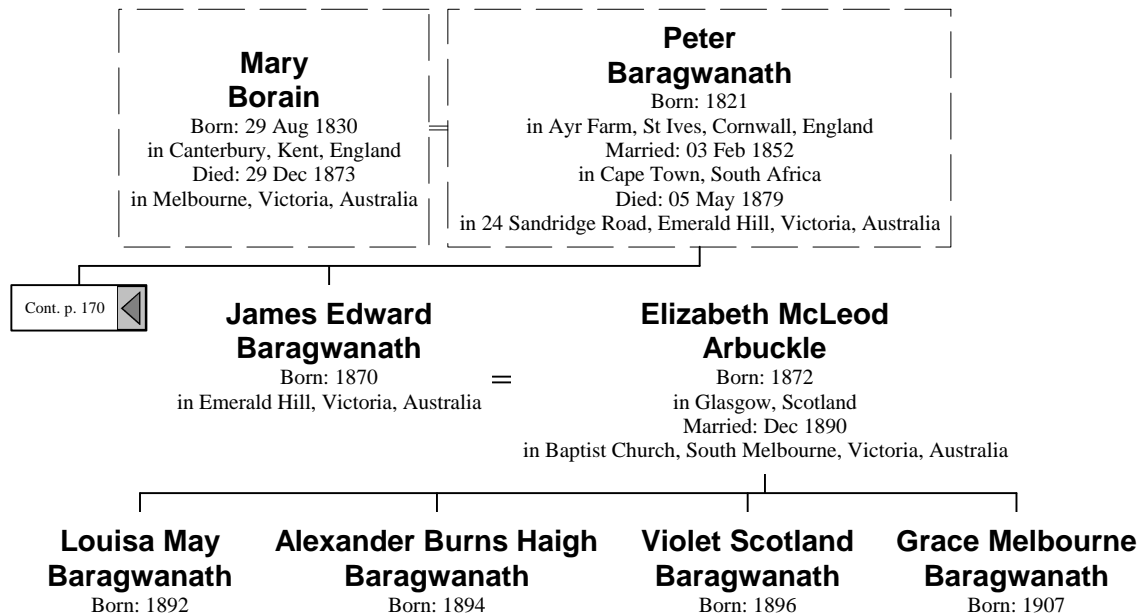
Descendants of George Adam Borain



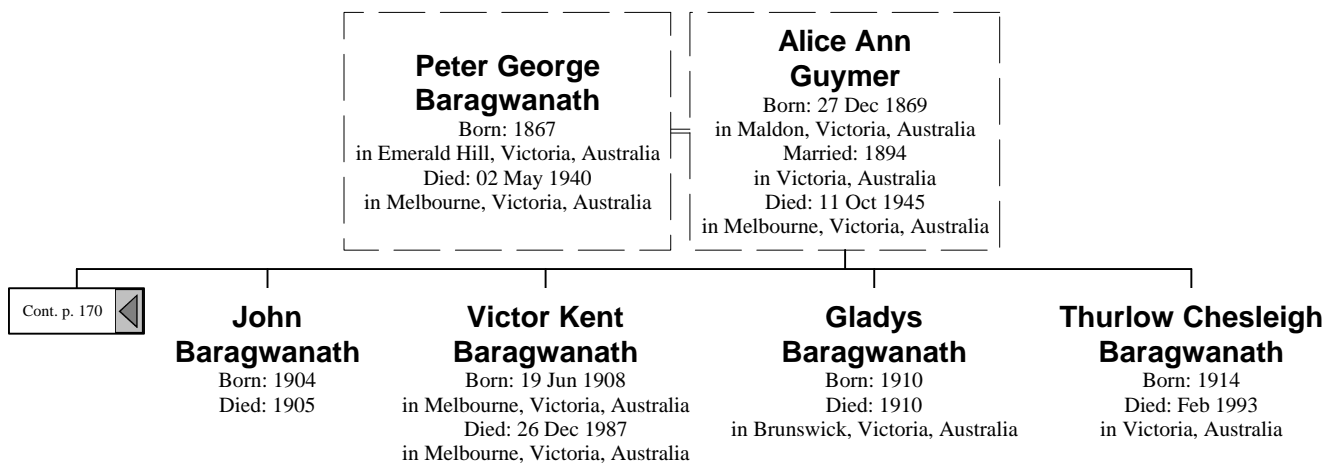
Descendants of George Adam Borain



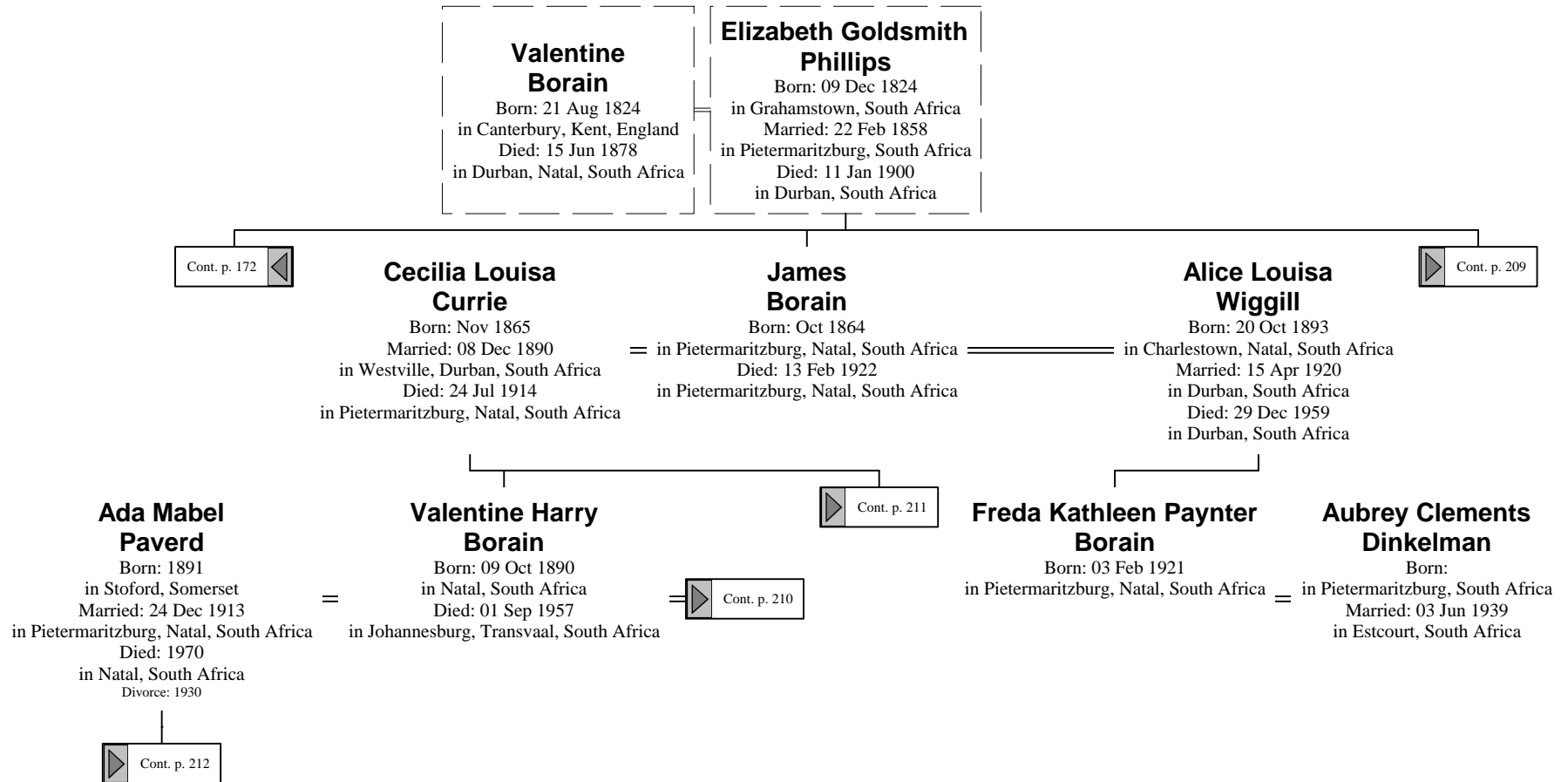
Descendants of George Adam Borain



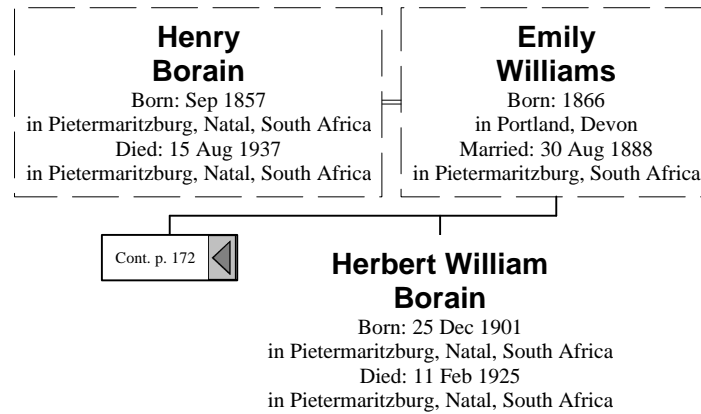
Descendants of George Adam Borain



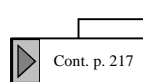
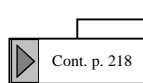
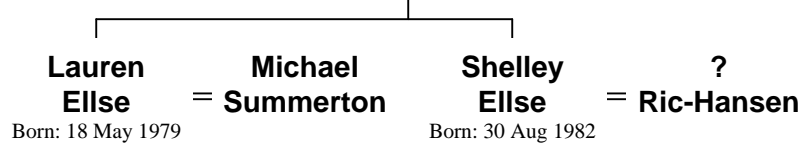
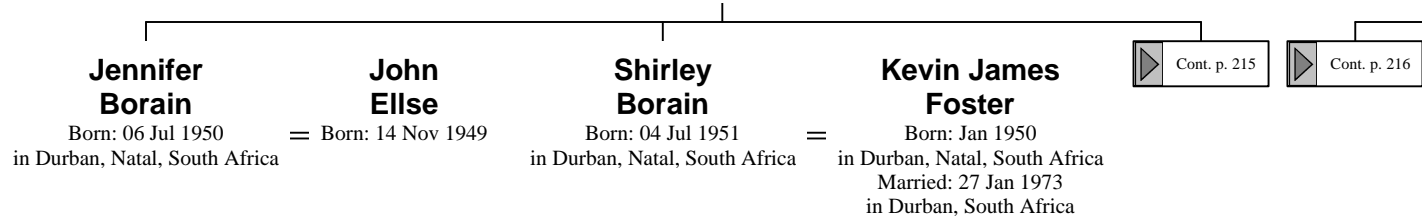
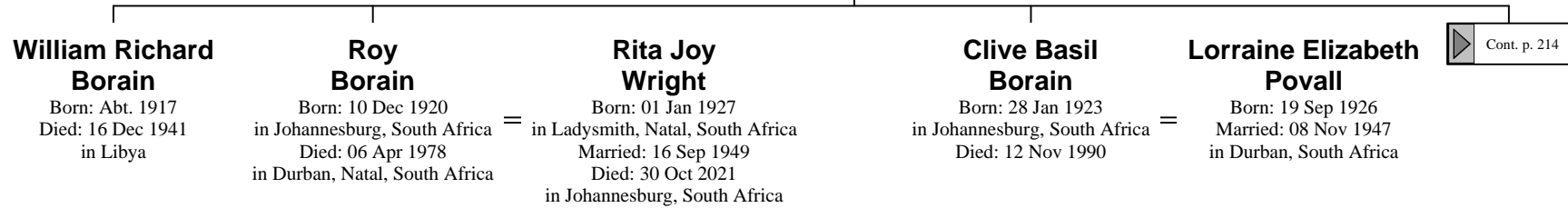
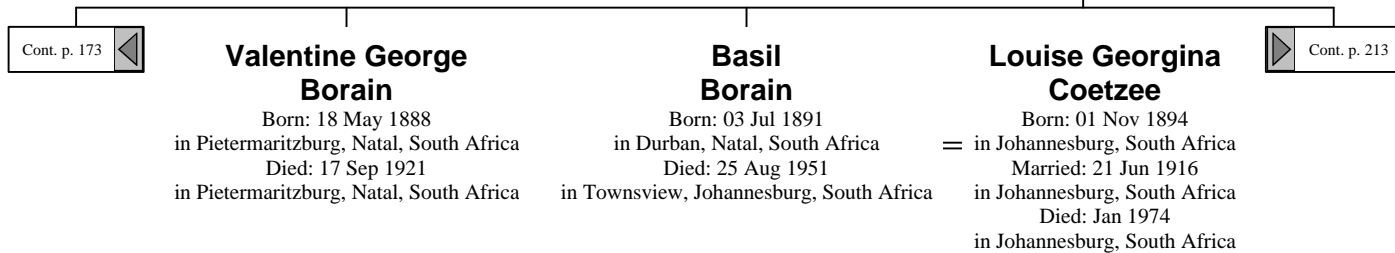
Descendants of George Adam Borain



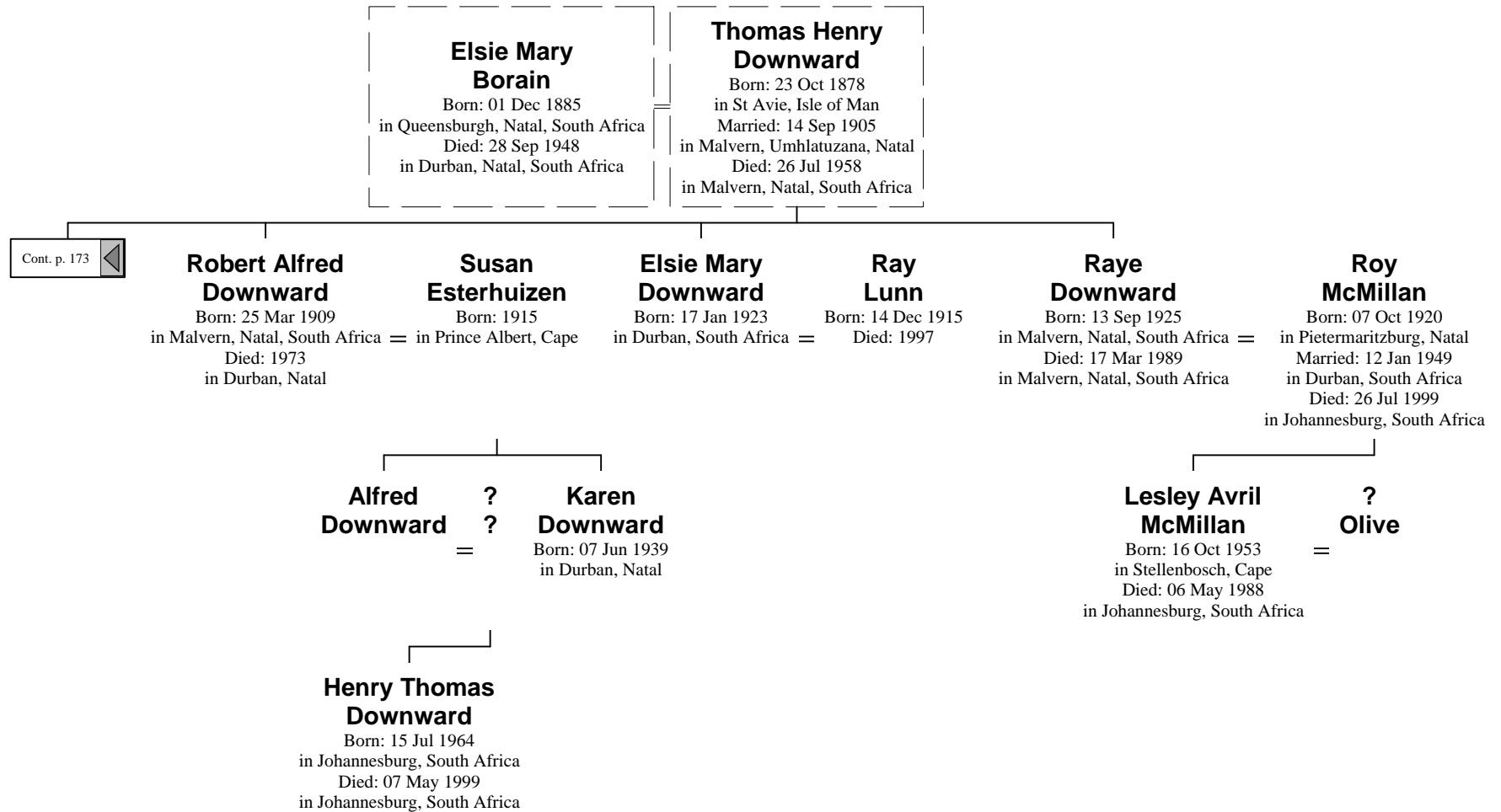
Descendants of George Adam Borain



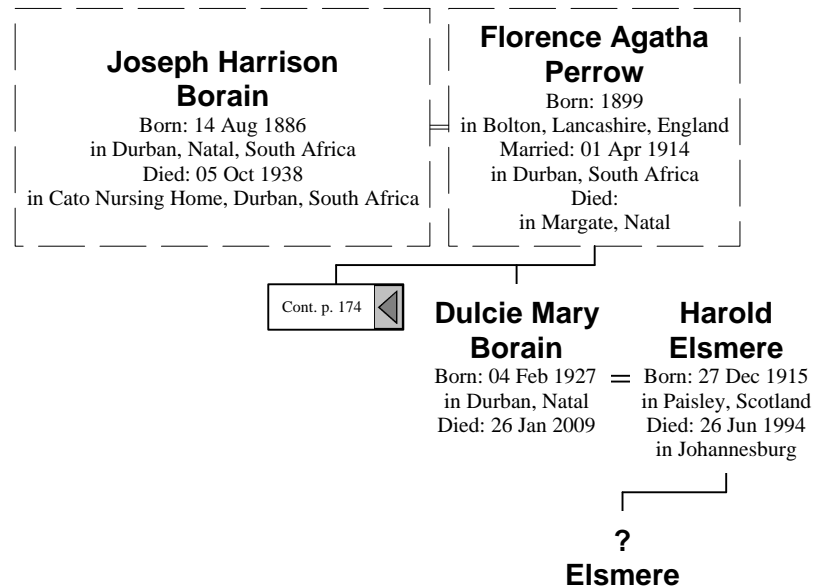
Descendants of George Adam Borain



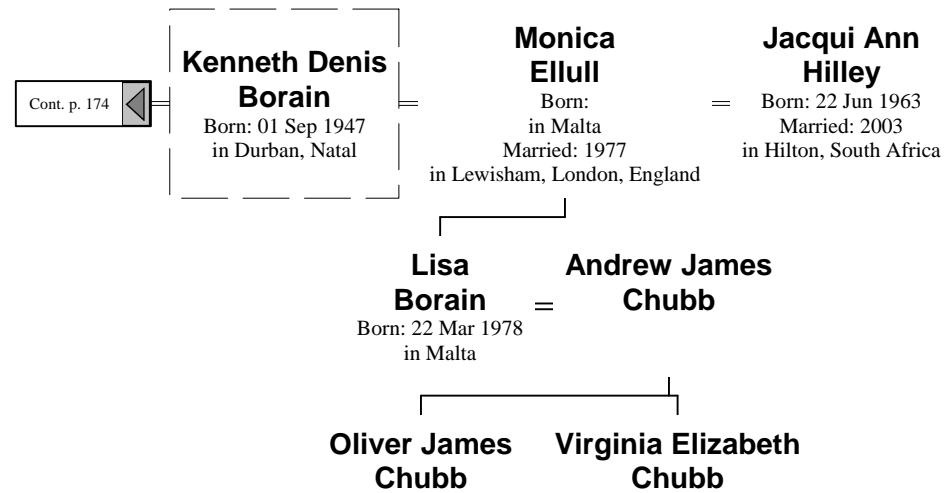
Descendants of George Adam Borain



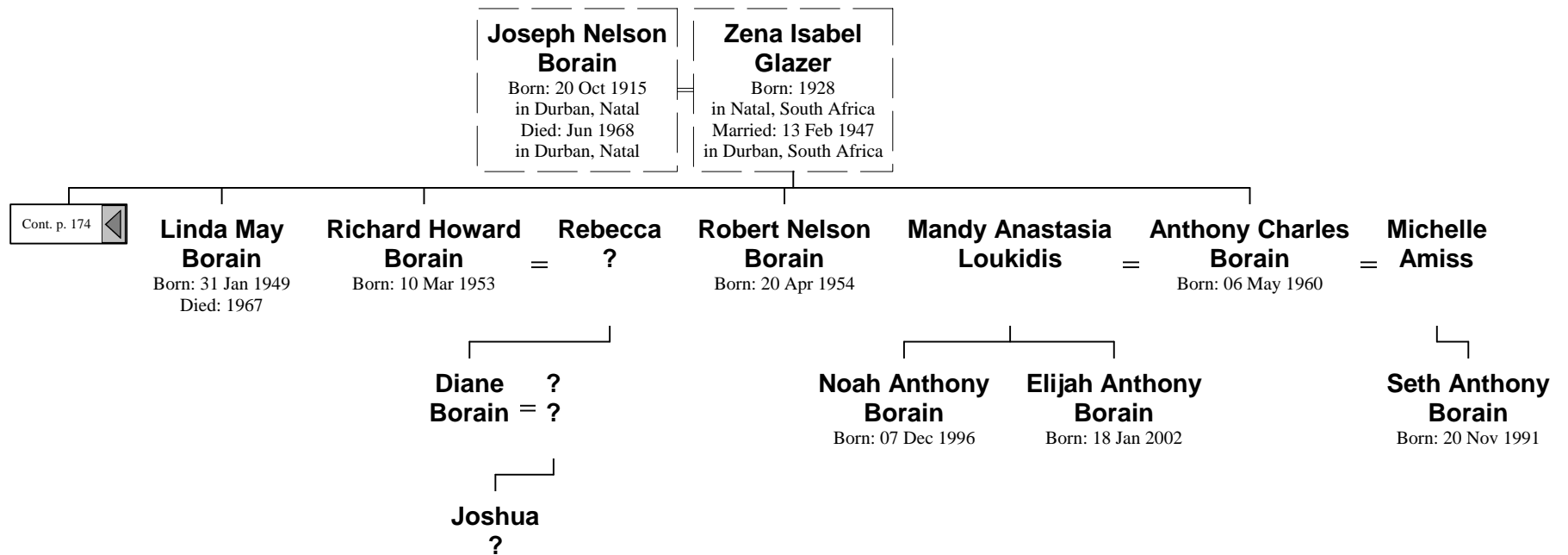
Descendants of George Adam Borain



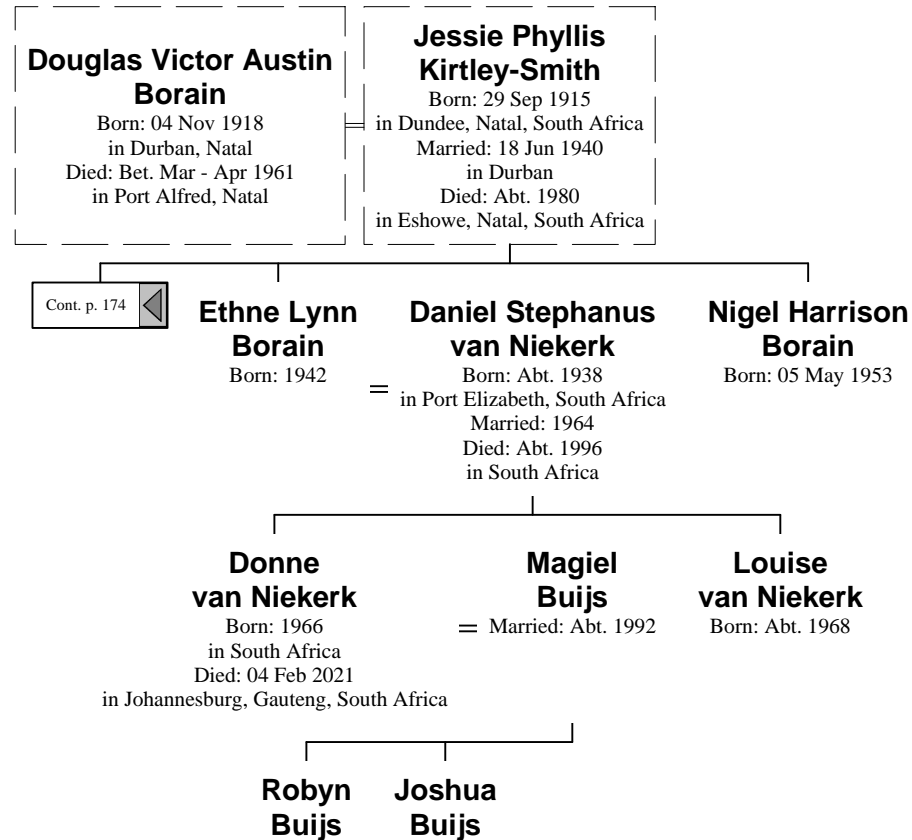
Descendants of George Adam Borain



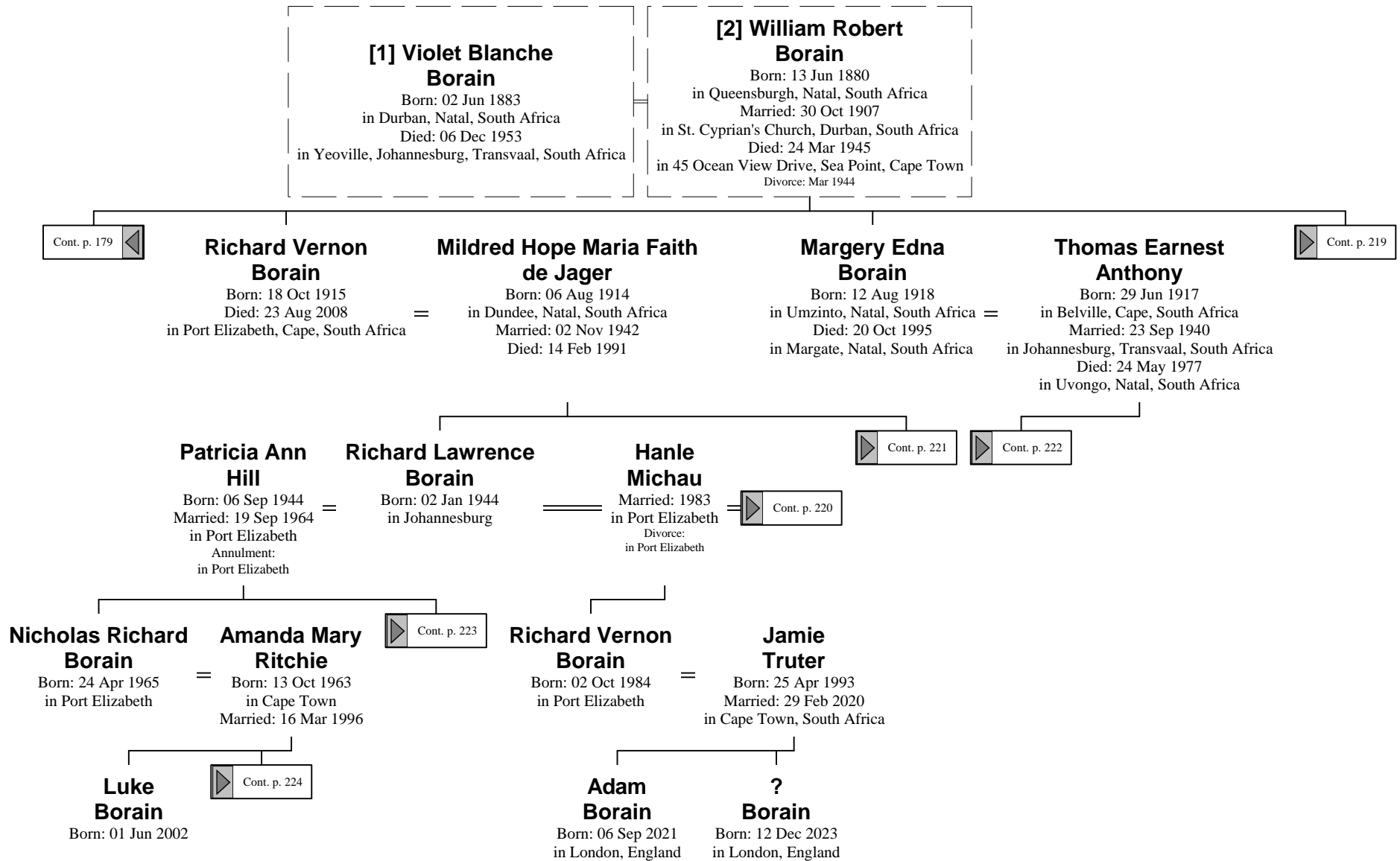
Descendants of George Adam Borain



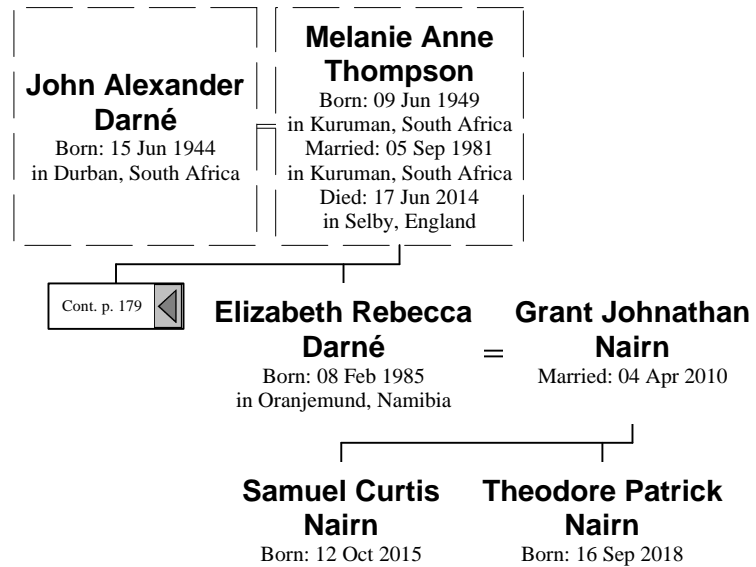
Descendants of George Adam Borain



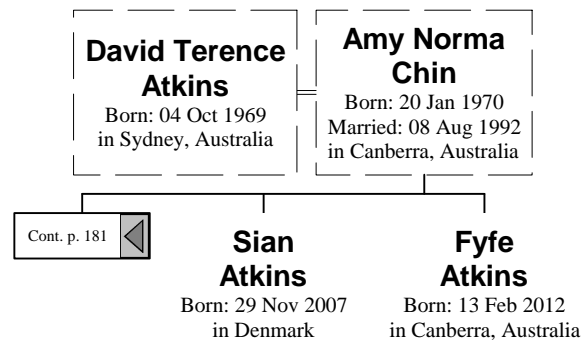
Descendants of George Adam Borain



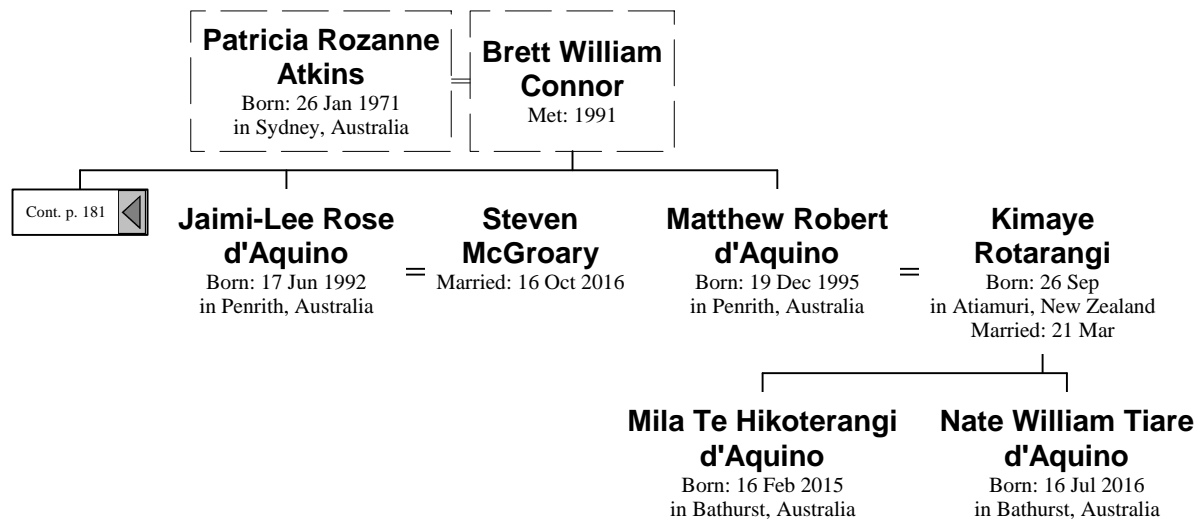
Descendants of George Adam Borain



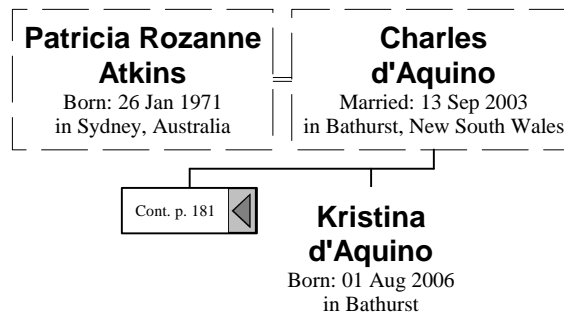
Descendants of George Adam Borain



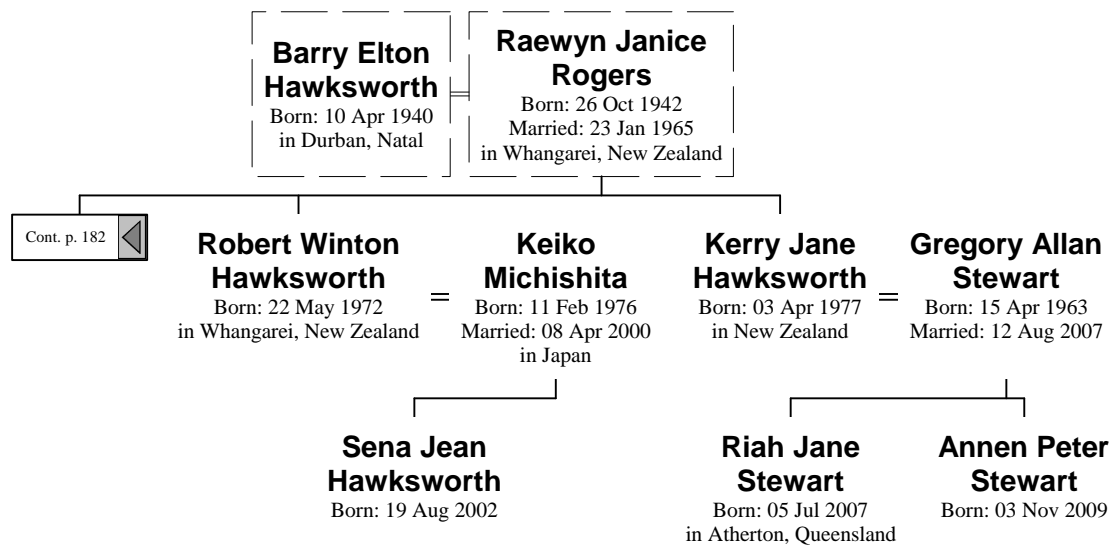
Descendants of George Adam Borain



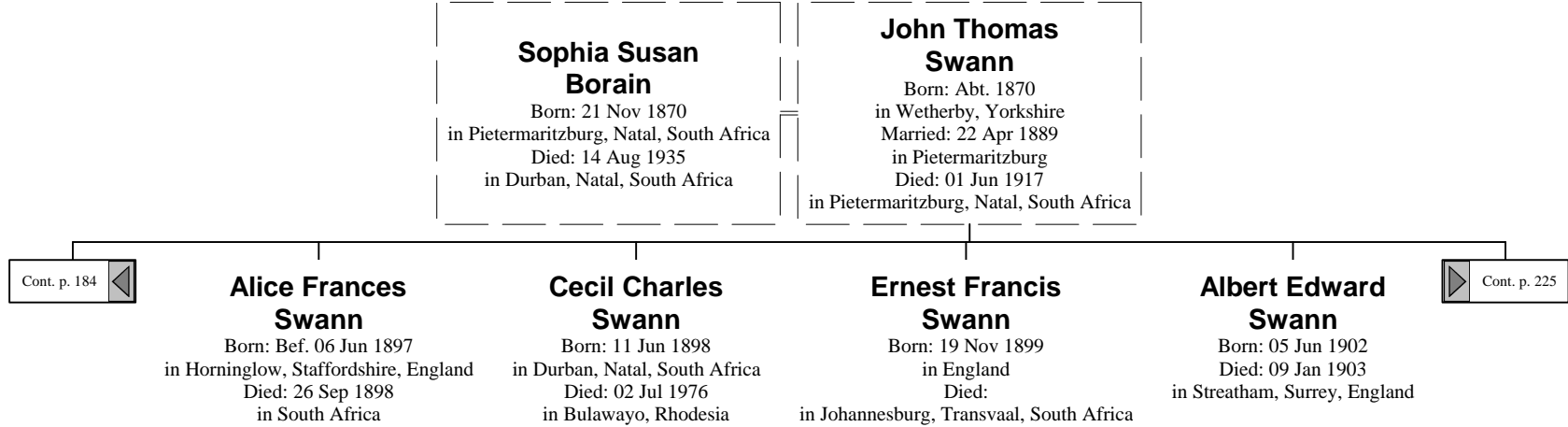
Descendants of George Adam Borain



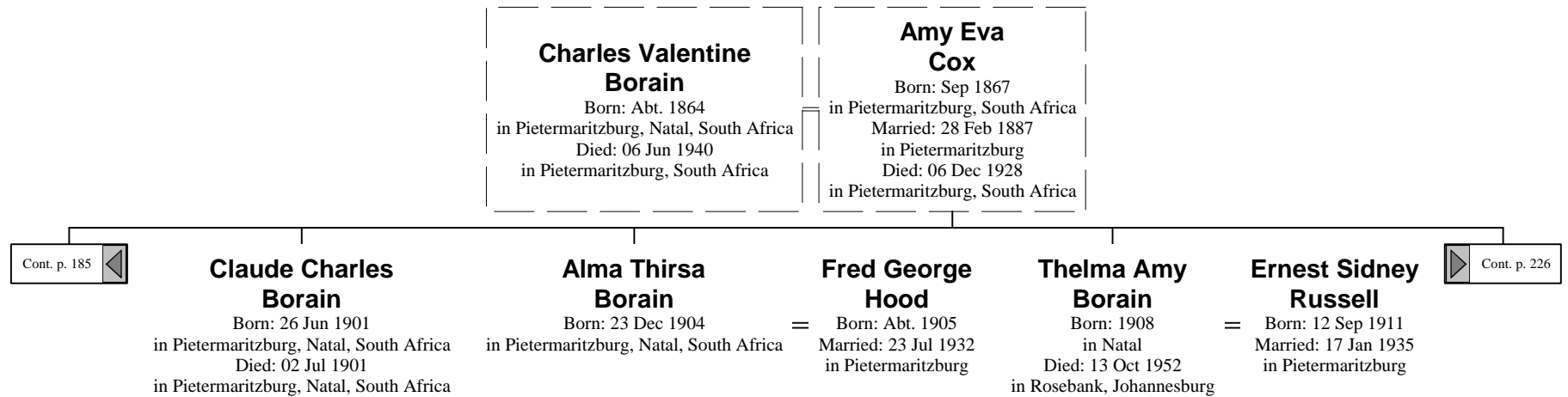
Descendants of George Adam Borain



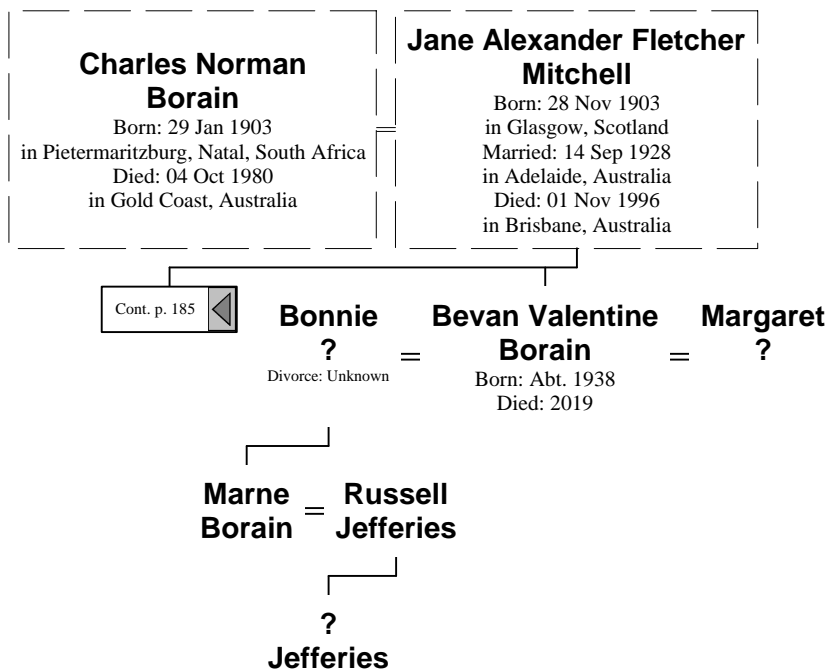
Descendants of George Adam Borain



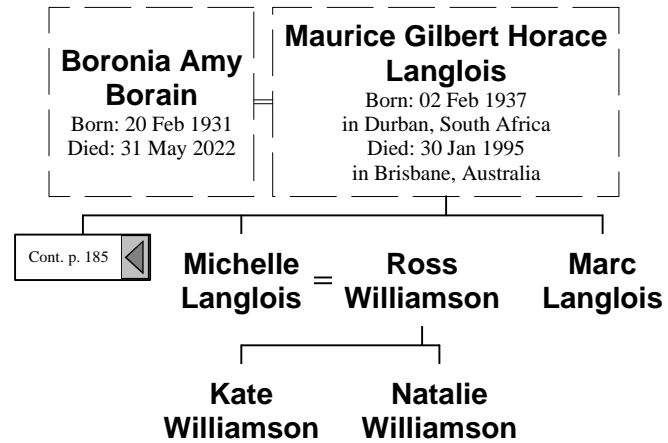
Descendants of George Adam Borain



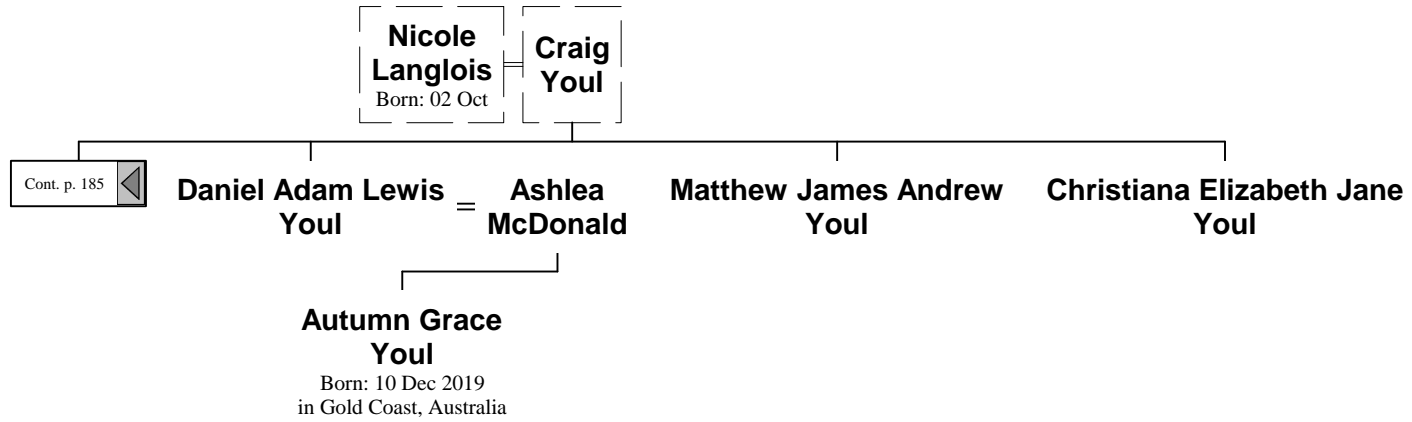
Descendants of George Adam Borain



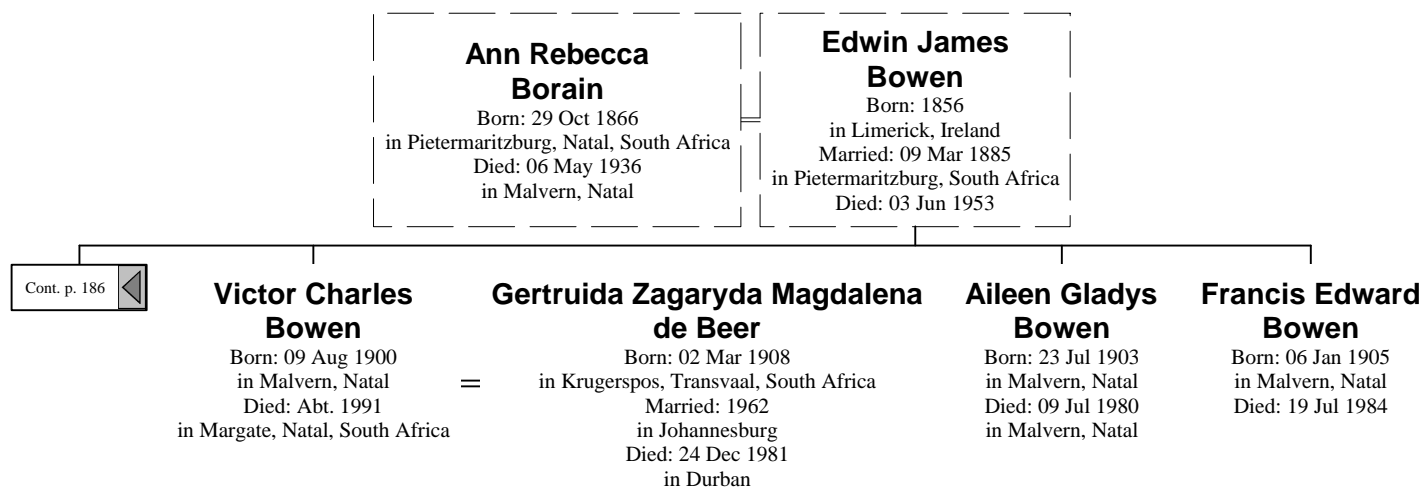
Descendants of George Adam Borain



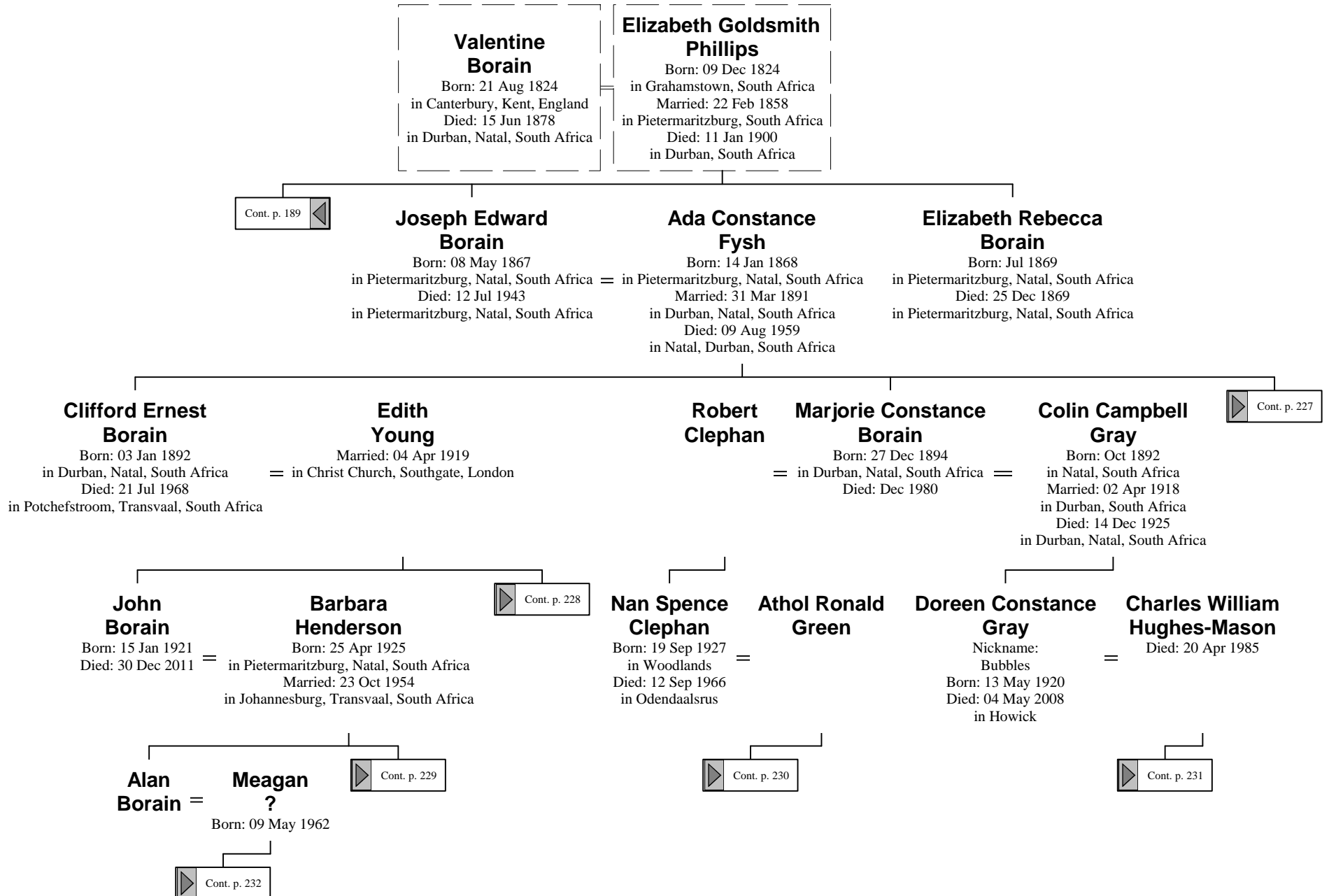
Descendants of George Adam Borain



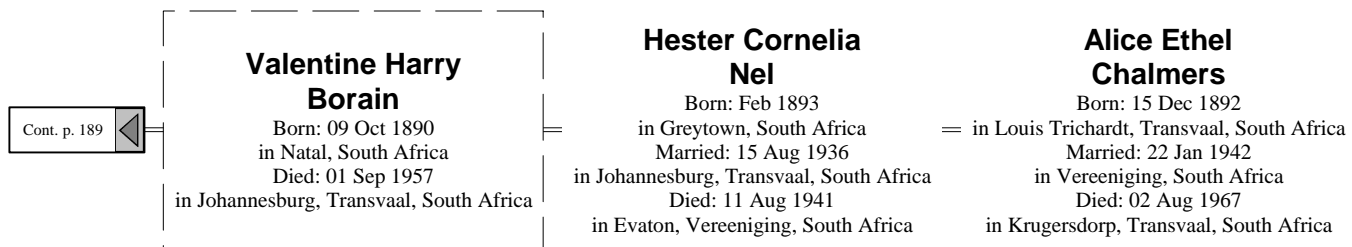
Descendants of George Adam Borain



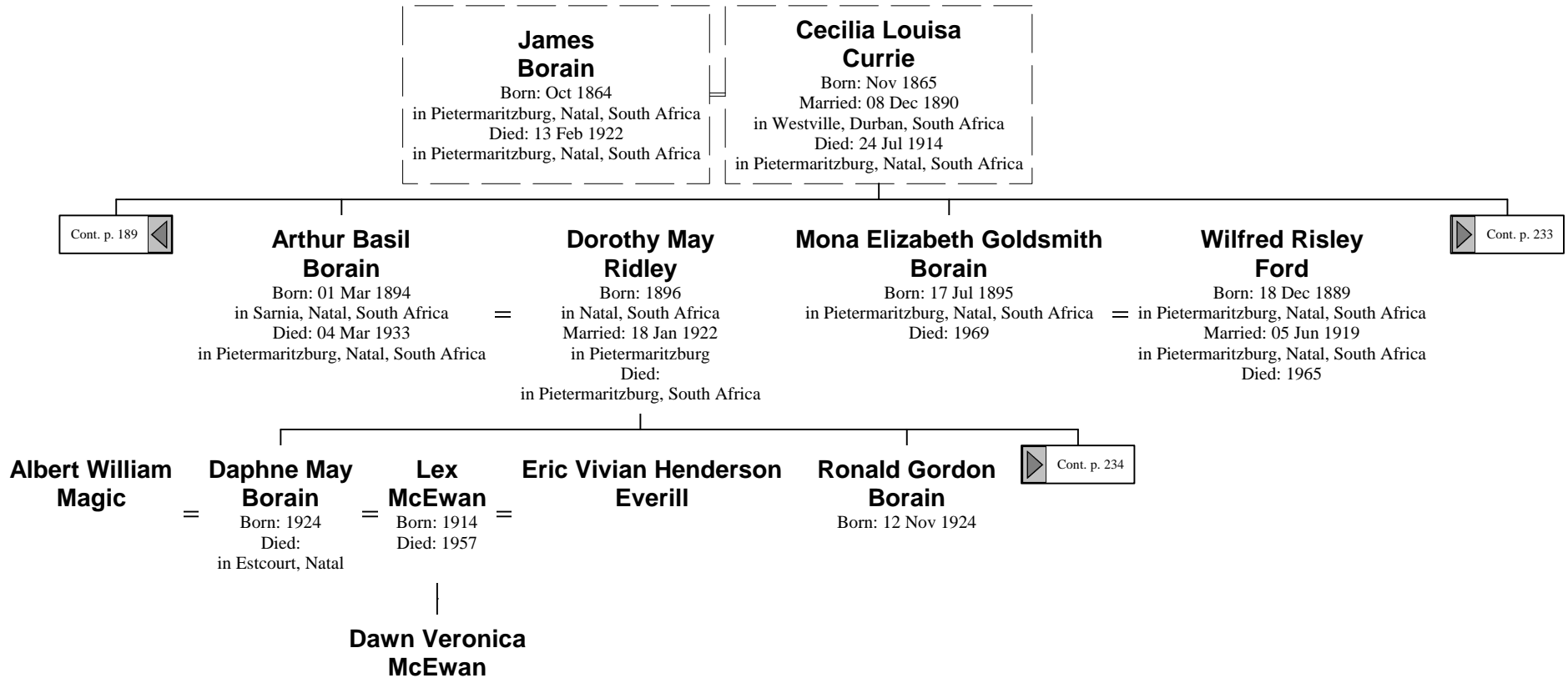
Descendants of George Adam Borain



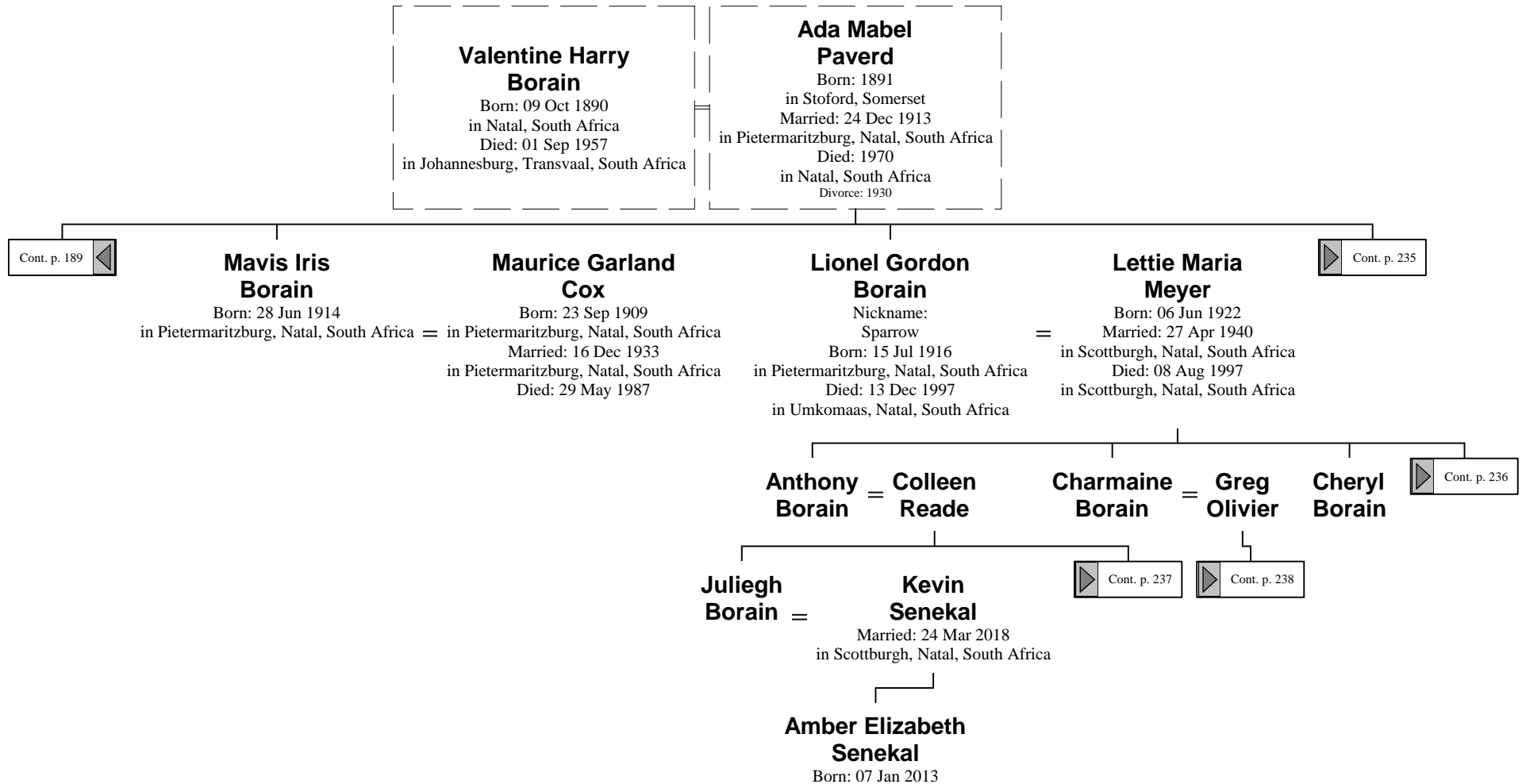
Descendants of George Adam Borain



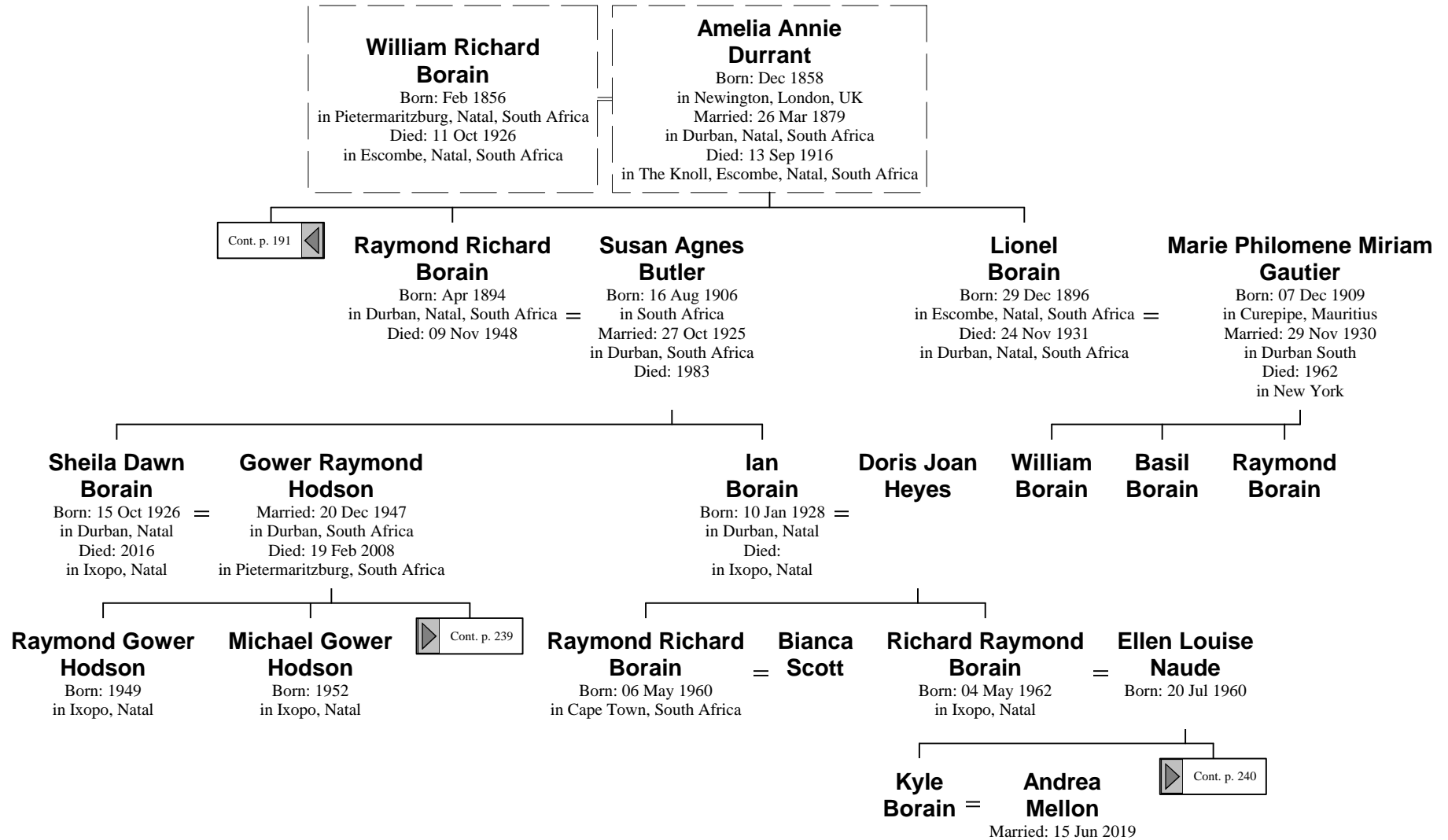
Descendants of George Adam Borain



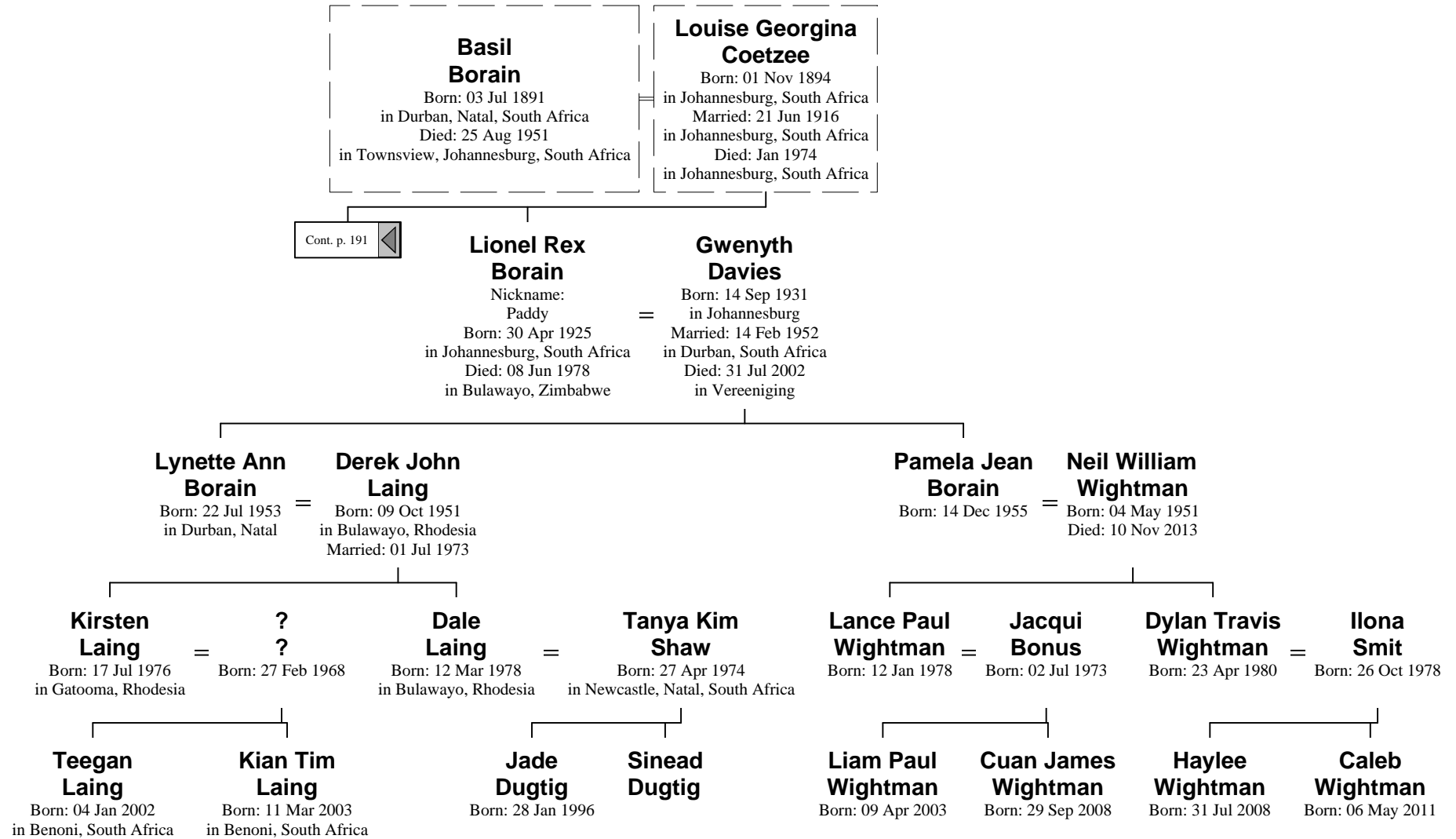
Descendants of George Adam Borain



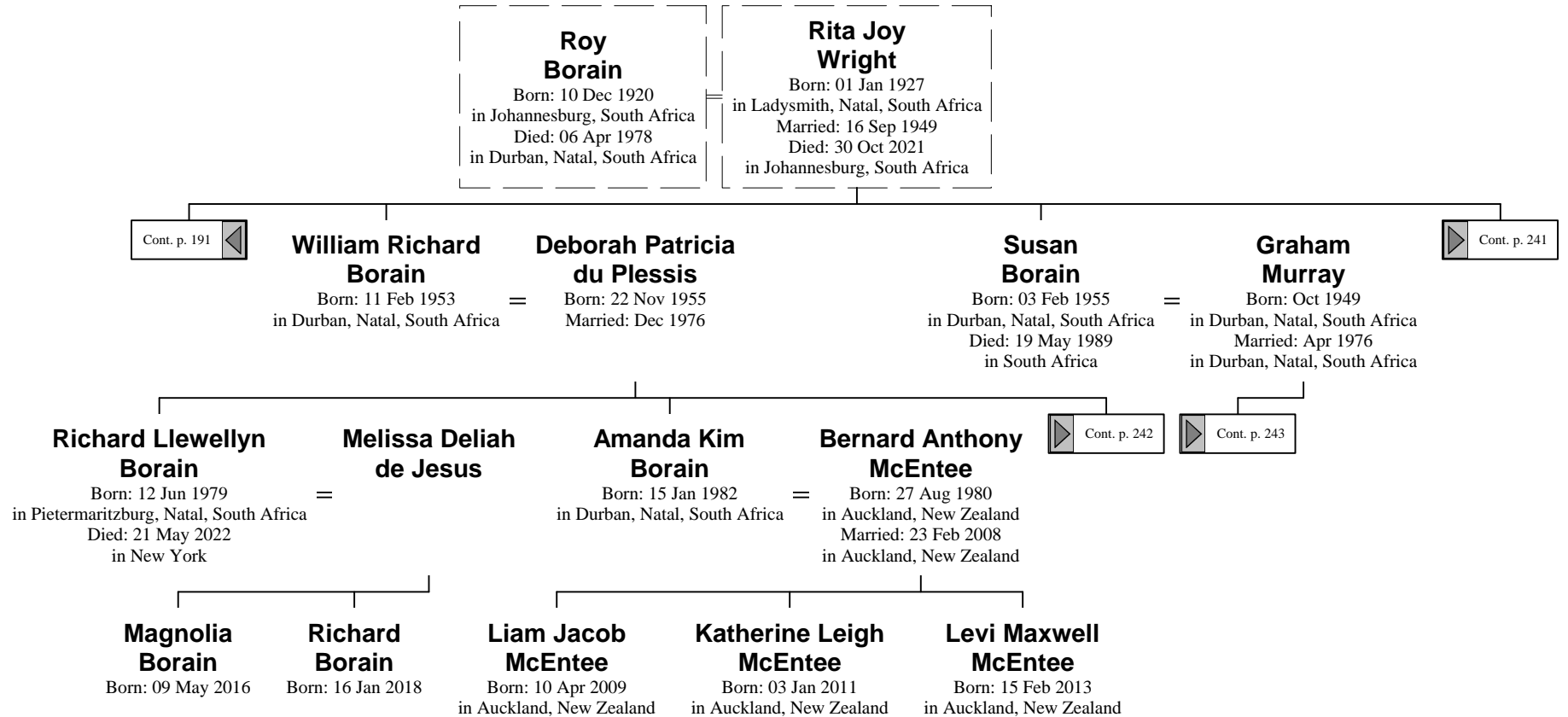
Descendants of George Adam Borain



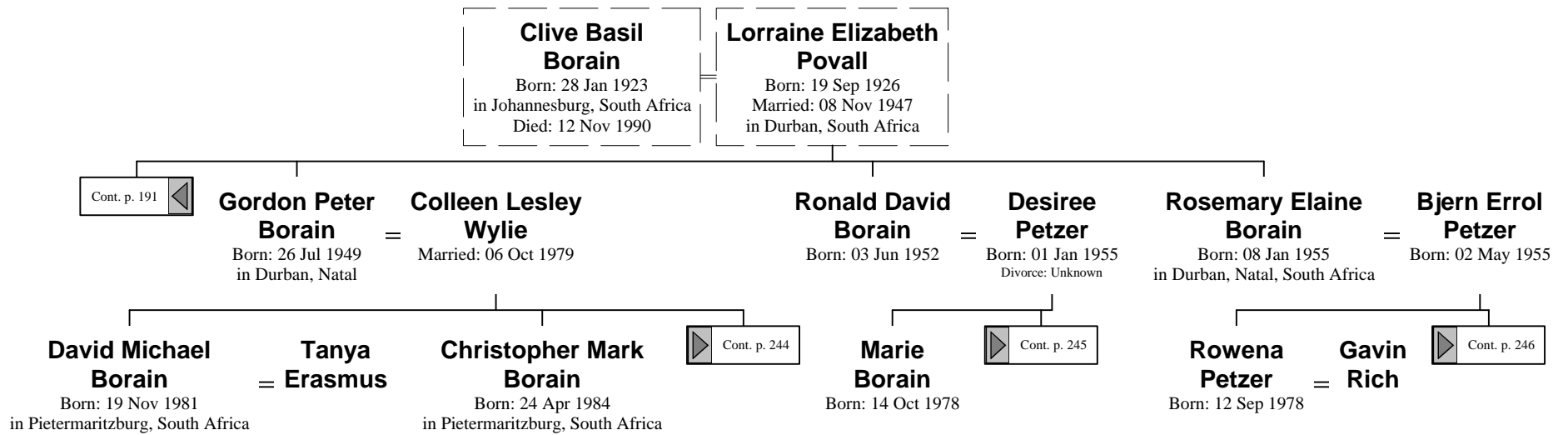
Descendants of George Adam Borain



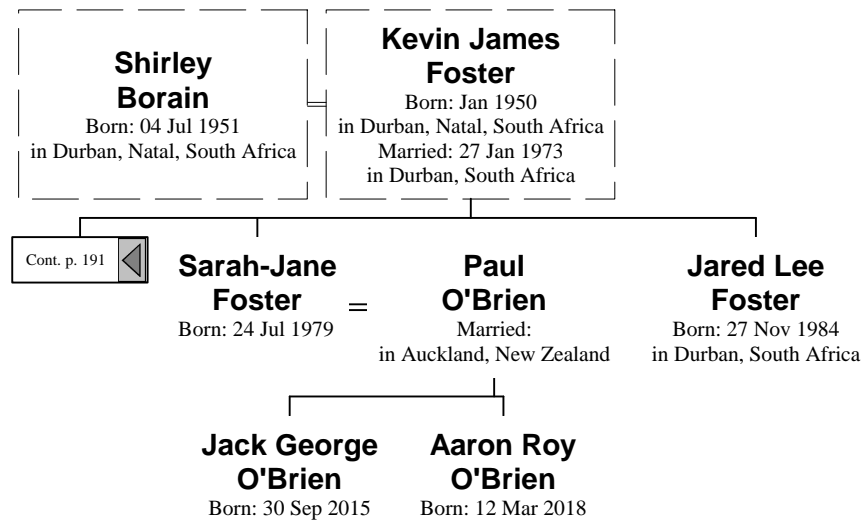
Descendants of George Adam Borain



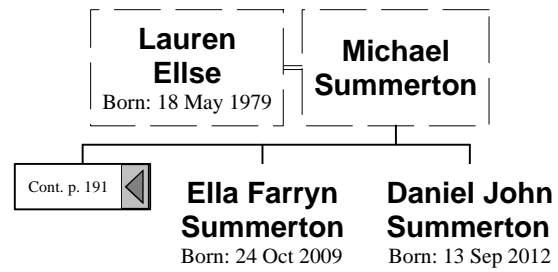
Descendants of George Adam Borain



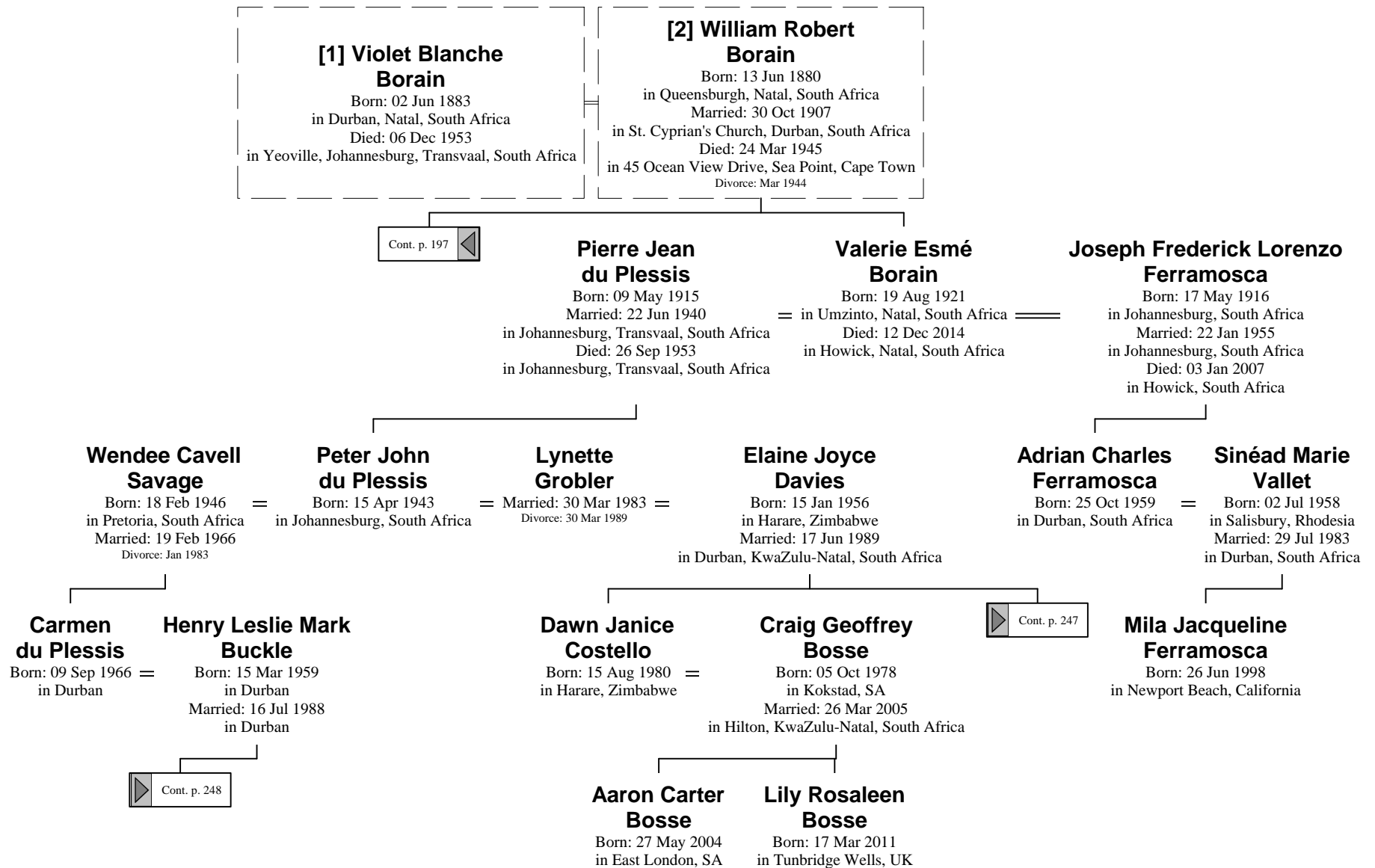
Descendants of George Adam Borain



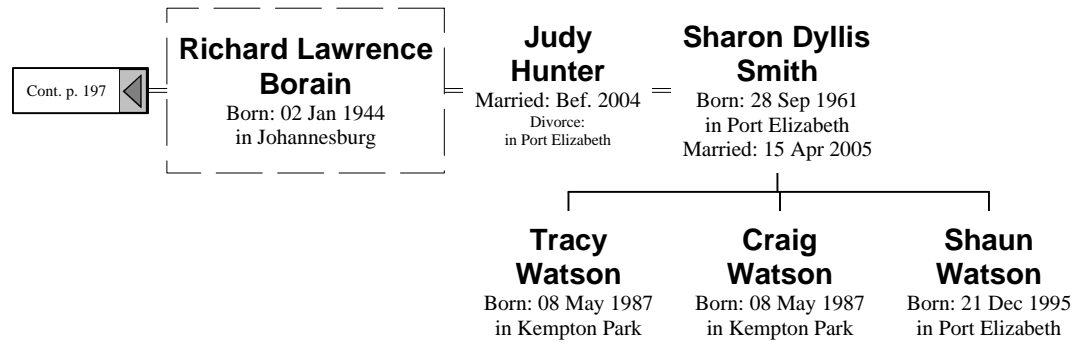
Descendants of George Adam Borain



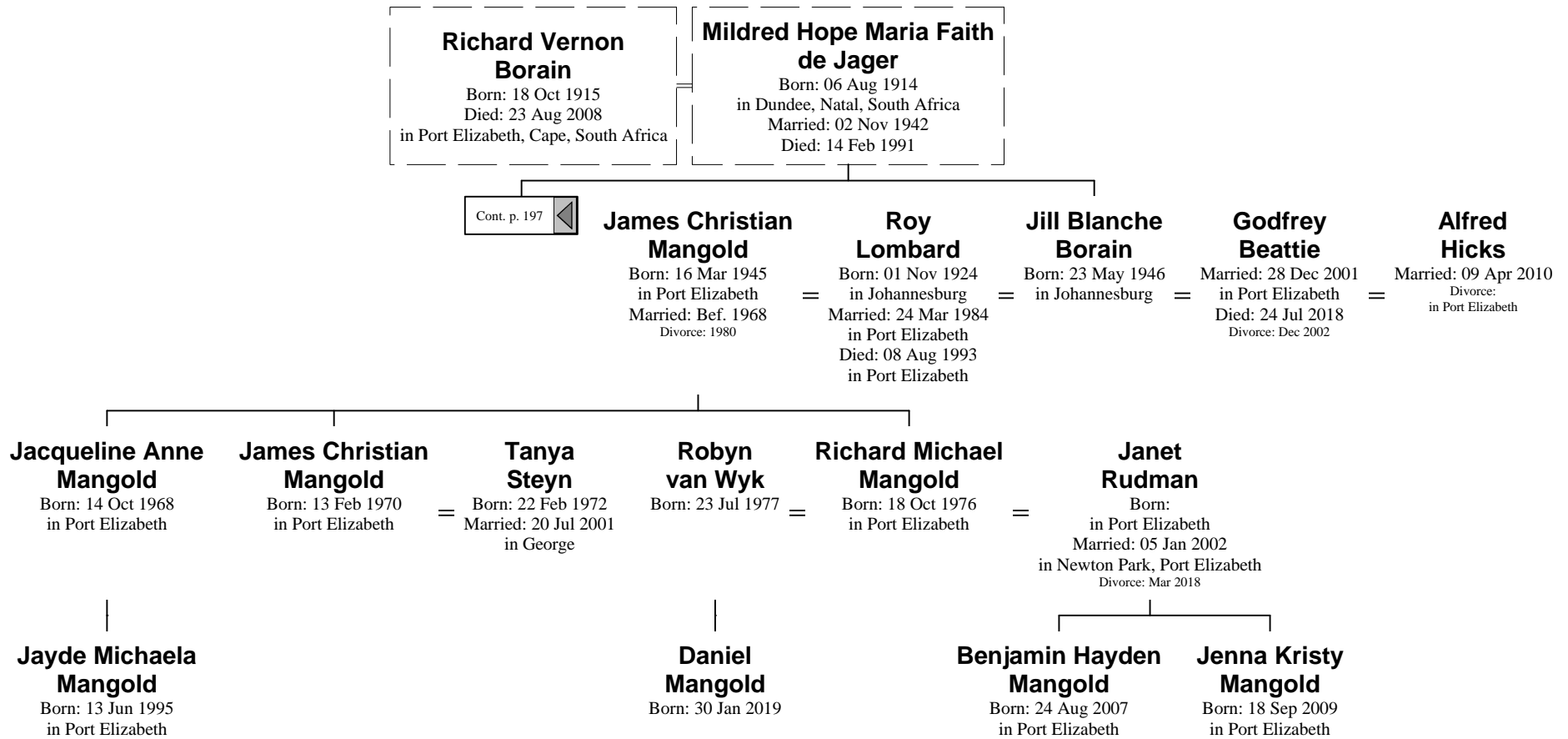
Descendants of George Adam Borain



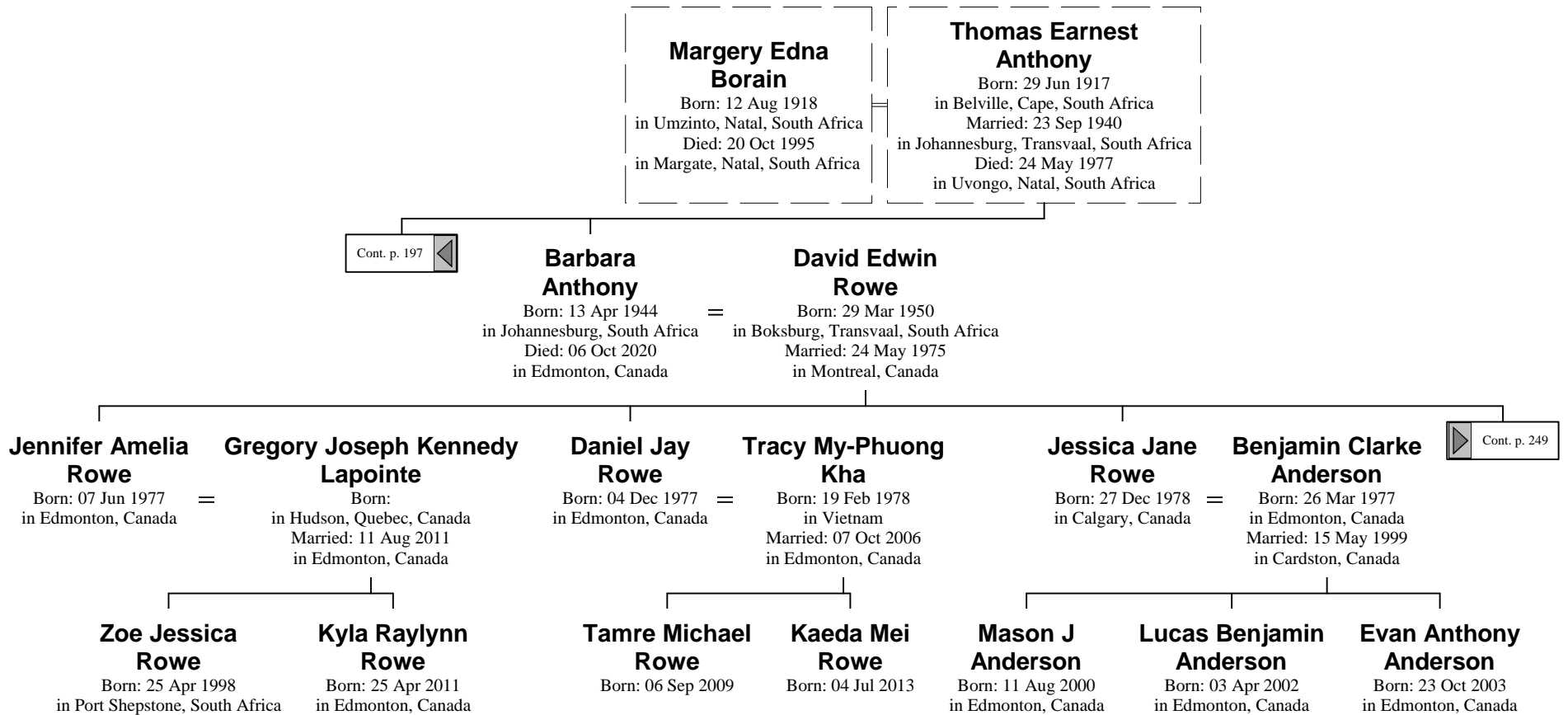
Descendants of George Adam Borain



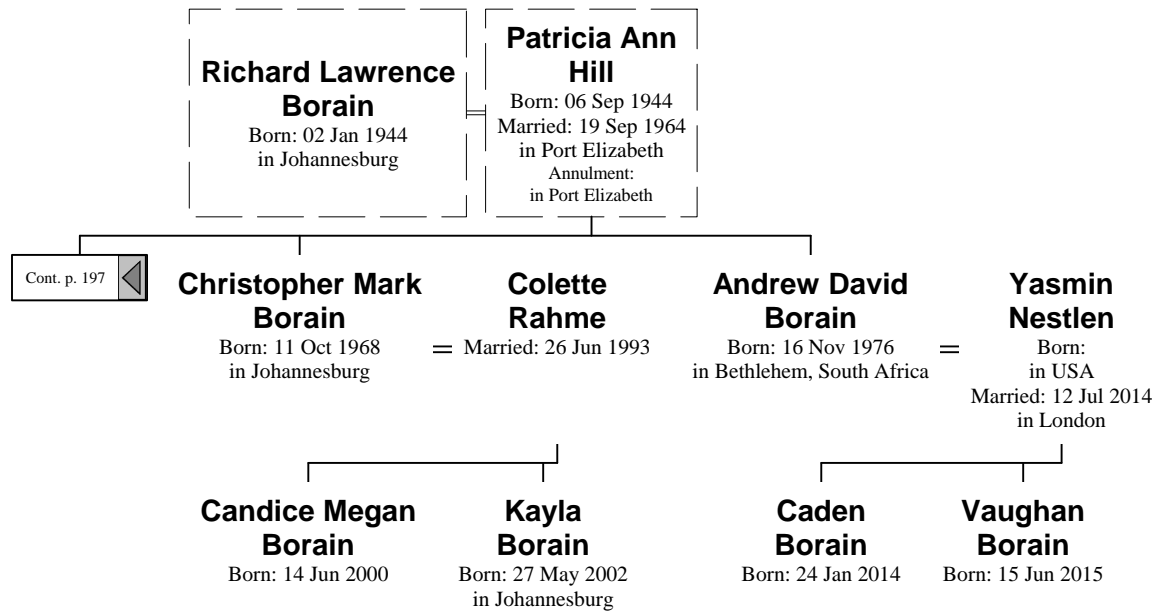
Descendants of George Adam Borain



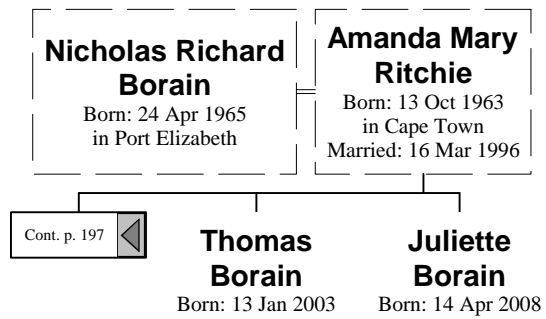
Descendants of George Adam Borain



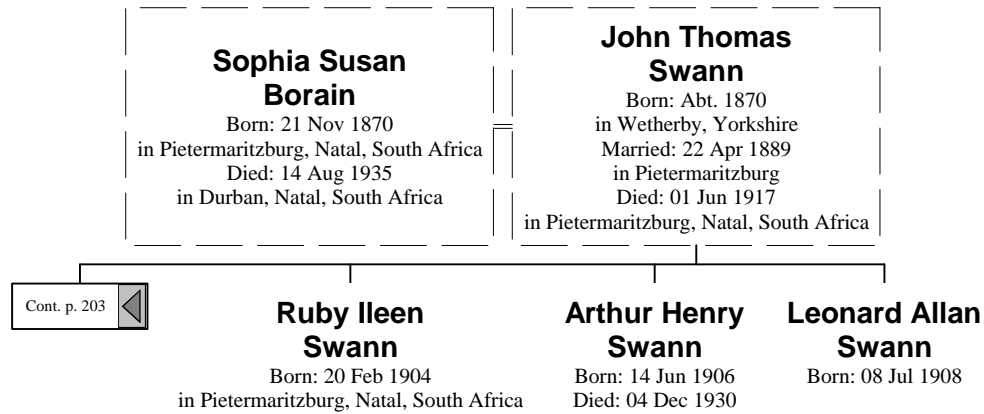
Descendants of George Adam Borain



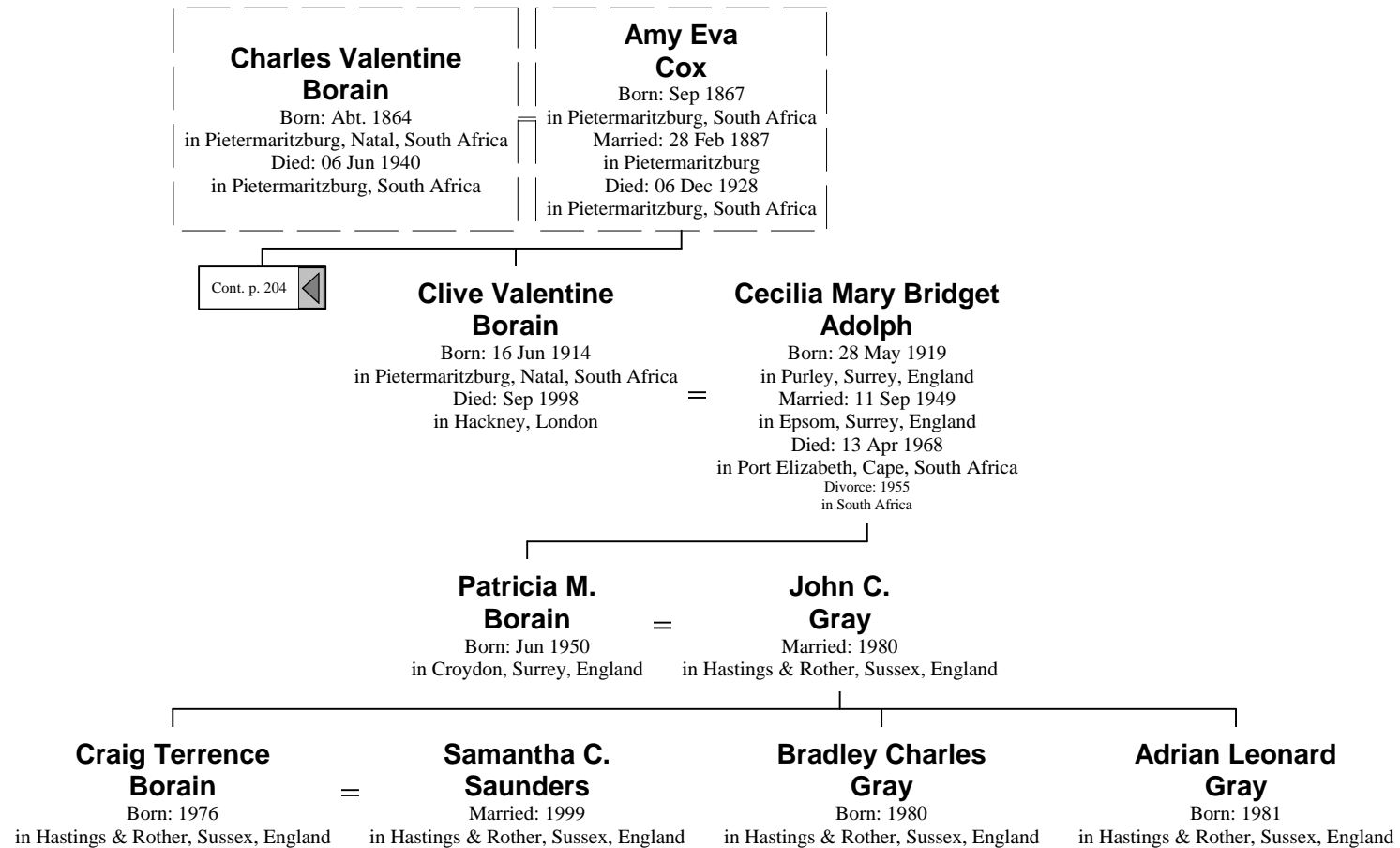
Descendants of George Adam Borain



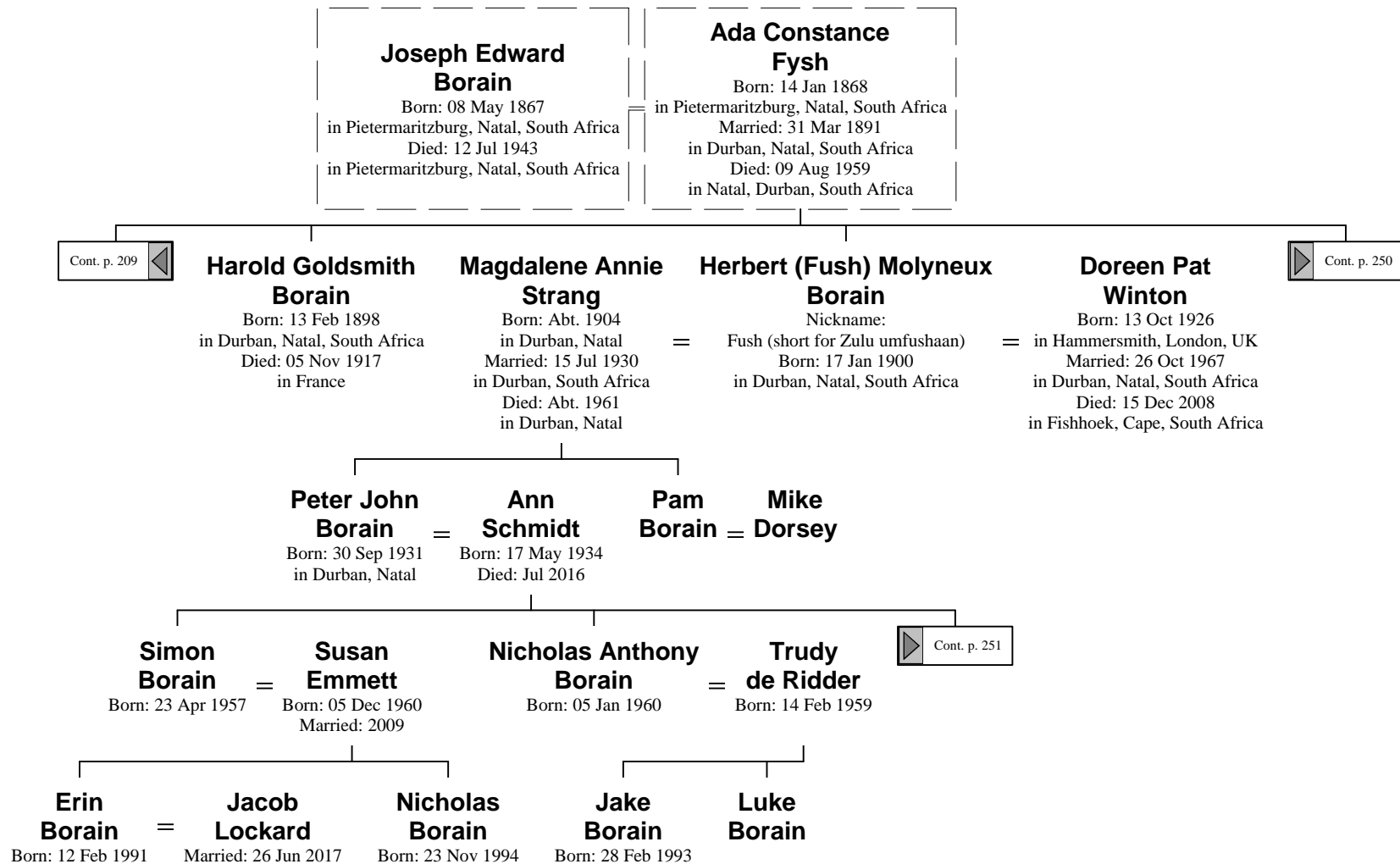
Descendants of George Adam Borain



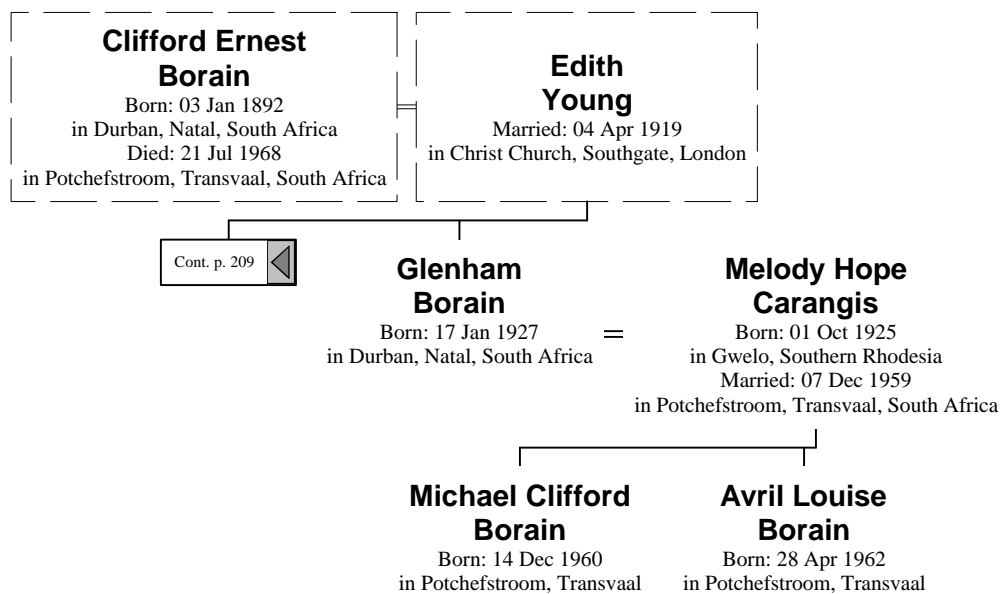
Descendants of George Adam Borain



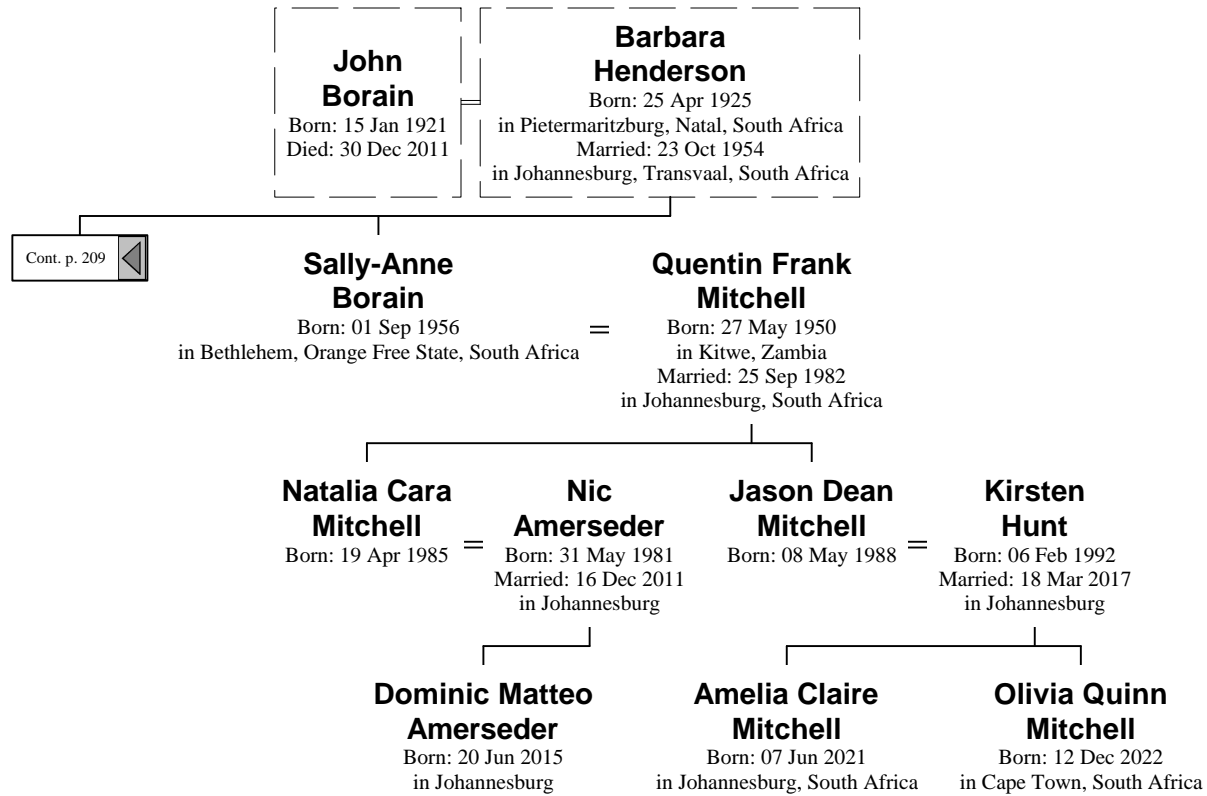
Descendants of George Adam Borain



Descendants of George Adam Borain

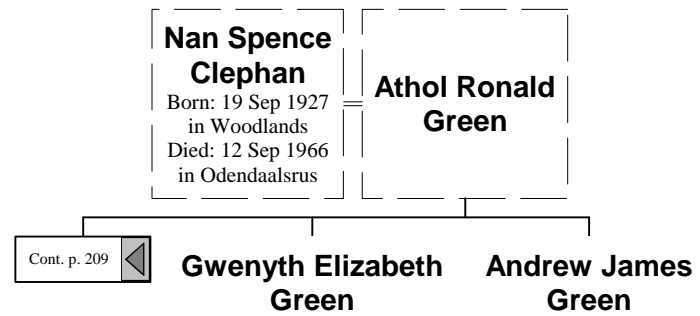


Descendants of George Adam Borain

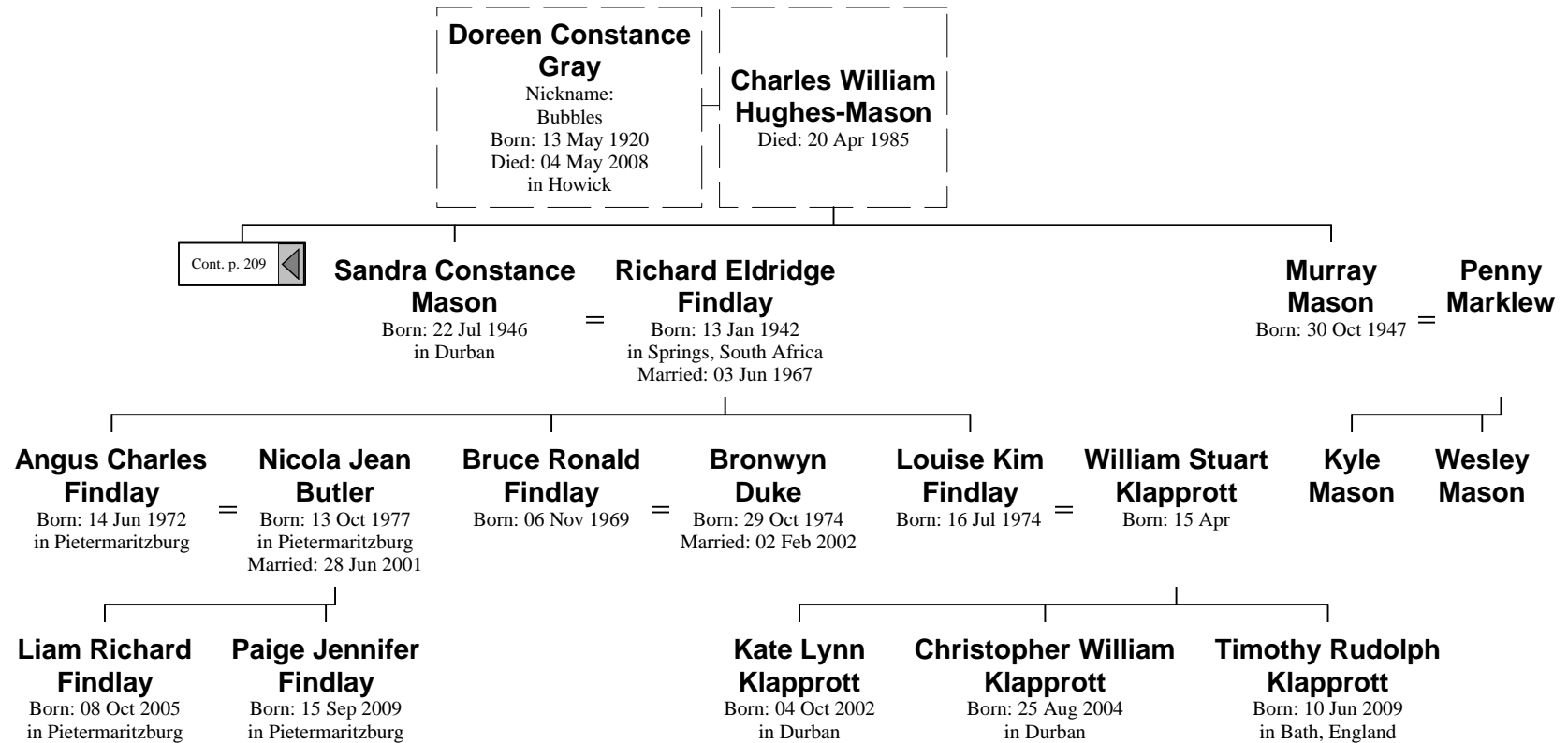


Cont. p. 209

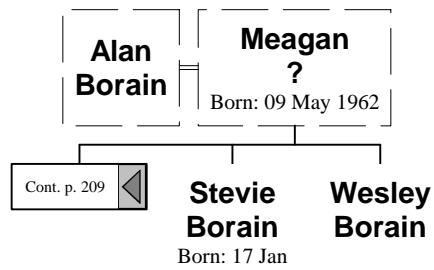
Descendants of George Adam Borain



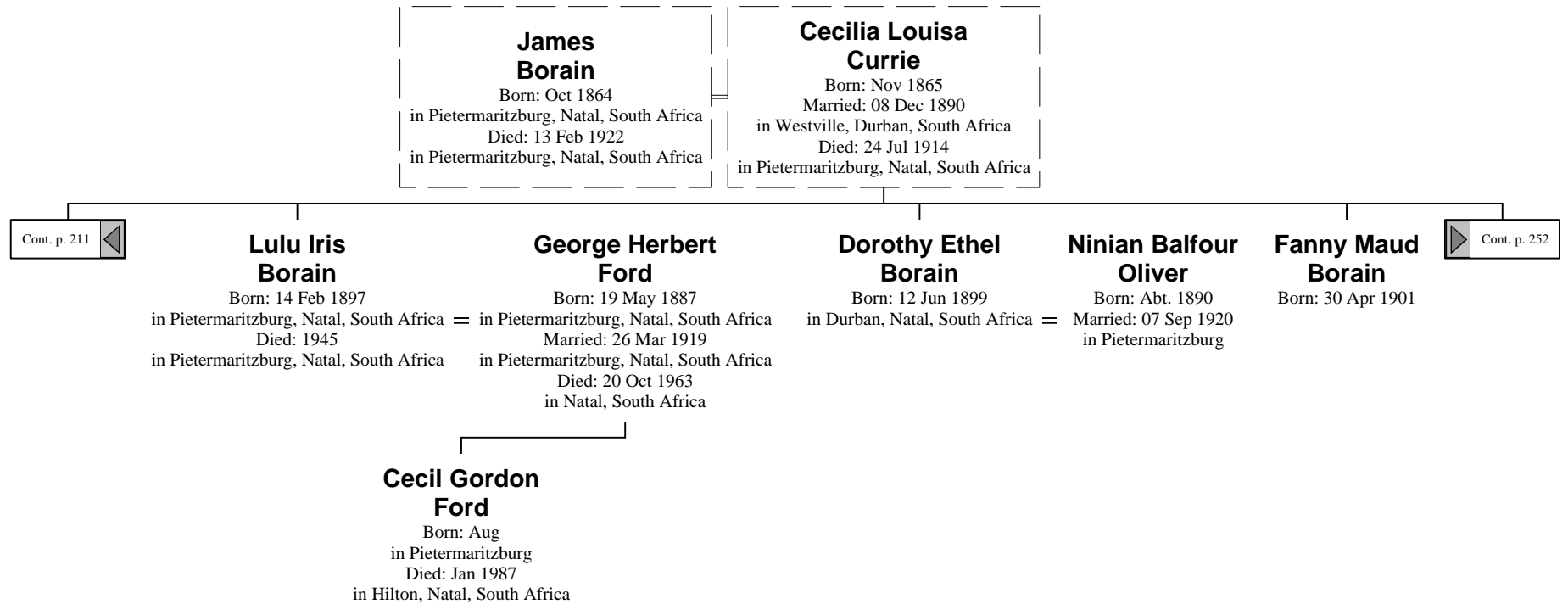
Descendants of George Adam Borain



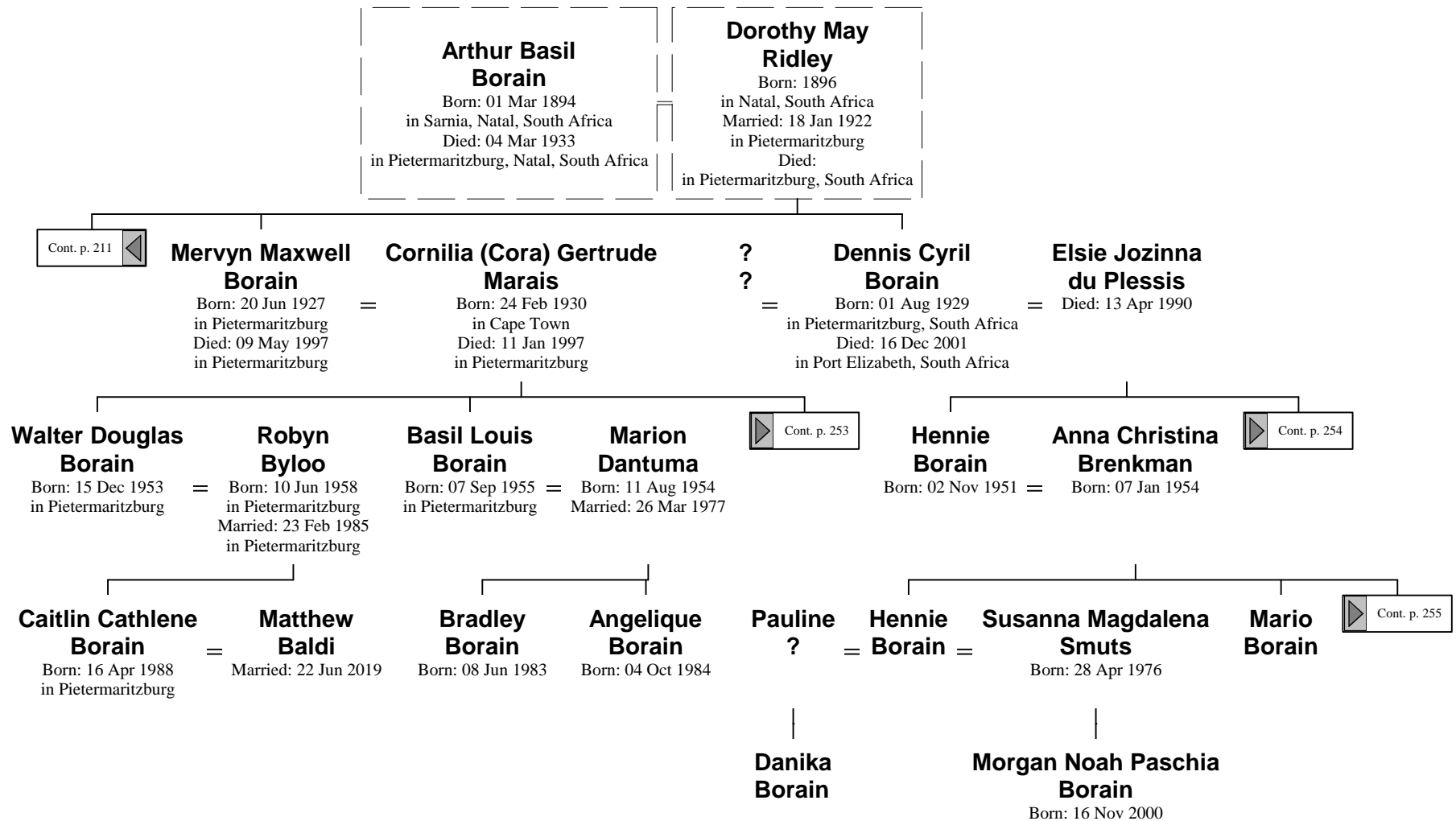
Descendants of George Adam Borain



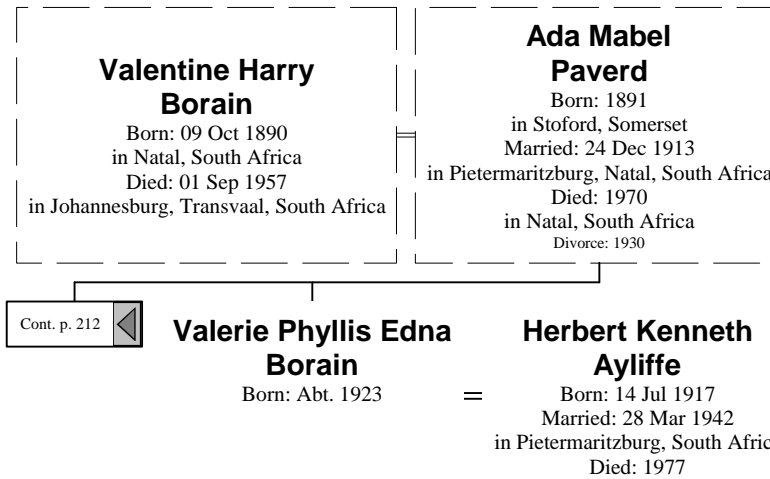
Descendants of George Adam Borain



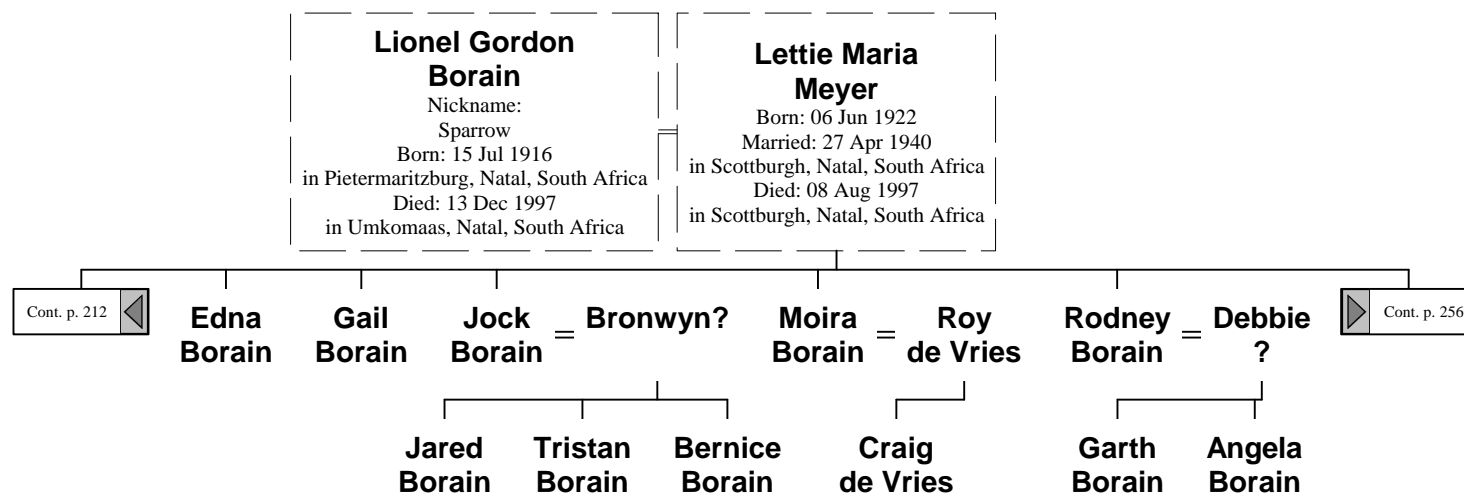
Descendants of George Adam Borain



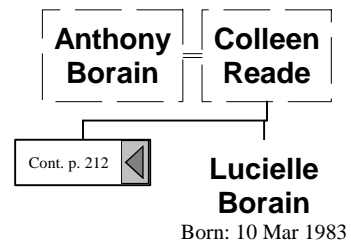
Descendants of George Adam Borain



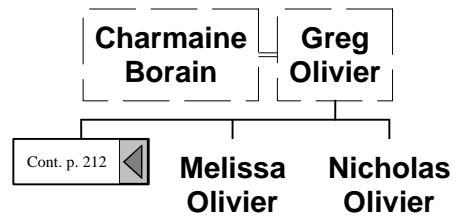
Descendants of George Adam Borain



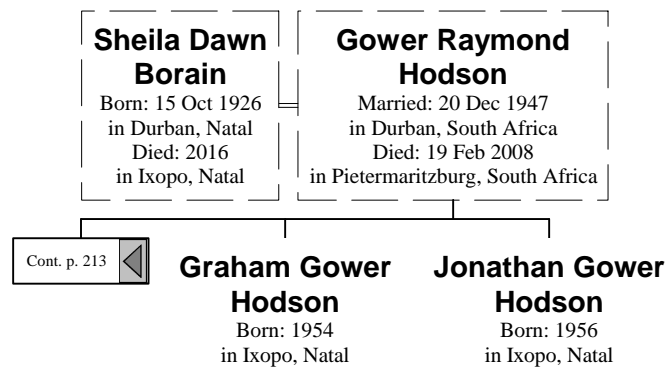
Descendants of George Adam Borain



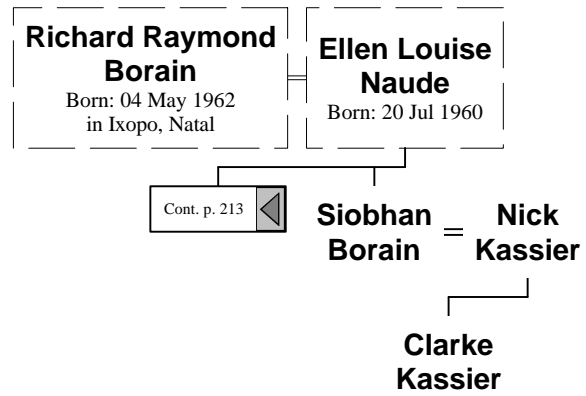
Descendants of George Adam Borain



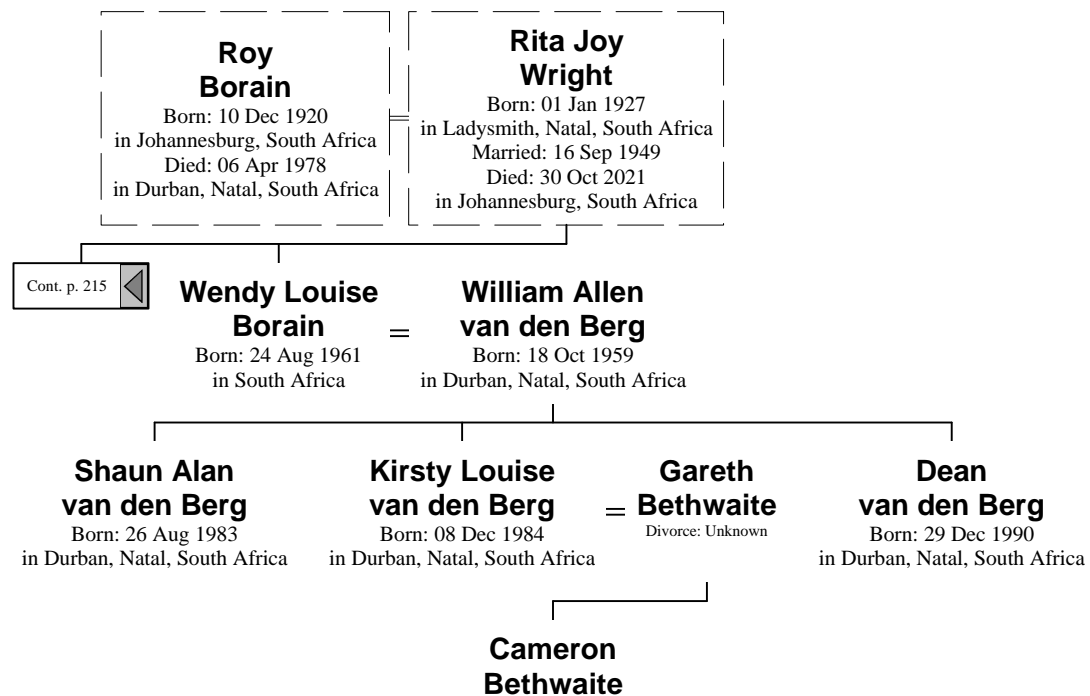
Descendants of George Adam Borain



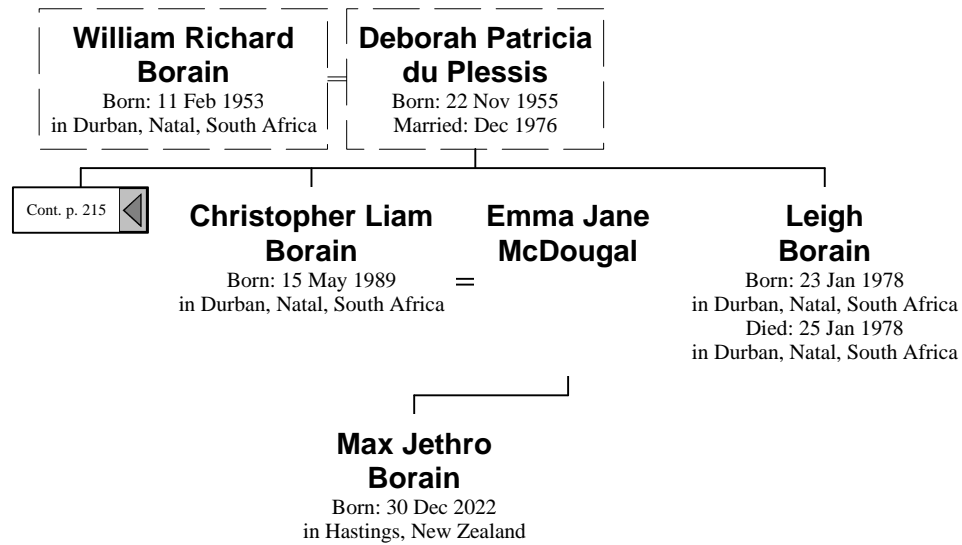
Descendants of George Adam Borain



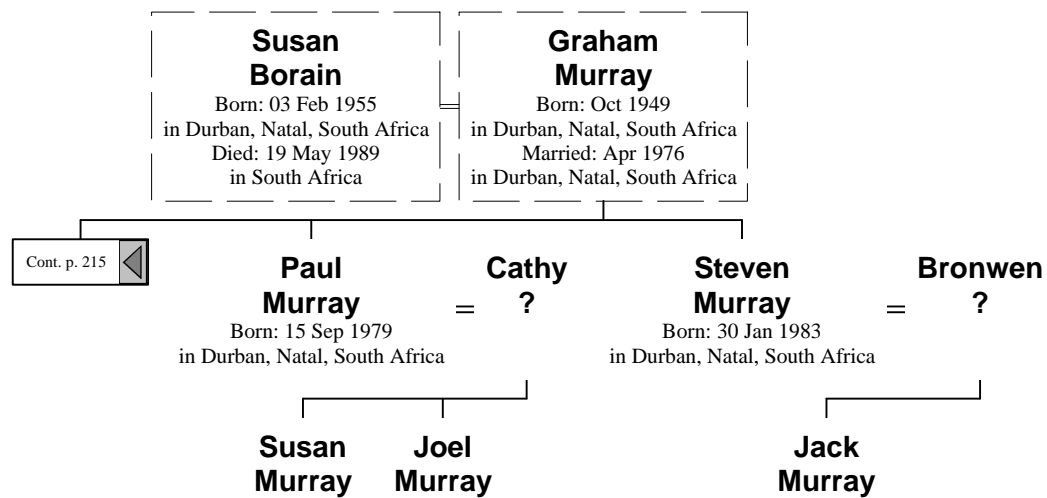
Descendants of George Adam Borain



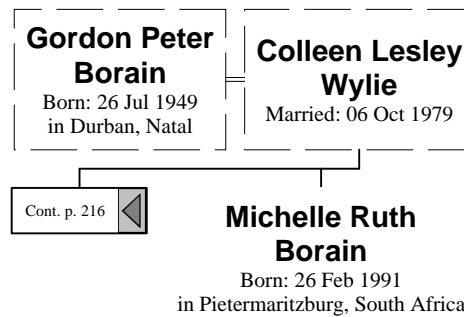
Descendants of George Adam Borain



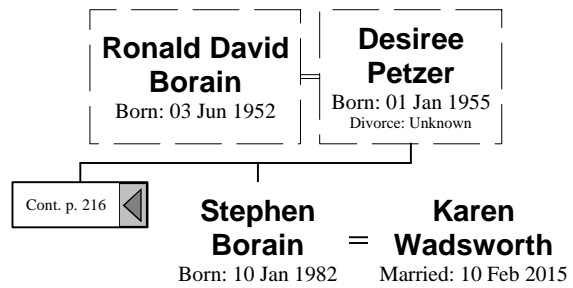
Descendants of George Adam Borain



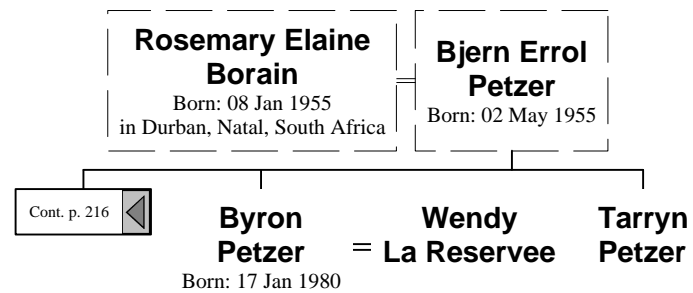
Descendants of George Adam Borain



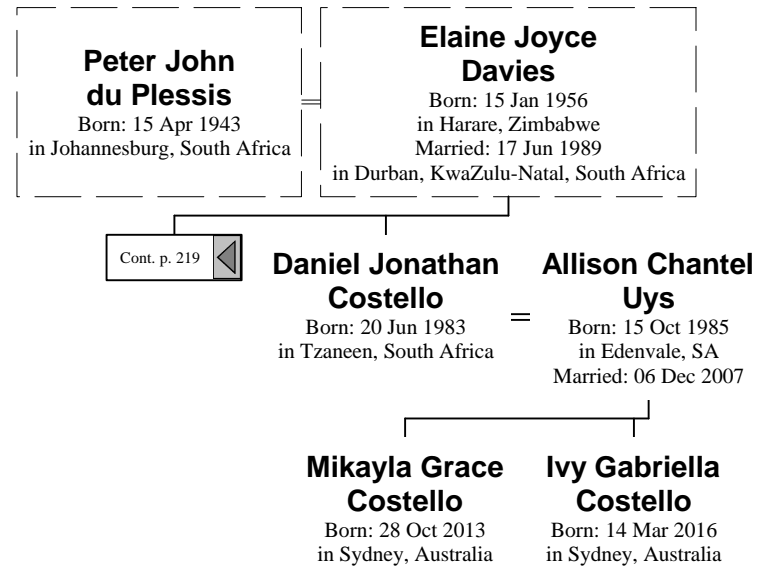
Descendants of George Adam Borain



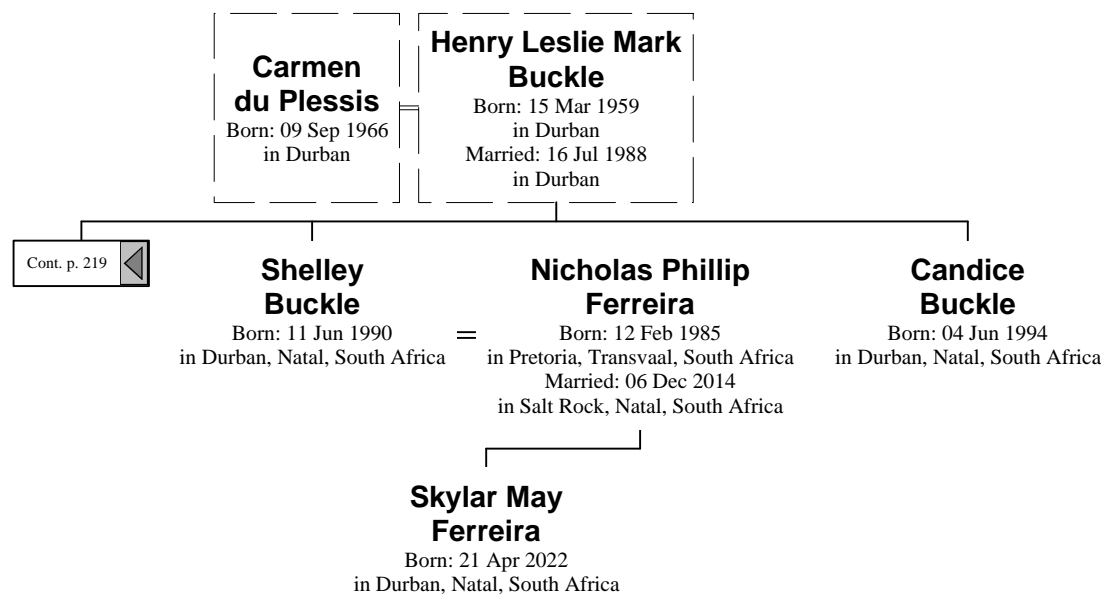
Descendants of George Adam Borain



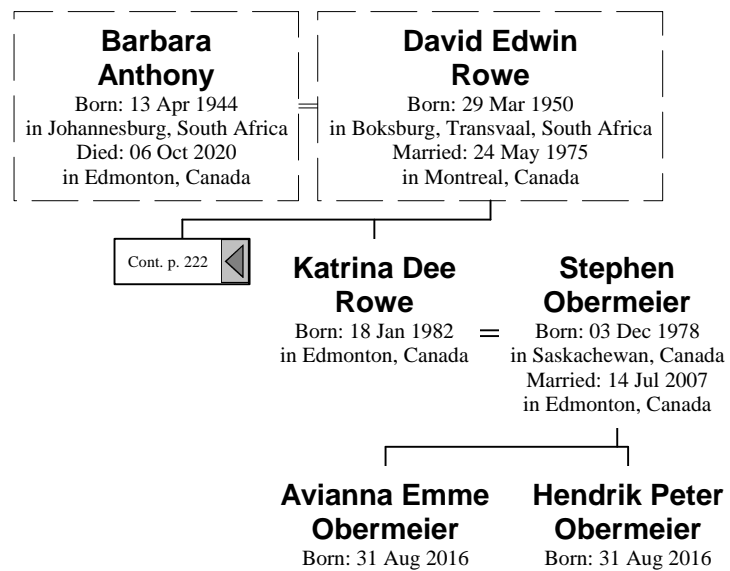
Descendants of George Adam Borain



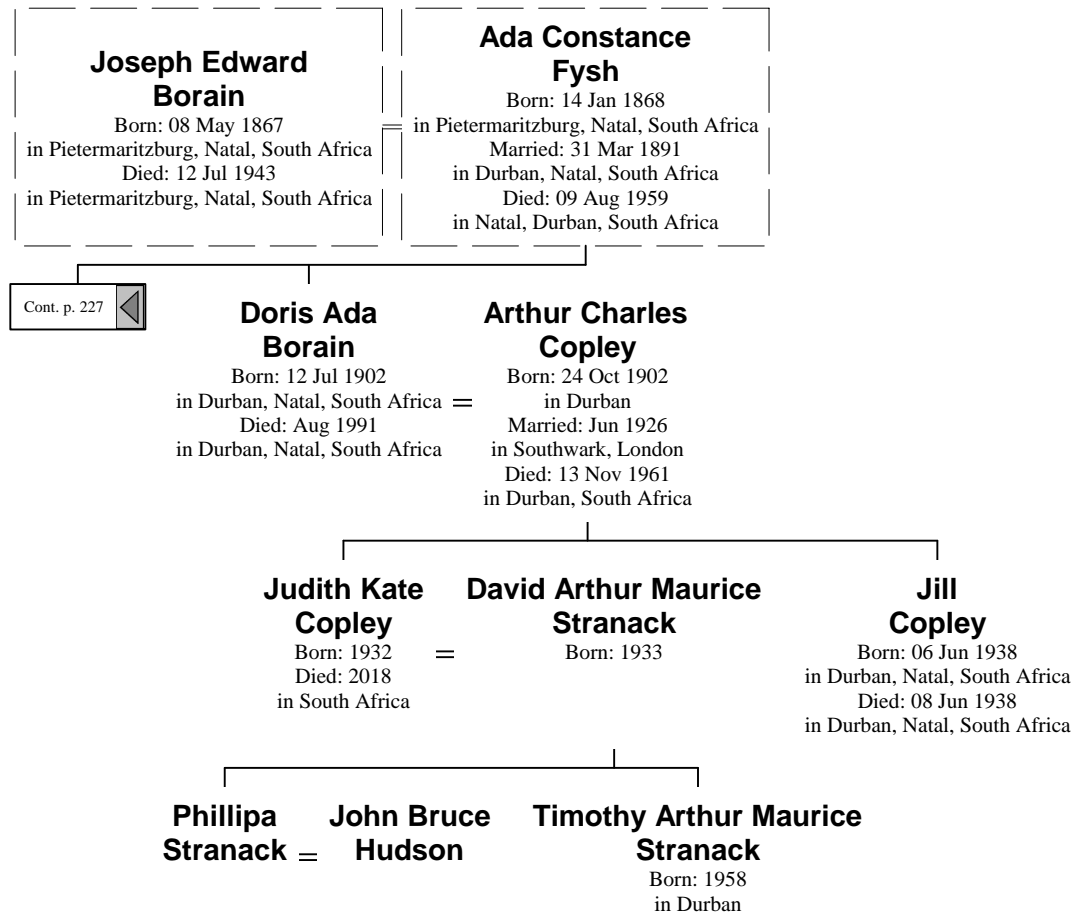
Descendants of George Adam Borain



Descendants of George Adam Borain

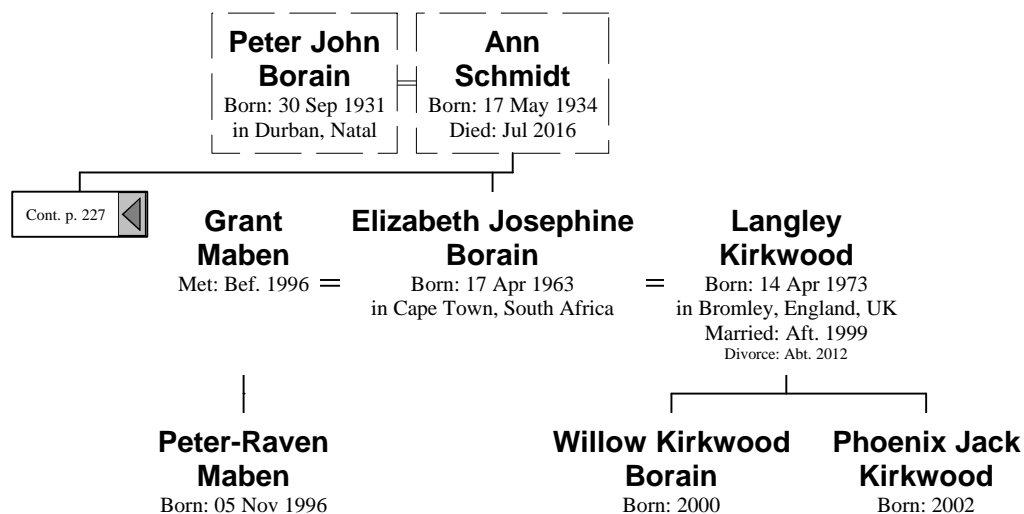


Descendants of George Adam Borain

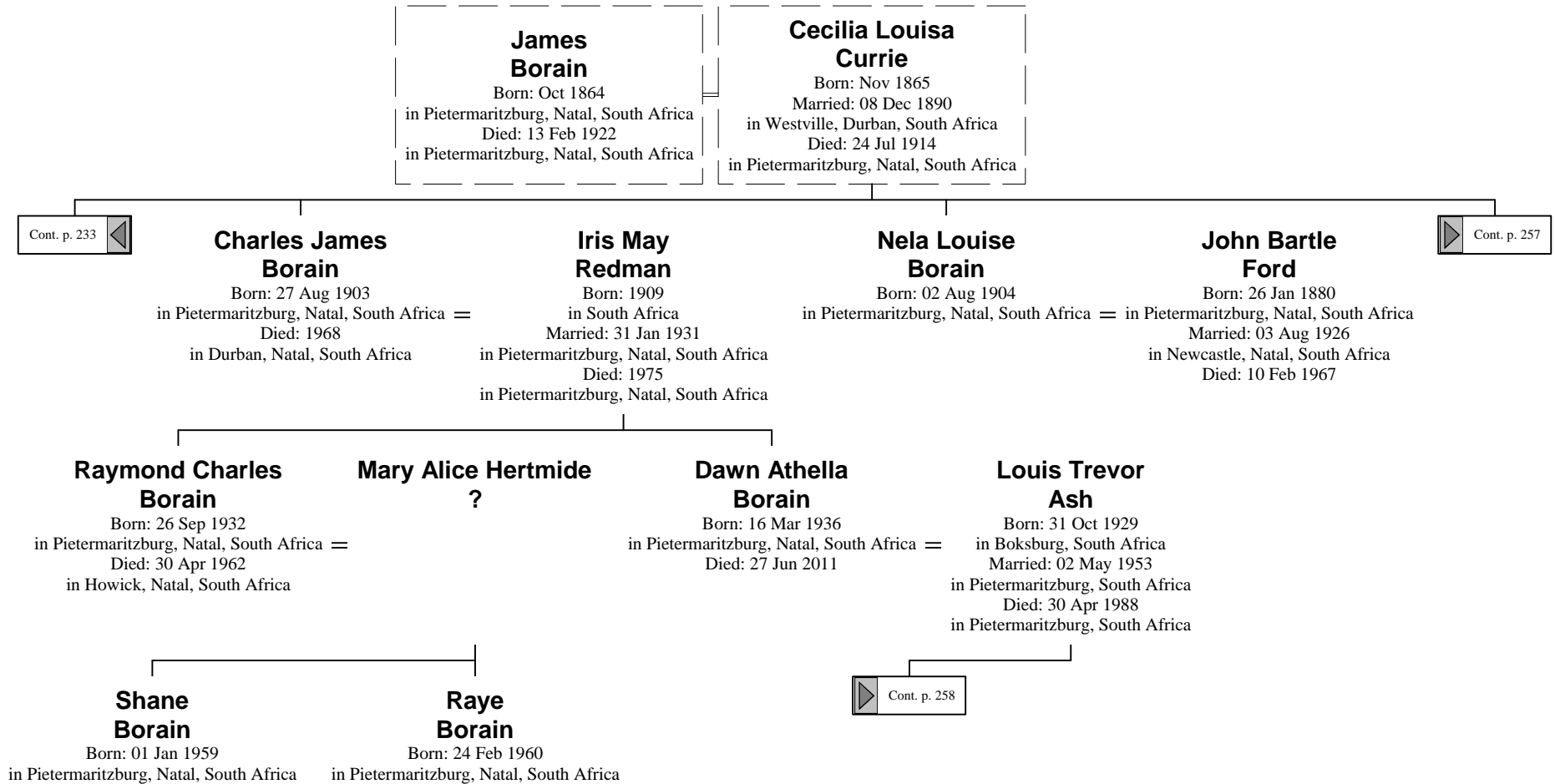


Cont. p. 227

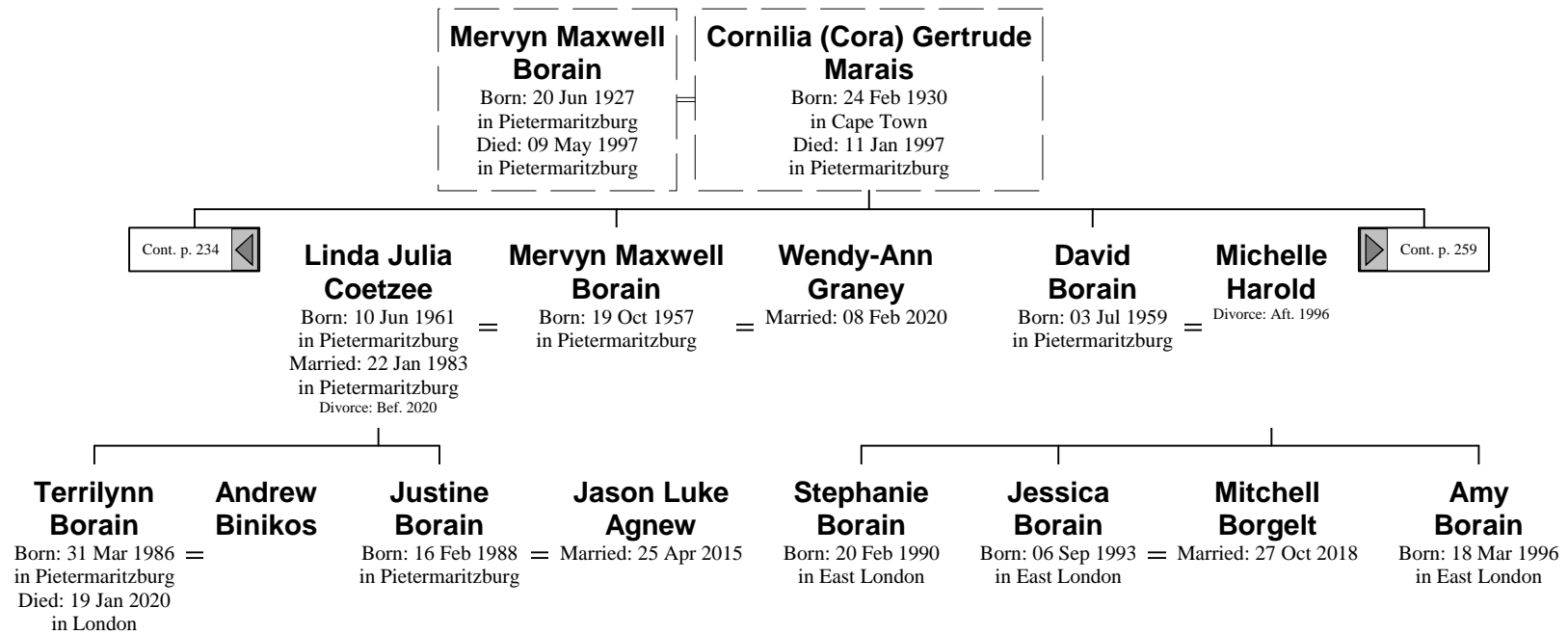
Descendants of George Adam Borain



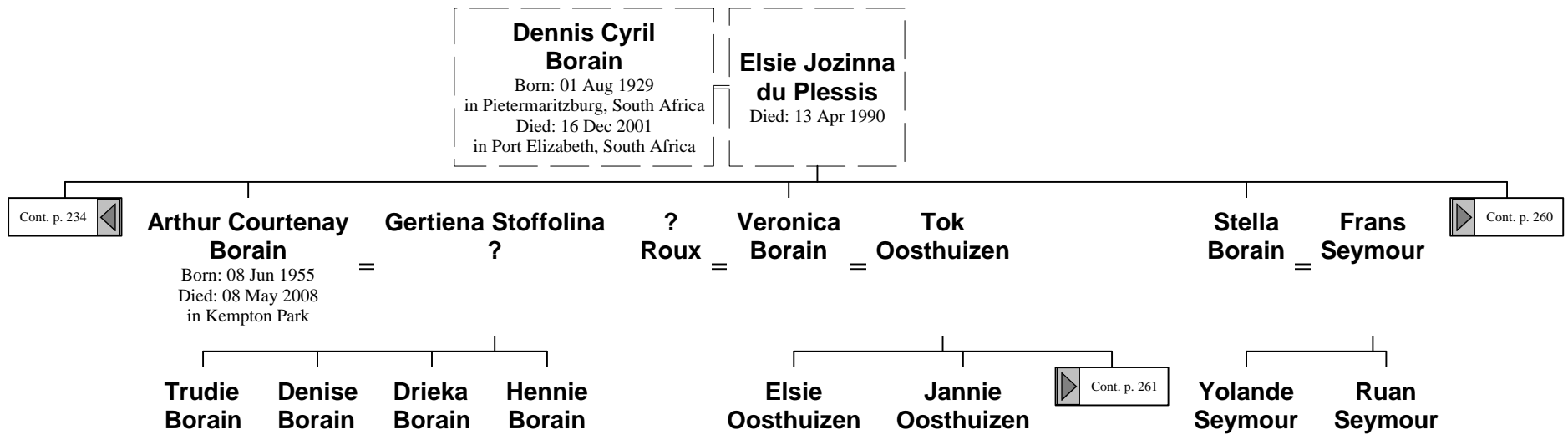
Descendants of George Adam Borain



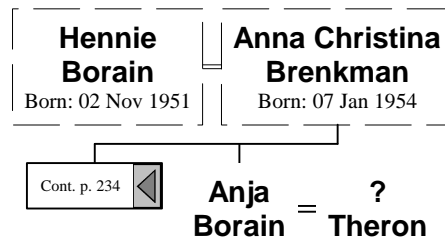
Descendants of George Adam Borain



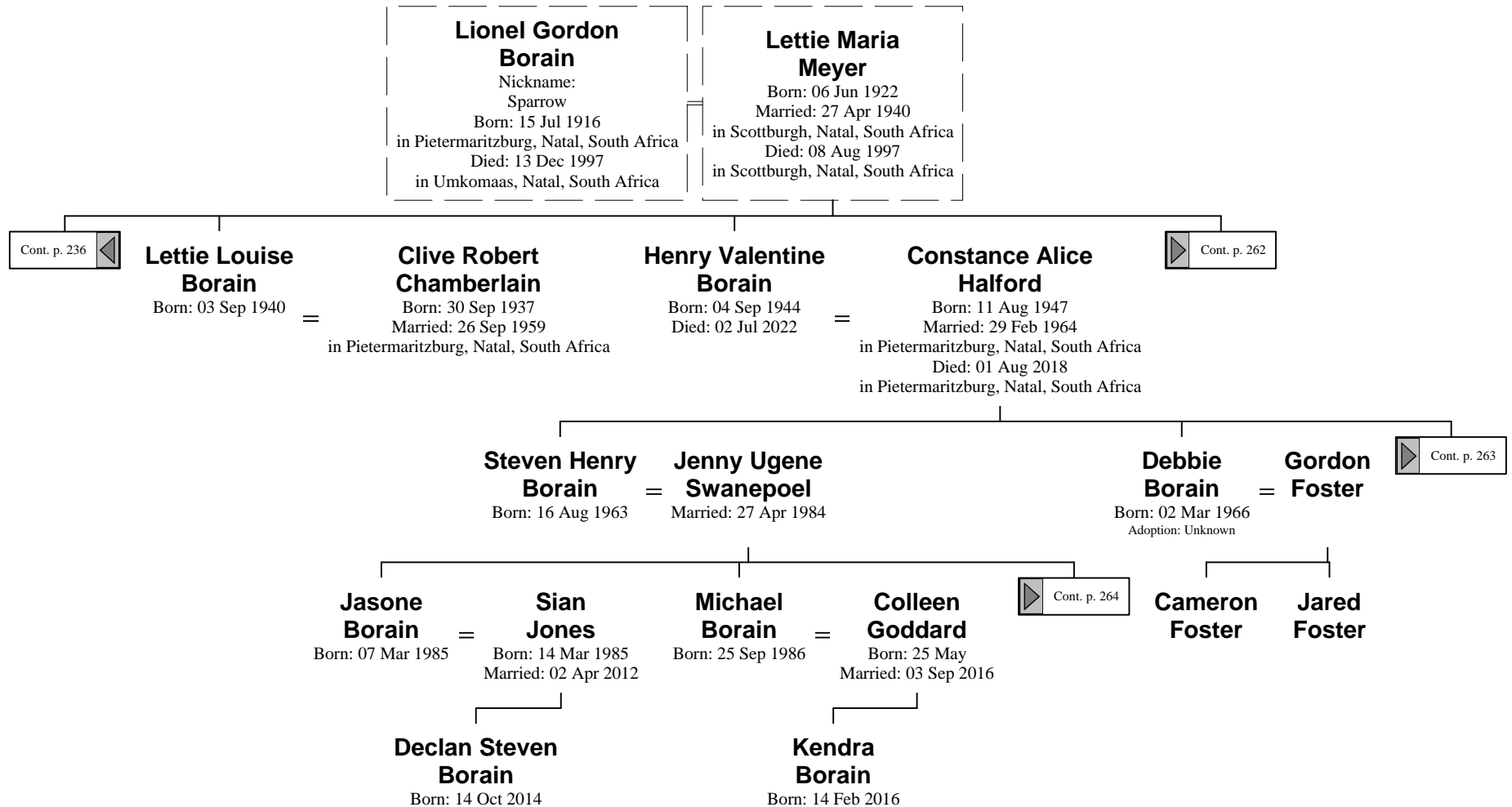
Descendants of George Adam Borain



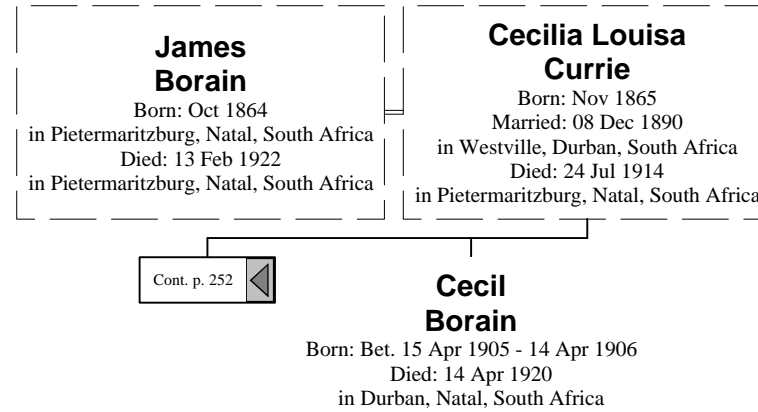
Descendants of George Adam Borain



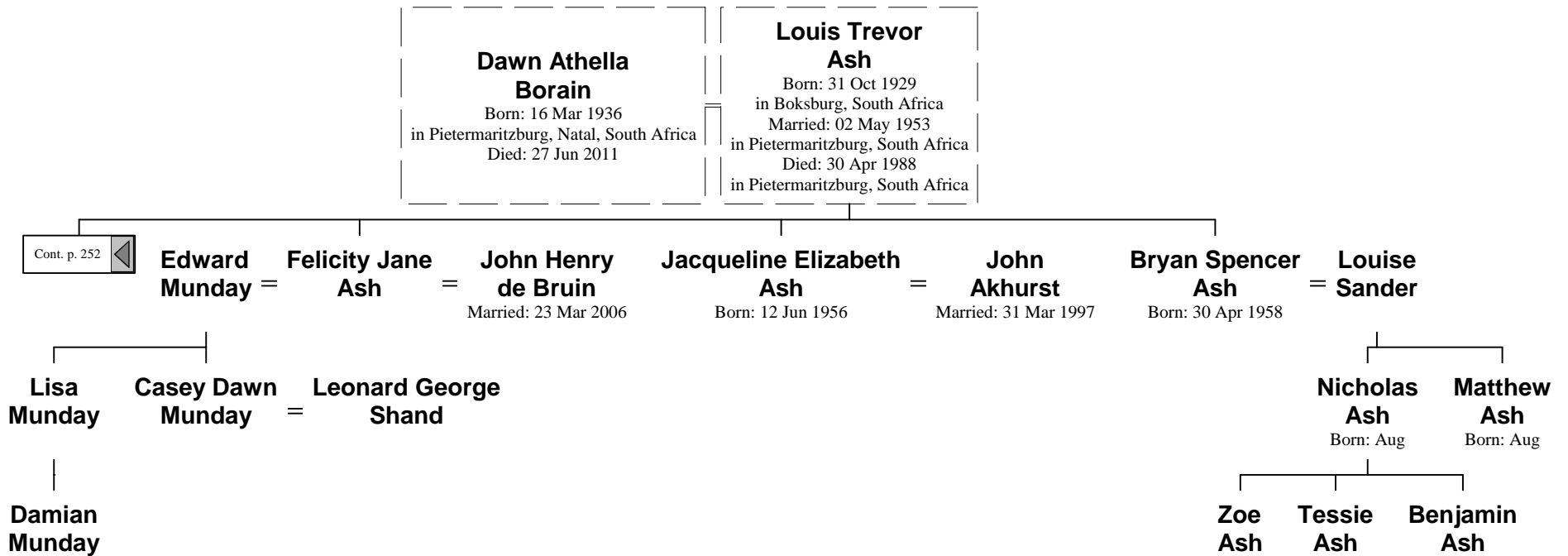
Descendants of George Adam Borain



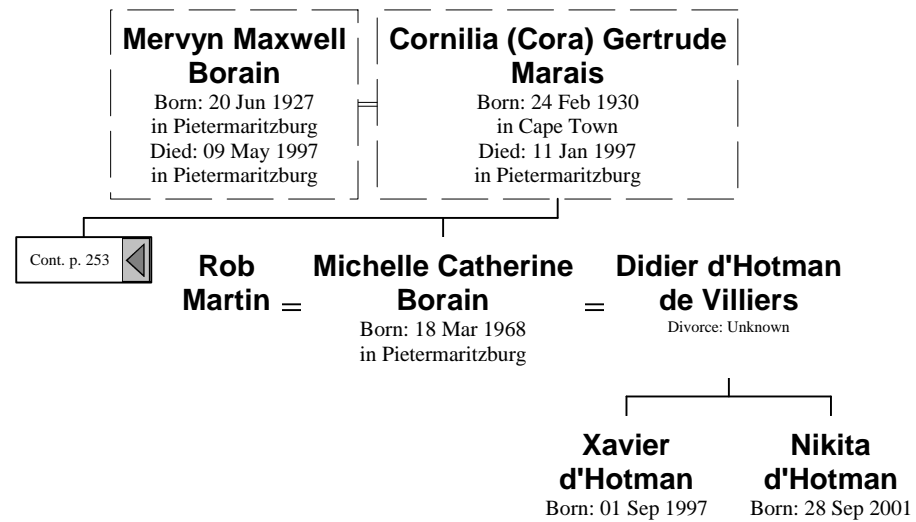
Descendants of George Adam Borain



Descendants of George Adam Borain



Descendants of George Adam Borain



Descendants of Pierre (Peeter) Boraine (Barin)(Barrine)(Barzine)

Generation No. 1

1. PIERRE (PEETER) BORAINÉ¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE) was born Abt. 1600 in France, and died 27 Aug 1671 in Canterbury, Kent, England. He married (1) ANTOINETTE ?. He married (2) SUSANNE DURÉ (DURIE) (DURY). She was born Bef. 01 Mar 1617/18 in Canterbury, Kent, England, and died 1686 in Canterbury, Kent, England.

Children of PIERRE (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE) and ANTOINETTE ? are:

- i. NOAH (NOE) BORAINÉ (BARIN)² (BARRIN), b. Bef. 25 Dec 1625, Canterbury, Kent, England.
- ii. PIERRE (PEETER) BORAINÉ (BARIN), b. Bef. 27 Apr 1628, Canterbury, Kent, England.
2. iii. JACOB BARIN (BARREN) (BARINE), b. Bef. 11 Jul 1630, Canterbury, Kent, England; d. 14 Sep 1665, Stepney, Middlesex, London.

Children of PIERRE (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE) and SUSANNE (DURY) are:

3. iv. PAUL BORAINÉ (BARIN)² (BARINNE), b. Bef. 21 Jan 1642/43, Spitalfields, Middlesex, England; d. 1707, Canterbury, Kent, England.
- v. SUSANNE BORAINÉ (BARIN) (BARINNE), b. 1654.
4. vi. PIERRE (PETER) BORAINÉ (BARIN) (BARIEN) (BARAIN).

Generation No. 2

2. JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE) (*PIERRE (PEETER) BORAINÉ¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born Bef. 11 Jul 1630 in Canterbury, Kent, England, and died 14 Sep 1665 in Stepney, Middlesex, London. He married MARIE DEL MARLIER (DEMULLEREE) 22 Apr 1652 in St Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, England, daughter of DAVID LA MARLIER and MARIE SNELLART. She was born 30 Sep 1632 in Canterbury, Kent, England, and died 18 Mar 1703/04 in Stepney, Middlesex, London.

More About JACOB (BARINE) and MARIE (DEMULLEREE):

Marriage: 22 Apr 1652, St Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, England

Children of JACOB (BARINE) and MARIE (DEMULLEREE) are:

5. i. DAVID BORAINÉ³ (BARIN), b. Bef. 19 Oct 1656, London.
- ii. MARIE BORAINÉ (BARIN) (BARINE), b. Bef. 01 May 1653, Threadneedle Street, French Huguenot, London; d. Abt. 1698; m. THOMAS PERCY, 15 Apr 1684, Saint Katherine By The Tower, London, London, England.

More About THOMAS PERCY and MARIE (BARINE):

Marriage: 15 Apr 1684, Saint Katherine By The Tower, London, London, England

3. PAUL BORAINÉ (BARIN)² (BARINNE) (*PIERRE (PEETER) BORAINÉ¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born Bef. 21 Jan 1642/43 in Spitalfields, Middlesex, England, and died 1707 in Canterbury, Kent, England. He married ELIZABETH DU BOIS (WOOD) 27 Nov 1674 in St. Alphage, Canterbury, Kent, England. She was born Abt. 1655.

More About PAUL (BARINNE) and ELIZABETH (WOOD):

Marriage: 27 Nov 1674, St. Alphage, Canterbury, Kent, England

Children of PAUL (BARINNE) and ELIZABETH (WOOD) are:

6. i. PAUL BORAINÉ (BARIN)³ (BARRINE), b. 26 Jul 1676, Canterbury, Kent, England.
7. ii. ISAAC BORAINÉ (BARIN) (BARRINE) (BAURAIN), b. 08 May 1678, Canterbury, Kent, England.
- iii. BENJAMIN (BENGAMAIN) (BARIN) (BARRINE), b. 20 Mar 1678/79, Canterbury, Kent, England.

4. PIERRE (PETER) BORAINÉ (BARIN) (BARIEN)² (BARAIN) (*PIERRE (PEETER) BORAINÉ¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*)

He married MARY (MARIE) (MARYE) LE CLERCQ.

Children of PIERRE (BARAIN) and MARY LE CLERCQ are:

- i. PETER BORAINÉ (BARIN) (BARIEN)³ (BARION), b. 15 Apr 1673.
- ii. NOAH (NOE) BORAINÉ (BARIN) (BORRAINÉ), b. Bef. 16 May 1675, Canterbury, Kent, England; d. 07 Sep 1679, Canterbury, Kent, England.
- iii. JAMES BORAINÉ (BORRAIN), b. Bef. 25 Nov 1677, Canterbury, Kent, England.
- iv. NOAH BORAINÉ (BARIN) (BORRAIN), b. 10 Feb 1678/79, Canterbury, Kent, England; d. 11 Dec 1682.
- v. MARIE BORAINÉ (BARIN), b. Bef. 07 Jul 1682, Canterbury, Kent, England.
- vi. JACOB BORAINÉ (BARIN) (BARAIN), b. Bef. 07 Sep 1684, Canterbury, Kent, England.
- vii. JEANNE BORAINÉ (BARIN) (BARAIN), b. 21 Oct 1688, Canterbury, Kent, England.

Generation No. 3

5. DAVID BORAINÉ³ (BARIN) (*JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE)*, *PIERRE (PEETER) BORAINÉ¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born Bef. 19 Oct 1656 in London. He married MARTHA WAIGHT 18 Sep 1677 in St. Mary-Northgate, Canterbury, Kent. She died Abt. 1717.

Notes for DAVID BORAINÉ (BARIN):

The Huguenots, (Protestants from France), first came in 1572 after the Massacre of St. Bartholomew in Paris, and they were largely from the northern provinces of Brittany, Normandy and Picardy and mostly settled in south-eastern areas of England where the French-speaking Walloon communities had already been established. Although there was support for their religious freedom during the reigns of Elizabeth and James I, during that of Charles I and particularly during Archbishop Laud's tenure prior to the Civil War only those born abroad and now living in Canterbury were officially allowed to practise their religion, whilst their children were to attend Anglican services. In response, some moved to Holland, and the majority to the USA, taking their craft skills with them. Far more Huguenots arrived after 1685 when Louis XIV revoked the Edict of Nantes which had given toleration to French Protestants in 1598. About 60,000 came at this time, with two-thirds of these settling in London. Most of the others went to towns in SE England and some to Bristol, Plymouth and nearby Stonehouse in the south west.

More About DAVID (BARIN) and MARTHA WAIGHT:

Marriage: 18 Sep 1677, St. Mary-Northgate, Canterbury, Kent

Children of DAVID (BARIN) and MARTHA WAIGHT are:

8.
 - i. ELIZABETH⁴ BORINE, b. Bef. 23 Oct 1681.
 - ii. MARTHA BORINT, b. Bef. 23 Sep 1683; d. Bef. 1687.

More About MARTHA BORINT:

Christening: 23 Sep 1683, Bishopsgate, London

9.
 - iii. JOHN BORINE (BORRAINÉ), b. Bef. 02 Aug 1685, Bishopsgate, London.
 - iv. MARTHA BORINE, b. Bef. 09 Oct 1687.

More About MARTHA BORINE:

Christening: 09 Oct 1687, Bishopsgate, London

- v. MARY BORAINÉ.

6. PAUL BORAINÉ (BARIN)³ (BARRINE) (*PAUL BORAINÉ (BARIN)² (BARINNE)*, *PIERRE (PEETER) BORAINÉ¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 26 Jul 1676 in Canterbury, Kent, England. He married JEANNE SOIGNÉ (SAUNIER) (SORYNE) (SAMMER). She was born 08 Jul 1683 in Canterbury, Kent, England.

Children of PAUL (BARRINE) and JEANNE (SAMMER) are:

- i. PAUL BORAINÉ⁴ (BARIN), b. 13 Nov 1700, Canterbury, Kent, England.
- ii. JEAN BORAINÉ (BARIN) (BARRINE), b. 23 Sep 1702, Canterbury, Kent, England.
- iii. JEANNE BORAINÉ (BARIN) (BARRINE), b. Bef. 13 Aug 1704, Canterbury, Kent, England.
- iv. SUSANNE BORAINÉ (BARIN) (BARRINE), b. Bef. 12 Jan 1705/06, Canterbury, Kent, England.

- v. JAQUES BORAIN (BARIN) (BARRINE), b. Bef. 30 Aug 1711, Canterbury, Kent, England.
- vi. SUSANNE BORAIN (BARIN) (BARRINE), b. 01 May 1717, Canterbury, Kent, England.
- vii. ELIZABETH BORAIN (BARIN) (BARRINE), b. 28 Jul 1719, Canterbury, Kent, England.
- viii. DANIEL BORAIN (BARIN) (BARRINE), b. 24 Oct 1720, Canterbury, Kent, England.

7. ISAAC BORAIN (BARIN) (BARRINE)³ (BAURAIN) (*PAUL BORAIN (BARIN)² (BARINNE)*, *PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 08 May 1678 in Canterbury, Kent, England. He married MARY ANN (MARIE)(MARIANNE) PRESTOUR (PREULEUN). She was born Abt. 1685.

Children of ISAAC (BAURAIN) and MARY (PREULEUN) are:

- i. ISAAC⁴ BAURAIN, b. 17 Jun 1706, Spitalfields, London, England.
- 10. ii. PIERRE (PETER) BAURAIN (BAURIN), b. 10 Jun 1707, Spitalfields, London, England.
- iii. ABRAHAM BAURIN, b. 29 Mar 1709, Spitalfields, London, England.
- iv. ESTER BORAIN (BORRAIN), b. Bef. Dec 1712, Spitalfields, London, England.
- v. MARIANE BORRAIN, b. 16 Dec 1712, Spitalfields, London, England; d. 21 Apr 1791, Huguenot Hospital, London, England.
- vi. JEAN BAURAIN, b. Abt. 1714, Spitalfields, London, England.

Generation No. 4

8. ELIZABETH⁴ BORINE (*DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN)*, *JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE)*, *PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born Bef. 23 Oct 1681. She married WILLIAM BORINE.

More About ELIZABETH BORINE:

Christening: 23 Oct 1681, Bishopsgate, London

Child of ELIZABETH BORINE and WILLIAM BORINE is:

- i. MARIE⁵ BORINE.

9. JOHN BORINE⁴ (BORRAINE) (*DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN)*, *JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE)*, *PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born Bef. 02 Aug 1685 in Bishopsgate, London. He married ELIZABETH DEACON. She was born Abt. 1690 in Stepney, Middlesex, London.

More About JOHN BORINE (BORRAINE):

Christening: 02 Aug 1685, Bishopsgate, London

Children of JOHN (BORRAINE) and ELIZABETH DEACON are:

- 11. i. JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), b. Abt. 1720, Canterbury, Kent, England; d. 09 Nov 1752, Canterbury, Kent, England.
- 12. ii. ELIZABETH BARRINE, b. Aug 1717, Stepney, Middlesex, London; d. Bef. 1788.

10. PIERRE (PETER) BAURAIN⁴ (BAURIN) (*ISAAC BORAIN (BARIN) (BARRINE)³ (BAURAIN)*, *PAUL BORAIN (BARIN)² (BARINNE)*, *PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 10 Jun 1707 in Spitalfields, London, England. He married ANNE FLEURIET (FLEURIETTE). She was born Abt. 1706 in Spitalfields, London, England, and died Abt. 1782 in Hackney, London, England.

Children of PIERRE (BAURIN) and ANNE (FLEURIETTE) are:

- i. ANNE⁵ BAURIN, b. 18 Aug 1732, Spitalfields, London, England.
- ii. PETER BAURIN (BORIN), b. Abt. 1747, Spitalfields, London, England.

Generation No. 5

11. JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE) (*JOHN BORINE⁴*, *DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN)*, *JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE)*, *PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born Abt. 1720 in Canterbury, Kent, England, and died 09 Nov 1752 in Canterbury, Kent, England. He married SUSAN DEPERJIN, daughter of JEAN DEPERJIN and ?

?. She was born Abt. 1725 in Kent, England, and died 20 Jun 1790 in Canterbury, Kent, England.

Children of JOHN (BORRAINE) and SUSAN DEPERJIN are:

- i. ELISABETH⁶ BORRAINE, b. Bef. 05 Jun 1745, Canterbury, Kent, England; d. 1745, Canterbury, Kent, England.

More About ELISABETH BORRAINE:

Christening: 05 Jun 1745, Canterbury, Kent

13. ii. PETER BORRAINE, b. Bef. 20 May 1747, Canterbury, Kent, England; d. 21 Jul 1816, Canterbury, Kent, England.

12. ELIZABETH⁵ BARRINE (*JOHN BORRAINE⁴ (BORRAINE), DAVID BORRAINE³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORRAINE¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born Aug 1717 in Stepney, Middlesex, London, and died Bef. 1788. She married THOMAS GUILFORD 31 May 1736 in Stepney, Middlesex, England, son of GEORGE GULLIFORD and ANN ?. He was born 1711.

More About THOMAS GUILFORD and ELIZABETH BARRINE:

Marriage: 31 May 1736, Stepney, Middlesex, England

Child of ELIZABETH BARRINE and THOMAS GUILFORD is:

- i. THOMAS KILLIGREW⁶ GILFORD, b. 1742, Burbage, Wiltshire, England; d. 25 Dec 1810.

Generation No. 6

13. PETER⁶ BORRAINE (*JOHN BORRAINE⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORRAINE⁴, DAVID BORRAINE³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORRAINE¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born Bef. 20 May 1747 in Canterbury, Kent, England, and died 21 Jul 1816 in Canterbury, Kent, England. He married MARY BARTON 28 Jun 1770 in St. George The Martyr, Canterbury, Kent. She was born 1750, and died Apr 1842 in Canterbury, Kent.

More About PETER BORRAINE:

Christening: 20 May 1747, Canterbury, Kent

Occupation: 1818, Wheelwright

Residence: 1794, Canterbury, Kent

More About PETER BORRAINE and MARY BARTON:

Marriage: 28 Jun 1770, St. George The Martyr, Canterbury, Kent

Children of PETER BORRAINE and MARY BARTON are:

14. i. JOHN⁷ BORRAIN, b. Bef. 07 Apr 1771, Canterbury, Kent, England.
15. ii. PETER BORRAINE, b. Bef. 22 Nov 1772, Canterbury, Kent, England; d. 20 Sep 1844, Bethel Mission, Cape, South Africa.
- iii. JAMES BORRAIN, b. Bef. 18 Mar 1781, Canterbury, Kent, England; d. Abt. 1783.
- iv. VALENTINE BORRAIN, b. Bef. 23 Feb 1783, Canterbury, Kent, England.

More About VALENTINE BORRAIN:

Occupation: 1818, Wheelwright

- v. MARY BORRAIN, b. Bef. 01 Jul 1785, Canterbury, Kent, England; d. 27 Apr 1788, Canterbury, Kent, England.

More About MARY BORRAIN:

Baptism: 01 Jul 1785, Canterbury, Kent

Christening: 01 Jul 1785, Canterbury, Kent

16. vi. HORSIN (AUSTIN) BORRAIN, b. Bef. 08 Feb 1788, St. Mary-Northgate, Canterbury, Kent, England; d. 1878.
- vii. CHARLOTTE BORRAIN, b. 25 Mar 1791, Canterbury, Kent, England; d. Oct 1870, Kent, England; m. JOHN WORRELL, 02 Feb 1813, Canterbury, Kent.

More About CHARLOTTE BORAIN:

Baptism: 25 Mar 1791, St. Mary Northgate, Canterbury, Kent

Christening: 25 Mar 1791, St Mary-Northgate, Canterbury, Kent

More About JOHN WORRELL and CHARLOTTE BORAIN:

Marriage: 02 Feb 1813, Canterbury, Kent

17. viii. GEORGE ADAM BORAIN, b. 24 Jun 1794, Canterbury, Kent, England; d. 04 Feb 1869, Pietermaritzburg, South Africa.

Generation No. 7

14. JOHN⁷ BORAIN (*PETER*⁶ *BORAIN*, *JOHN BORAIN*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAIN*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN (BARREN)*² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born Bef. 07 Apr 1771 in Canterbury, Kent, England. He married MARY GAUL 18 Oct 1802 in Holy Cross, Canterbury, Kent. She was born 1780.

More About JOHN BORAIN:

Christening: 07 Apr 1771, Saint George The Martyr, Canterbury, Kent

More About JOHN BORAIN and MARY GAUL:

Marriage: 18 Oct 1802, Holy Cross, Canterbury, Kent

Children of JOHN BORAIN and MARY GAUL are:

18. i. FRANCIS⁸ BORAIN, b. 15 Aug 1798, St. Leonards, Shoreditch, London.
ii. JOHN BORAIN, b. Jul 1803, St. Peters, Canterbury, Kent.
iii. MARY BORAIN, b. 12 Aug 1807; d. Abt. 1837; m. WILLIAM WADE, 08 Oct 1827, Saint Leonards, Shoreditch, London.

More About MARY BORAIN:

Christening: 16 Aug 1807, Saint Matthew, Bethnal Green, London

More About WILLIAM WADE and MARY BORAIN:

Marriage: 08 Oct 1827, Saint Leonards, Shoreditch, London

15. PETER⁷ BORAIN (*PETER*⁶, *JOHN BORAIN*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAIN*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN (BARREN)*² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born Bef. 22 Nov 1772 in Canterbury, Kent, England, and died 20 Sep 1844 in Bethel Mission, Cape, South Africa. He married GRACE HILLS 09 Apr 1798 in Faversham, Kent.

Notes for PETER BORAIN:

Peter Boraine applied for a Colonial Pass from the Cape Governor in 1823.

He died in what is now Stutterheim (Bethel Mission). Eastern Cape.

More About PETER BORAIN:

Baptism: 22 Nov 1772, Saint Paul, Canterbury, Kent

More About PETER BORAIN and GRACE HILLS:

Marriage: 09 Apr 1798, Faversham, Kent

Children of PETER BORAIN and GRACE HILLS are:

- i. GEORGE⁸ BORAIN, b. Bef. 29 Aug 1799, Canterbury, Kent, England.
ii. MARY ANN BORAIN, b. Bef. 29 Mar 1801, Canterbury, Kent, England; d. 16 Jun 1801, Canterbury, Kent.

More About MARY ANN BORAIN:

Christening: 29 Mar 1801, St Mary-Northgate, Canterbury, Kent

- iii. JOHN BORAIN, b. 25 May 1804, Canterbury, Kent, England.

- iv. CHARLOTTE BORAIN, b. Bef. 20 Nov 1805, Canterbury, Kent, England.

More About CHARLOTTE BORAIN:

Christening: 20 Nov 1805, St Dunstons Church, Canterbury, Kent

- v. CHARLES BORAIN, b. Bef. 22 Nov 1807, Canterbury, Kent, England; d. 28 Feb 1808, Canterbury, Kent, England.
19. vi. GRACE BORAIN, b. Bef. 09 Sep 1810, Canterbury, Kent, England; d. Bef. 1882, South Africa.
20. vii. MARTHA BORAIN, b. Bef. 30 Sep 1813, Canterbury, Kent, England; d. Dec 1879, Devonshire, England.
- viii. MARY BORAIN, b. Bef. 13 Feb 1815, Canterbury, Kent, England.
21. ix. REBECCA FRANCIS BORAIN, b. Bef. 20 Aug 1816, Canterbury, Kent, England; d. Abt. 1890, Cape Town, Cape.
- x. SARAH BORAIN, b. Bef. 22 Jul 1818, Canterbury, Kent, England.
- xi. FRANCES BORAIN, b. Bef. 08 Jun 1820, Canterbury, Kent, England; d. Jun 1821, St. Mildred, Canterbury, Kent, England.

16. HORSIN (AUSTIN)⁷ BORAIN (*PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAIN), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born Bef. 08 Feb 1788 in St. Mary-Northgate, Canterbury, Kent, England, and died 1878. He married MARY WICKS 27 May 1815 in Brighthelmston, Sussex, England.

Notes for HORSIN (AUSTIN) BORAIN:

The correct spelling is Horsin.

Sometimes written as Florsin, because the capital "H" in the baptism record's handwriting looks like "F". Confirmation can be seen in the record from 25 March on the left hand page where Hannah Adams is written. The capital H is written the same Horsin's. Similarly another record at the top of the left hand page for 11 January lists Elisabeth Hall, where the "H" for Hall is written in the same way.

On his marriage certificate, he is named Orson.

On his military record, he is named Austin.

Great Britain, War Office Registers, 1772-1935

Military Service:

16 August 1807, United Kingdom
1814, England, United Kingdom
29 December 1815, United Kingdom
1815, Sussex, England, United Kingdom
29 December 1815, United Kingdom
1816, England, United Kingdom
13 August 1814, Brunei
13 August 1814, England, United Kingdom
29 December 1815, Hythe, Surrey, England, United Kingdom
16 August 1807, United Kingdom

More About HORSIN (AUSTIN) BORAIN:

Baptism: 08 Feb 1788, St. Mary-Northgate, Canterbury, Kent

Notes for MARY WICKS:

Also known as Mary Weeks

More About HORSIN BORAIN and MARY WICKS:

Marriage: 27 May 1815, Brighthelmston, Sussex, England

Child of HORSIN BORAIN and MARY WICKS is:

22. i. ANN⁸ BORAIN, b. Abt. 1820, Brighton, Sussex.

17. GEORGE ADAM⁷ BORAIN (*PETER⁶ BORAIN*, *JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE)*, *JOHN BORINE⁴*, *DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN)*, *JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE)*, *PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 24 Jun 1794 in Canterbury, Kent, England, and died 04 Feb 1869 in Pietermaritzburg, South Africa. He married REBECCA BENNETT 27 Apr 1818 in Wickhambreaux, Kent, England, daughter of WILLIAM BENNET and REBEKAH TRICE. She was born 09 Aug 1798 in Wickhambreaux, Kent, England, and died 27 Jun 1860 in Pietermaritzburg, South Africa.

Notes for GEORGE ADAM BORAIN:

Wickhambrooks in IGI.

Now called Wickhambreaux, just east of Canterbury.

Borain family came from Mons, Belgium to Kent in the 1600's.

More About GEORGE ADAM BORAIN:

Baptism: 06 Jul 1794, St. Mary Northgate, Canterbury, Kent

Emigration: To Cape

Film Number: 1761120

Occupation: Shoemaker

Residence: 1818, Canterbury, Kent

Marriage Notes for GEORGE BORAIN and REBECCA BENNETT:

Family emigrated to Cape, South Africa in 1836 or early 1837

Moved to Natal as steerage passengers on the 'Norfolk' from Algoa Bay March 1849

More About GEORGE BORAIN and REBECCA BENNETT:

Marriage: 27 Apr 1818, Wickhambreaux, Kent, England

Children of GEORGE BORAIN and REBECCA BENNETT are:

23. i. GEORGE BENNETT LUKE⁸ BORAIN, b. 26 Feb 1819, Canterbury, Kent, England; d. 27 Feb 1882, Cape Town, South Africa.
- ii. WILLIAM BORAIN, b. 24 Sep 1821, Canterbury, Kent, England; d. 28 Dec 1822, Canterbury, Kent, England.
24. iii. VALENTINE BORAIN, b. 21 Aug 1824, Canterbury, Kent, England; d. 15 Jun 1878, Durban, Natal, South Africa.
25. iv. REBECCA BORAIN, b. 24 Mar 1828, Canterbury, Kent, England; d. Apr 1891, King's Lynn, Norfolk, England.
26. v. MARY BORAIN, b. 29 Aug 1830, Canterbury, Kent, England; d. 29 Dec 1873, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.
- vi. BARBARA BORAIN, b. 09 Oct 1832, Canterbury, Kent, England; d. 12 Apr 1856; m. WILLIAM MILLER, 01 Aug 1855, Cape Town, South Africa; b. Abt. 1825.

More About BARBARA BORAIN:

Christening: 11 Nov 1832, Saint Peters Formerly King Street-Wesleyan, Canterbury, Kent, England

More About WILLIAM MILLER and BARBARA BORAIN:

Marriage: 01 Aug 1855, Cape Town, South Africa

27. vii. AUSTIN BORAIN, b. 13 Dec 1835, Cape Town, Cape, South Africa; d. 27 Nov 1902, Durban, Natal, South Africa.
28. viii. JOHN BENNETT BORAIN, b. 20 Feb 1838, Cape Province, South Africa; d. 27 Apr 1871, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa.

Generation No. 8

18. FRANCIS⁸ BORAIN (*JOHN⁷*, *PETER⁶ BORAIN*, *JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE)*, *JOHN BORINE⁴*, *DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN)*, *JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE)*, *PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 15 Aug 1798 in St. Leonards, Shoreditch, London. He married JANE BLOOM 09 Jun 1821 in Spitalfields Christ Church, Stepney, London.

More About FRANCIS BORAIN:

Christening: 06 Sep 1813, Saint Leonards, Shoreditch, London

More About FRANCIS BORAIN and JANE BLOOM:

Marriage: 09 Jun 1821, Spitalfields Christ Church, Stepney, London

Children of FRANCIS BORAIN and JANE BLOOM are:

29. i. HANNAH CHARLOTTE⁹ BORAIN, b. 08 Jul 1830, Spitalfields, Middlesex, England; d. Bet. 1856 - 1861.
30. ii. JANE BORAIN, b. 1832, Spitalfields, Middlesex, England; d. Jan 1896, Bethnal Green, London.

19. GRACE⁸ BORAINÉ (*PETER⁷, PETER⁶, JOHN BORAINÉ⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAINÉ³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAINÉ¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born Bef. 09 Sep 1810 in Canterbury, Kent, England, and died Bef. 1882 in South Africa. She married JOHN THORNE 07 Oct 1833 in Cape Town. He was born 1811 in Dorset, England, and died 16 Mar 1882 in Robertson, Cape.

More About JOHN THORNE and GRACE BORAINÉ:

Marriage: 07 Oct 1833, Cape Town

Children of GRACE BORAINÉ and JOHN THORNE are:

- i. SARAH ANN⁹ THORNE, b. 19 Aug 1834, Cape Town, Cape; d. 12 Jun 1894, Cape Town, Cape; m. WILLIAM WESLEY MARTIN; d. 1883.
- ii. ISABELLA THORNE, b. Abt. 1839, Cape Colony.
31. iii. JOHN THORNE, b. 1840, Cape Colony; d. 20 Dec 1914, Caledon, Cape.
- iv. ANNE THORNE, b. 1843; d. 03 Dec 1922, Cape Town, Cape.
- v. RHODA THORNE, b. Abt. 1845.
- vi. HESTER THORNE, b. 1847; d. 24 Feb 1910, South Africa.
32. vii. SAMUEL THORNE, b. 1850, Cape Colony; d. 1919, Krugersdorp, Transvaal.
- viii. STEPHEN THORNE, b. 1852, Cape Colony; d. 1927, Wynberg, Cape; m. ELIZABETH IRWIN; b. 1856; d. 1932.
- ix. SUSANNA THORNE, b. Abt. 1853.

20. MARTHA⁸ BORAINÉ (*PETER⁷, PETER⁶, JOHN BORAINÉ⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAINÉ³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAINÉ¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born Bef. 30 Sep 1813 in Canterbury, Kent, England, and died Dec 1879 in Devonshire, England. She married THOMAS MCNAIR. He was born 1807, and died 19 Sep 1895 in Cape Town, Cape.

Children of MARTHA BORAINÉ and THOMAS MCNAIR are:

33. i. MARTHA⁹ MCNAIR, d. Cape Town, Cape.
- ii. ISABELLA MCNAIR, b. 1847; d. 12 Feb 1919, Observatory, Western Cape; m. JOHN IVERSEN.
- iii. REBECCA MCNAIR, b. 11 Jan 1850.

21. REBECCA FRANCIS⁸ BORAINÉ (*PETER⁷, PETER⁶, JOHN BORAINÉ⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAINÉ³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAINÉ¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born Bef. 20 Aug 1816 in Canterbury, Kent, England, and died Abt. 1890 in Cape Town, Cape. She married WILLIAM CHARLES WEST 31 Mar 1840 in Cape Town, South Africa, son of WILLIAM BARNABAS WEST. He was born Jul 1817 in Cape Town, Cape, and died 19 Oct 1866 in Cape Town, Cape.

More About WILLIAM WEST and REBECCA BORAINÉ:

Marriage: 31 Mar 1840, Cape Town, South Africa

Children of REBECCA BORAINÉ and WILLIAM WEST are:

34. i. REBECCA FRANCES⁹ WEST, b. 26 Feb 1841, Cape Town, Cape; d. 07 May 1882, Cape Town, Cape.
- ii. MARY ANN WEST, b. 1850, Cape Town, Cape; d. 10 Sep 1913, Cape Town, Cape.
35. iii. WILLIAM BARNABAS WEST, b. 1846, Cape Town, Cape; d. Bef. Jul 1917, Cape Town, Cape.
- iv. CHARLES SAMUEL WEST, b. 1851, Cape Town, Cape; d. 18 Oct 1911, Cape Town, Cape; m. SUSANNAH COLLINS; b. 1850; d. 07 Oct 1926, Cape Town, Cape.
- v. PETER HENRY WEST, b. 1854, Cape Town, Cape; d. 23 Aug 1930, Cape Town, Cape.

22. ANN⁸ BORAIN (*HORSIN (AUSTIN)*⁷, *PETER*⁶ *BORAINE*, *JOHN BORAIN*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAIN*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN (BARREN)*² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born Abt. 1820 in Brighton, Sussex. She married GEORGE AVERY REEVES 26 Jul 1837 in Saint Nicholas, Brighton, Sussex, son of JAMES REEVES and HARRIOT CANFENY. He was born 19 Oct 1817 in Brighton, Sussex, England, and died Mar 1904 in Brighton, Sussex, England.

More About ANN BORAIN:

Occupation: 1851, Washerwoman

Residence: 1881, Race Hill Workhouse, Brighton, Sussex

More About GEORGE AVERY REEVES:

Occupation: 1851, Fisherman

More About GEORGE REEVES and ANN BORAIN:

Marriage: 26 Jul 1837, Saint Nicholas, Brighton, Sussex

Children of ANN BORAIN and GEORGE REEVES are:

- i. MARY ANN⁹ REEVES, b. Abt. 1838, Brighton, Sussex, England.
- ii. HARRIETT REEVES, b. Jan 1840, Brighton, Sussex, England; d. Oct 1885, Brighton, Sussex, England.
- iii. WILLIAM REEVES, b. Abt. 1842, Brighton, Sussex, England.
- iv. GEORGE REEVES, b. Oct 1842, Brighton, Sussex, England.
- v. JOHN REEVES, b. Abt. 1849, Brighton, Sussex, England; d. Bef. 1891, Brighton, Sussex, England.
- vi. JAMES REEVES, b. Abt. 1850, Brighton, Sussex, England.
- vii. MARTHA REEVES, b. 1851, Brighton, Sussex, England.
- viii. ANN REEVES, b. 1853, Brighton, Sussex, England.
- ix. JANE REEVES, b. Abt. 1857, Brighton, Sussex, England.
- x. NANCY REEVES, b. Apr 1859, Brighton, Sussex, England.

23. GEORGE BENNETT LUKE⁸ BORAINE (*GEORGE ADAM*⁷ *BORAIN*, *PETER*⁶ *BORAINE*, *JOHN BORAIN*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAIN*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN (BARREN)*² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born 26 Feb 1819 in Canterbury, Kent, England, and died 27 Feb 1882 in Cape Town, South Africa. He married MARY ANN BROWN 1845 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa. She was born 06 Aug 1826 in England, and died 1878 in South Africa.

More About GEORGE BENNETT LUKE BORAINE:

Baptism: 04 Mar 1819, Canterbury, Kent, England

Insolvency: Dec 1844, Cape Town, Cape Colony

Occupation: Shoemaker

Residence: 1845, Grave Street, Cape Town, Cape Colony, South Africa; Residence: Joiner and cabinet maker

More About GEORGE BORAINE and MARY BROWN:

Marriage: 1845, Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa

Children of GEORGE BORAINE and MARY BROWN are:

36. i. GEORGE BENNETT LUCK⁹ BORAIN, b. 22 Jan 1846, Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa; d. 06 Oct 1903, Oudtshoorn, Western Cape, South Africa.
- ii. WILLIAM HENRY VALENTINE BORAIN, b. 17 Feb 1848, Viliersdorp, Western Cape, South Africa; d. 1848.
37. iii. MARGARET MARY ANN BORAIN, b. 05 Dec 1849, Riversdale, South Africa; d. 25 Aug 1923, Wynberg, Cape, South Africa.
- iv. HENRY JOHN BORAIN, b. 25 Sep 1852, Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa; d. 1879.
38. v. JOHN JAMES BORAIN, b. Abt. 1857, Cape Town, South Africa; d. 26 Sep 1926, Wynberg, Cape Town, South Africa.
39. vi. EMILY ANNE BORAINE, b. 1863, Cape Province, South Africa; d. 14 Jul 1926, Durban, Natal, South Africa.
40. vii. WILLIAM CHARLES BORAINE, b. 27 Apr 1864, Cape Colony, South Africa; d. 31 Mar 1936, Rugby, Milnerton, Cape Town, South Africa.

24. VALENTINE⁸ BORAIN (*GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ *BORAINE*, *JOHN BORAINE*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAINE*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN (BARREN)*² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE (PEETER) BORAINE*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born 21 Aug 1824 in Canterbury, Kent, England, and died 15 Jun 1878 in Durban, Natal, South Africa. He married ELIZABETH GOLDSMITH PHILLIPS 22 Feb 1858 in Pietermaritzburg, South Africa, daughter of JOHN PHILLIPS and SARAH HAYHURST. She was born 09 Dec 1824 in Grahamstown, South Africa, and died 11 Jan 1900 in Durban, South Africa.

Notes for VALENTINE BORAIN:

Baptisms solemnized in the parish of St. Mary, Northgate Canterbury in the county of Kent in the year 1824: 1434 October 10th, Valentine son of George & Rebecca Borain of Knott's Lane Northgate, Cordwainer, Thos. Bennett Vicar.

Emigrated to Cape, South Arica in July 1836.

Occupation: Cordwainer / Shoemaker

Died of softening of the brain.

More About VALENTINE BORAIN:

Moved: Mar 1849, To Natal

Occupation: Carpenter

Notes for ELIZABETH GOLDSMITH PHILLIPS:

ELIZABETH GOLDSMITH HOWARD in IGI

Father was John Phillips born in London Middlesex Sept 1797 died 1859. Arr on the Belle Alliance in 1820, at about 19 to 22 yrs old. Farmer. Marr. Sarah Hayhurst Feb 28 1823

Elizabeth Goldsmith (or Goldsmid) Phillips born 1832.

Left home Jan 20, 1845 at 13 yrs.

Married Patrick Howard 14/1/1846 at the age of 14.

Travelled from Grahamstown, mostly on foot, about 600 + miles with a wagon train, to Pietermaritzburg. 'Lost' Patrick along the way, and met up with Valentine, having 4 kids, before getting married. She was 17 when having 1st child, John. Possibly got that long to get a divorce or annulment from Patrick?

Barry's mum, always refered to her as Grandma Hyam (3rd marriage to George Chappell Hyam in 1900) When you put it into the historical times, the unrest of the Xhosa etc..she was a brave lady. maybe Patrick died on the march 9 but then she would have been able to marry straight away...so..

NOTICE Absconded from her parents, Elizabeth PHILLIPS, a minor. As it is believed it is her intention to get married to a person of the name of Patrick HOWARD, a discharged soldier of the 27th Regiment, and which was attempted in Graham's Town but failed, this is to notify to clergymen of all denominations not to publish the banns; and further, any person or persons harbouring the said Elizabeth PHILLIPS, a minor, will be prosecuted according to law.

John PHILLIPS Great Fish River Mouth 20th January 1845

Grahamstown Journal CO53/15 National Archives, London

Transcribed by Sue Mackay Saturday February 7 1846 Married on Wednesday 14th inst in St. Augustin's Church by the Rev. G. COCORAN P.P, Patrick HOWARD to Elizabeth Goldsmith PHILLIPS, second daughter of John PHILLIPS of the Fish River Mouth.

Female Birth: Dec 9 1824 Marriage:

note

Middle name is spelled as Goldsmid rather than Goldsmith on baptismal record. "South Africa, Church of the Province of South Africa, Parish Registers, 1801-2004," images, FamilySearch [1] accessed 06 Jul 2014), South Africa > Cape of Good Hope > Grahamstown, Bathurst, St John the Evangelist > Baptisms, marriages, burials 1829-1849 > image 18 of 108;

1845 elopement

In the Grahamstown Journal of Thu Feb 13, 1945 [2]

1846 marriage to Patrick Howard

Her marriage is recorded [3] in the Grahamstown Journal of Sat Feb 7, 1946 as "MARRIED on Wednesday 14th inst in St. Augustin's Church by the Rev. G. Cocoran P.P, Patrick HOWARD to Elizabeth Goldsmith PHILLIPS, second daughter of John PHILLIPS of the Fish River Mouth"

This puts her wedding as Wed 14 Jan 1846.

1858 marriage to Valentine Borain

Marriage solemnized at Pietermaritzburg, Natal 1858

174 Feb 22nd 1858 Valentine Borain & Elizabeth Goldsmith Howard (Bachelor & widow), he a carpenter, both residing in Pietermaritzburg, married by Banns at the house of Mr. Borain by F. Mason, Wesleyan Minister.

1900 death

January 11, 1900, Churchhill Road Durban

Name Elizabeth Goldsmid Hyam

sex F

Age 77 years

wife of George Hyam

cause of death acute enteritis

signed by undertaker Samuel Dove

More About ELIZABETH GOLDSMITH PHILLIPS:

Occupation: Ran a boarding house in Field Street, Durban

More About VALENTINE BORAIN and ELIZABETH PHILLIPS:

Marriage: 22 Feb 1858, Pietermaritzburg, South Africa

Children of VALENTINE BORAIN and ELIZABETH PHILLIPS are:

41. i. JOHN VALENTINE⁹ BORAIN, b. 1849, Cape Province, South Africa; d. 18 Jun 1894, Durban, Natal, South Africa.
42. ii. MARY BORAIN, b. 02 Jan 1851, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa; d. 05 Jul 1905, Durban, Natal, South Africa.
43. iii. GEORGE BORAIN, b. Dec 1853, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa; d. 28 Sep 1886, Helpmekeer, Umsinga, Natal, South Africa.
44. iv. WILLIAM RICHARD BORAIN, b. Feb 1856, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa; d. 11 Oct 1926, Escombe, Natal, South Africa.
45. v. HENRY BORAIN, b. Sep 1857, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa; d. 15 Aug 1937, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa.
- vi. CHARLES BORAIN, b. 24 Sep 1862, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa; d. 22 Jan 1879, Isandlwana.

Notes for CHARLES BORAIN:

No doubt killed at the Battle of Isandlwana during the Anglo Zulu War. That was the shock Battle when the mighty British Force was defeated by the Zulu Impi. It was a huge shock to the British Empire. The Zulus were subsequently defeated by the British at the Battle of Ulundi a few months later.

More About CHARLES BORAIN:

Occupation: Trooper

46. vii. JAMES BORAIN, b. Oct 1864, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa; d. 13 Feb 1922, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa.
47. viii. JOSEPH EDWARD BORAIN, b. 08 May 1867, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa; d. 12 Jul 1943, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa.
- ix. ELIZABETH REBECCA BORAIN, b. Jul 1869, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa; d. 25 Dec 1869, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa.

25. REBECCA⁸ BORAIN (*GEORGE ADAM⁷ BORAIN, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 24 Mar 1828 in Canterbury, Kent, England, and died Apr 1891 in King's Lynn, Norfolk, England. She married SYMEON CORBETT 01 Jun 1850 in Cape Town, South Africa. He was born 19 Oct 1812 in Mareham Le

Fen, Lincolnshire, England, and died 10 Apr 1865 in Malabar.

More About SYMEON CORBETT and REBECCA BORAIN:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1850, Cape Town, South Africa

Children of REBECCA BORAIN and SYMEON CORBETT are:

- i. PHOEBE⁹ CORBETT, b. 1852, Cape Town, South Africa; d. 06 Jun 1883, Wimbledon, Surrey, England.
- ii. LIZZIE (BESSIE) CORBETT, b. 08 Apr 1854, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia; d. 20 Sep 1903, Wellington, New Zealand.
- iii. FRANK CORBETT, b. 1859, Shanghai, China.

26. MARY⁸ BORAIN (*GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 29 Aug 1830 in Canterbury, Kent, England, and died 29 Dec 1873 in Melbourne, Victoria, Australia. She married PETER BARAGWANATH 03 Feb 1852 in Cape Town, South Africa, son of WILLIAM BARAGWANATH and CATHERINE JOHNS. He was born 1821 in Ayr Farm, St Ives, Cornwall, England, and died 05 May 1879 in 24 Sandridge Road, Emerald Hill, Victoria, Australia.

More About MARY BORAIN:

Christening: 03 Oct 1830, Saint Peters Formerly King Street-Wesleyan, Canterbury, Kent, England

More About PETER BARAGWANATH and MARY BORAIN:

Marriage: 03 Feb 1852, Cape Town, South Africa

Children of MARY BORAIN and PETER BARAGWANATH are:

- i. WILLIAM⁹ BARAGWANATH, b. 1853, Cape Town, South Africa; d. 23 Aug 1872, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia; m. ANN ?.
48. ii. JOHN BARAGWANATH, b. 24 Jul 1856, White Hills, Bendigo, Victoria, Australia; d. 15 Apr 1943, Private Hospital, Elsternwick, Victoria, Australia.
49. iii. CATHERINE ANNE BARAGWANATH, b. 1856, Emerald Hill, South Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.
- iv. MARY ELIZABETH BARAGWANATH, b. 1861, Emerald Hill, Victoria, Australia; m. HARRY HORNBY, 1888, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.

More About HARRY HORNBY and MARY BARAGWANATH:

Marriage: 1888, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia

- v. ELEANOR LOUISA BARAGWANATH, b. 1863, Emerald Hill, Victoria, Australia; d. 1881, Emerald Hill, Victoria, Australia.
50. vi. SARAH JANE BARAGWANATH, b. 1865, Victoria, Australia; d. 1866, Emerald Hill, Victoria, Australia.
- vii. PETER GEORGE BARAGWANATH, b. 1867, Emerald Hill, Victoria, Australia; d. 02 May 1940, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.
51. viii. JAMES EDWARD BARAGWANATH, b. 1870, Emerald Hill, Victoria, Australia.

27. AUSTIN⁸ BORAIN (*GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 13 Dec 1835 in Cape Town, Cape, South Africa, and died 27 Nov 1902 in Durban, Natal, South Africa. He married SARAH JANE WAKELIN 21 Nov 1874 in Durban, South Africa, daughter of CHARLES WAKELIN and ANN BROUGHALL. She was born 1852 in Durban, Natal, South Africa, and died 20 Feb 1927 in Modderbee, Johannesburg, South Africa.

Notes for AUSTIN BORAIN:

I suspect Austin was born at sea while the family was en routine from the UK to Cape Town between 1835-36. The journey was typically 3-4 months.

Austin's Borain's excuse for marrying a 22 year old, aged 39:

"I'd rather be an old woman's darling than a young woman's slave"

More About AUSTIN BORAIN:

Occupation: Printer

More About SARAH JANE WAKELIN:

Baptism: 13 Apr 1856, Durban, Natal

Marriage Notes for AUSTIN BORAIN and SARAH WAKELIN:

Valerie confirmed that Austin's wife Sarah was 19 when they got married (in 1874) which means she was born in 1855. And she said she always knew they were 20 years apart, which would put his birth year at 1835. He could still have been born in UK as the family only arrived in 1836 or 1837. Mom remembers the 20 years quite clearly as Violet told her he always used to say to Sarah: "Better to be an old man's darling than a young man's slave" !

More About AUSTIN BORAIN and SARAH WAKELIN:

Marriage: 21 Nov 1874, Durban, South Africa

Children of AUSTIN BORAIN and SARAH WAKELIN are:

52. i. MARY ELIZABETH BEATRICE⁹ BORAIN, b. Abt. 1875; d. 18 Mar 1943, Springs, Transvaal, South Africa.
- ii. ALICE MAUD BORAIN, b. Jan 1879, Durban, Natal, South Africa; d. 15 May 1879, Durban, Natal, South Africa.
- iii. HYLDA EVELYN BORAIN, b. 15 Mar 1880, Durban, Natal, South Africa; d. 09 Dec 1880, Durban, Natal, South Africa.
- iv. AUSTIN BENNETT BORAIN, b. Apr 1882; d. 02 Sep 1882, Durban, Natal, South Africa.
53. v. VIOLET BLANCHE BORAIN, b. 02 Jun 1883, Durban, Natal, South Africa; d. 06 Dec 1953, Yeoville, Johannesburg, Transvaal, South Africa.
54. vi. ETHEL AMY BORAIN, b. 22 Feb 1889; d. 26 Jul 1937, Durban, Natal, South Africa.

28. JOHN BENNETT⁸ BORAIN (*GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ *BORAIN*, *JOHN BORAIN*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAIN*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN* (*BARREN*)² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE* (*PEETER*) *BORAIN*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born 20 Feb 1838 in Cape Province, South Africa, and died 27 Apr 1871 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa. He married ANN BUCHANAN SHERER LINDSAY 08 Sep 1860 in Cape Town, South Africa. She was born 1842 in Pietermaritzburg, South Africa, and died in South Africa.

Notes for JOHN BENNETT BORAIN:

Died of Phthisis (TB)

More About JOHN BENNETT BORAIN:

Occupation: Printer

More About JOHN BORAIN and ANN LINDSAY:

Marriage: 08 Sep 1860, Cape Town, South Africa

Children of JOHN BORAIN and ANN LINDSAY are:

55. i. CHARLES VALENTINE⁹ BORAIN, b. Abt. 1864, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa; d. 06 Jun 1940, Pietermaritzburg, South Africa.
56. ii. ANN REBECCA BORAIN, b. 29 Oct 1866, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa; d. 06 May 1936, Malvern, Natal.
- iii. ELEANOR MARION PULESTON BORAIN, b. 17 Sep 1868, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa; d. Pietermaritzburg, South Africa; m. RICHARD HAMBLEY TRENTHAM, 21 Feb 1885, Durban, South Africa; b. 1858.

More About RICHARD TRENTHAM and ELEANOR BORAIN:

Marriage: 21 Feb 1885, Durban, South Africa

57. iv. SOPHIA SUSAN BORAIN, b. 21 Nov 1870, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa; d. 14 Aug 1935, Durban, Natal, South Africa.

29. HANNAH CHARLOTTE⁹ BORAIN (*FRANCIS⁸, JOHN⁷, PETER⁶ BORAINÉ, JOHN BORAINÉ⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINÉ⁴, DAVID BORAINÉ³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAINÉ¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 08 Jul 1830 in Spitalfields, Middlesex, England, and died Bet. 1856 - 1861. She married (1) JAMES ROBINSON Dec 1853 in Whitechapel. She married (2) HENRY WHITE 06 Nov 1861 in St James Church, Shoreditch. He was born 1822 in Spitalfields, Middlesex, England, and died 1900 in London.

More About HANNAH CHARLOTTE BORAIN:
Christening: 04 Aug 1830, Saint Leonards, Shoreditch, London

More About JAMES ROBINSON and HANNAH BORAIN:
Marriage: Dec 1853, Whitechapel

More About HENRY WHITE and HANNAH BORAIN:
Marriage: 06 Nov 1861, St James Church, Shoreditch

Children of HANNAH BORAIN and JAMES ROBINSON are:

- i. JAMES¹⁰ ROBINSON, b. 1854, Spitalfields, Middlesex, England.
- ii. JOHN ROBINSON, b. 1859, Spitalfields, Middlesex, England.

Children of HANNAH BORAIN and HENRY WHITE are:

- iii. THOMAS¹⁰ WHITE, b. 1859, Spitalfields, Middlesex, England.
- iv. GEORGE WHITE, b. 1863, Spitalfields, Middlesex, England.
- v. JANE WHITE, b. 1865, Spitalfields, Middlesex, England.
- vi. HENRY WHITE, b. 1868, Spitalfields, Middlesex, England.
- vii. ROBERT WHITE, b. 1869, Spitalfields, Middlesex, England.
- viii. CHARLES WILLIAM WHITE, b. 1872, Spitalfields, Middlesex, England; d. 24 Oct 1948, Bethnal Green Hospital, London.
- ix. JOSEPH WHITE, b. 1878, Spitalfields, Middlesex, England.

30. JANE⁹ BORAIN (*FRANCIS⁸, JOHN⁷, PETER⁶ BORAINÉ, JOHN BORAINÉ⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINÉ⁴, DAVID BORAINÉ³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAINÉ¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 1832 in Spitalfields, Middlesex, England, and died Jan 1896 in Bethnal Green, London. She married JOHN DOD 09 Jun 1851 in Spitalfields, Middlesex, England. He was born 1832 in Spitalfields, Middlesex, England, and died 27 Aug 1915.

More About JOHN DOD and JANE BORAIN:
Marriage: 09 Jun 1851, Spitalfields, Middlesex, England

Children of JANE BORAIN and JOHN DOD are:

- i. JOHN¹⁰ DOD, b. 10 Sep 1868, Spitalfields, Middlesex, England.
- ii. HANNAH CHARLOTTE DOD, b. 09 Oct 1870, Spitalfields, Middlesex, England; d. Jan 1951, Bethnal Green, London.

31. JOHN⁹ THORNE (*GRACE⁸ BORAINÉ, PETER⁷, PETER⁶, JOHN BORAINÉ⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINÉ⁴, DAVID BORAINÉ³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAINÉ¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 1840 in Cape Colony, and died 20 Dec 1914 in Caledon, Cape. He married ELIZABETH SMITH. She was born 1828, and died 1904.

Child of JOHN THORNE and ELIZABETH SMITH is:

58. i. GRACIE AGNES BLANCHE¹⁰ THORNE, b. 1869; d. 1948, Kloof, Natal.

32. SAMUEL⁹ THORNE (*GRACE⁸ BORAINÉ, PETER⁷, PETER⁶, JOHN BORAINÉ⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINÉ⁴, DAVID BORAINÉ³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAINÉ¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 1850 in Cape Colony, and died 1919 in Krugersdorp, Transvaal. He married EMILY ALICE BROADWAY.

Child of SAMUEL THORNE and EMILY BROADWAY is:

- i. FREDERICK WILLIAM¹⁰ THORNE.

33. MARTHA⁹ MCNAIR (*MARTHA⁸ BORAINÉ, PETER⁷, PETER⁶, JOHN BORAINÉ⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINÉ⁴, DAVID BORAINÉ³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAINÉ¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) died in Cape Town, Cape. She married JOSEPH BISCOMBE. He died 1884 in Cape Town, South Africa.

Child of MARTHA MCNAIR and JOSEPH BISCOMBE is:

- i. ISABELLA ELIZABETH¹⁰ BISCOMBE, b. 17 Nov 1871, Durbanville, Western Cape; d. 17 Jul 1953, Cape Town, South Africa; m. FREDERICK WALTER WITTRIDGE; b. Oct 1875, Pancras, London; d. 1954, South Africa.

34. REBECCA FRANCES⁹ WEST (*REBECCA FRANCIS⁸ BORAINÉ, PETER⁷, PETER⁶, JOHN BORAINÉ⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINÉ⁴, DAVID BORAINÉ³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAINÉ¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 26 Feb 1841 in Cape Town, Cape, and died 07 May 1882 in Cape Town, Cape. She married (1) WILLIAM JACKSON 05 Jun 1861 in Cape Town, South Africa. He was born 1804 in Southampton, England, and died 06 Feb 1872 in Cape Town, Cape. She married (2) EDWARD CHARLES JACKSON 22 Aug 1873 in Cape Town, South Africa. He was born 17 Mar 1852 in Cape Town, Cape.

More About WILLIAM JACKSON and REBECCA WEST:

Marriage: 05 Jun 1861, Cape Town, South Africa

More About EDWARD JACKSON and REBECCA WEST:

Marriage: 22 Aug 1873, Cape Town, South Africa

Children of REBECCA WEST and WILLIAM JACKSON are:

- i. HESTER AMELIA¹⁰ JACKSON, b. Abt. 1860, Cape Colony; d. 24 Dec 1891, Pretoria, South Africa; m. WILLIAM SHILLING; b. Abt. 1840.
59. ii. JANE FRANCES JACKSON, b. Abt. 1862, Cape Town, Cape; d. 16 Oct 1926, Mowbray, Cape Town, Cape.
- iii. ELLEN EMILY JACKSON, b. 1864; d. 30 Jul 1891, Cape Town, Cape.
60. iv. CHARLOTTE ANN JACKSON, b. 1866, Cape Colony; d. 18 Feb 1923, Kimberley, South Africa.

Children of REBECCA WEST and EDWARD JACKSON are:

61. v. CHARLES JOHN¹⁰ JACKSON, b. Abt. 1874, Cape Town, Cape.
- vi. HENRY EDWARD JACKSON, b. Abt. 1877, Cape Town, Cape.

35. WILLIAM BARNABAS⁹ WEST (*REBECCA FRANCIS⁸ BORAINÉ, PETER⁷, PETER⁶, JOHN BORAINÉ⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINÉ⁴, DAVID BORAINÉ³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAINÉ¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 1846 in Cape Town, Cape, and died Bef. Jul 1917 in Cape Town, Cape. He married MARGARET MARY ANN BORAIN 15 Dec 1875 in Cape Town, South Africa, daughter of GEORGE BORAINÉ and MARY BROWN. She was born 05 Dec 1849 in Riversdale, South Africa, and died 25 Aug 1923 in Wynberg, Cape, South Africa.

More About WILLIAM WEST and MARGARET BORAIN:

Marriage: 15 Dec 1875, Cape Town, South Africa

Children of WILLIAM WEST and MARGARET BORAIN are:

- i. EDITH MARION¹⁰ WEST, b. 1877; d. 1942; m. T J CORY; b. 1869; d. 1919.

More About EDITH MARION WEST:

Nickname: Birdie

62. ii. WILLIAM GEORGE WEST, b. 1878; d. 20 Jan 1939, Auburn, New South Wales, Australia.
- iii. GORDON WEST, b. 1880; d. 1881.
63. iv. LOUIS EDWARD WEST, b. 1882, ? Cape, South Africa; d. 1944, Johannesburg, South Africa.

- v. CHARLES HERBERT WEST, b. 1884; d. 1884, Sheffield, Yorkshire, England.
- vi. HENRY WALTER WEST, b. 1885; d. 24 Dec 1947, Cape Town, South Africa; m. ROSE MITCHELL.
- vii. SIDNEY RALPH WEST, b. Mar 1887; d. Mar 1894.
- viii. ERNEST LESLIE WEST, b. Oct 1888; d. May 1894.
- 64. ix. CECIL JAMES WEST, b. 1891; d. 27 Feb 1959.
- x. RUBY IRENE WEST, b. 1893; d. 1894.
- xi. PERCY VERNON WEST, b. 04 Feb 1896, Cape Town, South Africa; d. 08 Apr 1984, Cape Town, South Africa; m. JOHANNA KATHERINA LAMBRECHTS, 1913; d. Nov 1981.

More About PERCY WEST and JOHANNA LAMBRECHTS:
Marriage: 1913

36. GEORGE BENNETT LUCK⁹ BORAIN (*GEORGE BENNETT LUKE⁸ BORAIN, GEORGE ADAM⁷ BORAIN, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 22 Jan 1846 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa, and died 06 Oct 1903 in Oudtshoorn, Western Cape, South Africa. He married (1) HARRIETT WILHELMINA ROBERTS Bef. 1891, daughter of ROBERT ROBERTS. She was born 1857 in Cape Town, South Africa, and died 12 Aug 1931 in Cape Town, South Africa. He married (2) SUSANNA JOHANNA MAGDALENA BAARTMAN 04 Sep 1893 in Bloemfontein, OFS, South Africa. She was born 06 Dec 1868 in Oudtshoorn, Cape, South Africa, and died 05 Nov 1917 in Oudtshoorn, Cape, South Africa.

More About GEORGE BENNETT LUCK BORAIN:

Military service: 1899, South Africa; Military service: 1899 - 1902 Oudtshoorn Town Guard during 2nd Anglo-Boer War. "No actual engagements with the enemy"

Residence: 1878, 68 Sir Lowry Street, Cape Colony, South Africa; Residence: Printer/ typesetter

More About GEORGE BORAIN and HARRIETT ROBERTS:

Divorce: Bef. 1893

Marriage: Bef. 1891

More About GEORGE BORAIN and SUSANNA BAARTMAN:

Marriage: 04 Sep 1893, Bloemfontein, OFS, South Africa

Children of GEORGE BORAIN and SUSANNA BAARTMAN are:

- i. GEORGE HENRY WILLIAM¹⁰ BORAIN, b. 1894, Western Cape, South Africa; d. 1894, Western Cape, South Africa.
- 65. ii. SUSAN 'MOLLY' MARION ELIZABETH BORAIN, b. 17 Oct 1895, Western Cape, South Africa; d. 1961, Krugersdorp, South Africa.
- 66. iii. MICHAEL CHARLES GEORGE BORAIN, b. 12 Feb 1899, Oudtshoorn, Western Cape, South Africa; d. 02 Jul 1949, Cape Town, Western Cape, South Africa.
- 67. iv. GEORGE JAMES PETER BORAIN, b. 22 Sep 1900, Oudtshoorn, South Africa; d. 30 Nov 1938, Queenstown, South Africa.

37. MARGARET MARY ANN⁹ BORAIN (*GEORGE BENNETT LUKE⁸ BORAIN, GEORGE ADAM⁷ BORAIN, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 05 Dec 1849 in Riversdale, South Africa, and died 25 Aug 1923 in Wynberg, Cape, South Africa. She married WILLIAM BARNABAS WEST 15 Dec 1875 in Cape Town, South Africa, son of WILLIAM WEST and REBECCA BORAIN. He was born 1846 in Cape Town, Cape, and died Bef. Jul 1917 in Cape Town, Cape.

More About WILLIAM WEST and MARGARET BORAIN:

Marriage: 15 Dec 1875, Cape Town, South Africa

Children are listed above under (35) William Barnabas West.

38. JOHN JAMES⁹ BORAIN (*GEORGE BENNETT LUKE⁸ BORAIN, GEORGE ADAM⁷ BORAIN, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE*

(*PEETER*) *BORAIN*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born Abt. 1857 in Cape Town, South Africa, and died 26 Sep 1926 in Wynberg, Cape Town, South Africa. He married DOROTHY CHRISTINA SMITH 22 Jun 1880 in Wynberg, Cape. She was born 1855, and died 13 Jan 1931 in Wynberg, Cape Town.

More About JOHN JAMES BORAIN:

Burial: St John's Cemetery, Wynberg, Cape Town, Western Cape, South Africa

Residence: The Nook, Stewart Street, Wynberg, Cape Town

More About JOHN BORAIN and DOROTHY SMITH:

Marriage: 22 Jun 1880, Wynberg, Cape

Children of JOHN BORAIN and DOROTHY SMITH are:

68. i. HARRY JAMES SMITH¹⁰ BORAIN, b. Abt. 1882, Cape Town, South Africa; d. 07 Mar 1955, Cape Town, South Africa.
- ii. ELSIE MARION BORAIN, b. 05 Aug 1885; d. 26 Sep 1956, Waterkloof, Pretoria, South Africa; m. JOSEPH CLAUD ATKINS.

More About ELSIE MARION BORAIN:

Baptism: 09 Sep 1885, Wynberg Methodist Church, Cape Town

39. EMILY ANNE⁹ BORAIN (*GEORGE BENNETT LUKE*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷ *BORAIN*, *PETER*⁶ *BORAIN*, *JOHN BORAIN*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAIN*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN* (*BARREN*)² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE* (*PEETER*) *BORAIN*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born 1863 in Cape Province, South Africa, and died 14 Jul 1926 in Durban, Natal, South Africa. She married JOHANN SEBASTIAN LEIBRANDT. He was born 28 Jan 1862, and died 1891.

More About JOHANN SEBASTIAN LEIBRANDT:

Baptism: 09 Mar 1862, Cape Town, Cape of Good Hope, South Africa

Children of EMILY BORAIN and JOHANN LEIBRANDT are:

- i. JOHAN SEBASTIAN¹⁰ LEIBRANDT, b. 1884; d. 29 Jan 1902, Harrismith, South Africa.
69. ii. VERNON LEIBRANDT, b. 1885; d. 1962.
- iii. PIETER ULRICH LEIBRANDT, b. 1886; d. 12 Apr 1918, Ypres, West Flanders, Belgium; m. EVELYN WILSON.
- iv. BERTIE LEIBRANDT, b. 1887; d. 1888.
- v. CECIL LEIBRANDT, b. 1887; d. 1888.
70. vi. LESLIE LEIBRANDT, b. 1889; d. 1931.
71. vii. DAPHNE BORAIN LEIBRANDT, b. 29 Aug 1890, Harrismith, South Africa; d. 22 Jan 1968, Harding, South Africa.
72. viii. ALLEN LEIBRANDT, b. 1891; d. 1952, Harrismith, South Africa.

40. WILLIAM CHARLES⁹ BORAIN (*GEORGE BENNETT LUKE*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷ *BORAIN*, *PETER*⁶ *BORAIN*, *JOHN BORAIN*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAIN*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN* (*BARREN*)² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE* (*PEETER*) *BORAIN*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born 27 Apr 1864 in Cape Colony, South Africa, and died 31 Mar 1936 in Rugby, Milnerton, Cape Town, South Africa. He married ELIZABETH GERTRUIDA MORKEL 21 May 1889 in Cape Town, South Africa, daughter of WILLEM MORKEL and PETRONELLA BOONZAIER. She was born 01 Oct 1871, and died 31 Jan 1936 in Cape Town, South Africa.

More About WILLIAM BORAIN and ELIZABETH MORKEL:

Marriage: 21 May 1889, Cape Town, South Africa

Children of WILLIAM BORAIN and ELIZABETH MORKEL are:

73. i. WILLEM MORKEL¹⁰ BORAIN, b. 25 Sep 1889; d. 23 Oct 1945, Cape Town, South Africa.
- ii. EDITH PETRONELLA BORAIN, b. 02 Jun 1894, Cape Town, South Africa; d. 28 Jul 1895, Cape Town, South Africa.

41. JOHN VALENTINE⁹ BORAIN (*VALENTINE*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ *BORAIN*, *JOHN BORAIN*⁵ (*BORRAINE*),

*JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAIN*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN (BARREN)*² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born 1849 in Cape Province, South Africa, and died 18 Jun 1894 in Durban, Natal, South Africa. He married SARAH JANE NEILL 01 Sep 1883 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa, daughter of ANDERSON NEILL and JANE ?. She was born Bet. 1863 - 1864 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa, and died 13 Sep 1927 in Durban, Natal, South Africa.

More About JOHN VALENTINE BORAIN:

Occupation: Carpenter

More About JOHN BORAIN and SARAH NEILL:

Marriage: 01 Sep 1883, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa

Children of JOHN BORAIN and SARAH NEILL are:

74. i. HARRY VALENTINE¹⁰ BORAIN, b. 16 Feb 1885, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa; d. 03 Apr 1955, Salisbury, England.
75. ii. FLORENCE ELIZABETH BORAIN, b. 12 Jan 1887, Durban, Natal, South Africa; d. 04 Jul 1975, Durban, Natal, South Africa.
- iii. ADA CONSTANCE BORAIN, b. 20 May 1889, Durban, Natal, South Africa; d. 22 Sep 1897, Durban, Natal, South Africa.
- iv. JOHN NEALL BORAIN, b. 02 Nov 1890, Durban, Natal, South Africa; d. 08 Jul 1891, Durban, Natal, South Africa.
- v. CLARENCE WILLIAM BORAIN, b. 20 Jan 1892, Durban, Natal, South Africa; d. 22 Nov 1892, Durban, Natal, South Africa.
- vi. ELLEN MYRTLE BORAIN, b. 21 Jul 1893, Durban, Natal, South Africa; d. 1968, Durban, Natal, South Africa; m. (1) ARTHUR LYDDON AUSTIN; b. 04 Jun 1880, Durban, Natal; d. 1949; m. (2) JOHANNES JACOBUS VENTER, 03 Feb 1930, Durban, South Africa; b. 1898; m. (3) LEIGH HORACE SPEARMAN, 01 Nov 1937, Durban, Natal, South Africa; b. Jul 1894, Durban, Natal.

More About JOHANNES VENTER and ELLEN BORAIN:

Marriage: 03 Feb 1930, Durban, South Africa

More About LEIGH SPEARMAN and ELLEN BORAIN:

Marriage: 01 Nov 1937, Durban, Natal, South Africa

- vii. GEORGE WILLIAM BORAIN, b. 13 Feb 1895, Durban, Natal, South Africa; d. 21 Feb 1960, Durban, Natal, South Africa.

42. *MARY*⁹ BORAIN (*VALENTINE*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ BORAIN, *JOHN BORAIN*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAIN*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN (BARREN)*² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born 02 Jan 1851 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa, and died 05 Jul 1905 in Durban, Natal, South Africa. She married (1) FREDERICK GEORGE STACEY 25 Sep 1872 in Durban, South Africa, son of GEORGE STACEY and KEZIAH SABINE. He was born Apr 1850 in Chippenham, Wiltshire, and died 20 Dec 1880 in Pietermaritzburg, South Africa. She married (2) WILLIAM HENRY WARBRICK Apr 1887 in Durban, South Africa, son of GEORGE WARBRICK and MARY ?. He was born Jul 1854 in Salford, Lancashire, and died 08 May 1920 in Durban, South Africa.

More About FREDERICK GEORGE STACEY:

Occupation: Grocer

More About FREDERICK STACEY and MARY BORAIN:

Marriage: 25 Sep 1872, Durban, South Africa

More About WILLIAM WARBRICK and MARY BORAIN:

Marriage: Apr 1887, Durban, South Africa

Children of MARY BORAIN and FREDERICK STACEY are:

76. i. GEORGE VALENTINE¹⁰ STACEY, b. 08 Jul 1873, Pietermaritzburg, South Africa; d. 04 Jul 1941, Durban, Natal.
- ii. ELIZABETH HELEN STACEY, b. 14 Dec 1875, Pietermaritzburg, South Africa; d. 03 Mar 1950, Durban,

Natal; m. HENRY MOODIE, 16 Apr 1897, Durban, South Africa; b. 1869.

More About HENRY MOODIE and ELIZABETH STACEY:

Marriage: 16 Apr 1897, Durban, South Africa

77. iii. FREDERICK WALLACE STACEY, b. 1878, Pietermaritzburg, South Africa; d. 12 Jun 1922, Durban, Natal.
78. iv. JAMES HARRY STACEY, b. 21 Aug 1880, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa.

Child of MARY BORAIN and WILLIAM WARBRICK is:

79. v. ROBERTSON FLITCROFT¹⁰ WARBRICK, b. Abt. 1894.

43. GEORGE⁹ BORAIN (*VALENTINE*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ *BORAINE*, *JOHN BORAINE*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAINE*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN (BARREN)*² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE (PEETER) BORAINE*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born Dec 1853 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa, and died 28 Sep 1886 in Helpmekaar, Umsinga, Natal, South Africa. He married MARY LAMB 04 Mar 1880 in Pietermaritzburg, South Africa, daughter of GEORGE LAMB and ELIZABETH MARTIN. She was born Feb 1861 in York, Yorkshire, and died 25 Oct 1936 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa.

More About GEORGE BORAIN:

Occupation: Clerk

More About GEORGE BORAIN and MARY LAMB:

Marriage: 04 Mar 1880, Pietermaritzburg, South Africa

Children of GEORGE BORAIN and MARY LAMB are:

80. i. GEORGE VALENTINE¹⁰ BORAIN, b. 19 May 1881, Natal, South Africa.
 ii. MARY ELIZABETH BORAIN, b. 21 Sep 1882, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa; d. 09 Dec 1890, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa.
 iii. ANNIE BORAIN, b. 19 Dec 1883, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa; m. (1) JOHN CARNEY, 16 Jan 1905, Johannesburg, South Africa; b. 1874, Nebraska, USA; m. (2) ALEXANDER ROSS, Aft. 1905; d. 1930.

More About JOHN CARNEY and ANNIE BORAIN:

Marriage: 16 Jan 1905, Johannesburg, South Africa

More About ALEXANDER ROSS and ANNIE BORAIN:

Marriage: Aft. 1905

81. iv. JOSEPH HARRISON BORAIN, b. 14 Aug 1886, Durban, Natal, South Africa; d. 05 Oct 1938, Cato Nursing Home, Durban, South Africa.

44. WILLIAM RICHARD⁹ BORAIN (*VALENTINE*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ *BORAINE*, *JOHN BORAINE*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAINE*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN (BARREN)*² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE (PEETER) BORAINE*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born Feb 1856 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa, and died 11 Oct 1926 in Escombe, Natal, South Africa. He married (1) AMELIA ANNIE DURRANT 26 Mar 1879 in Durban, Natal, South Africa, daughter of ROBERT DURRANT and SARAH DAVIS. She was born Dec 1858 in Newington, London, UK, and died 13 Sep 1916 in The Knoll, Escombe, Natal, South Africa. He married (2) ELIZABETH JANE MALCOLM 11 Dec 1920 in Durban, South Africa, daughter of JAMES MALCOLM and MARY ?. She was born Jan 1866 in Aberdeen, Scotland, and died 18 Mar 1929 in At Sea, near Dar es Salaam.

More About WILLIAM RICHARD BORAIN:

Occupation: Printer

More About WILLIAM BORAIN and AMELIA DURRANT:

Marriage: 26 Mar 1879, Durban, Natal, South Africa

More About WILLIAM BORAIN and ELIZABETH MALCOLM:

Marriage: 11 Dec 1920, Durban, South Africa

Children of WILLIAM BORAIN and AMELIA DURRANT are:

82. i. WILLIAM ROBERT¹⁰ BORAIN, b. 13 Jun 1880, Queensburgh, Natal, South Africa; d. 24 Mar 1945, 45 Ocean View Drive, Sea Point, Cape Town.
83. ii. ELIZABETH MILLY (BESSIE) BORAIN, b. 1883, Queensburgh, Natal, South Africa.
84. iii. ELSIE MARY BORAIN, b. 01 Dec 1885, Queensburgh, Natal, South Africa; d. 28 Sep 1948, Durban, Natal, South Africa.
- iv. VALENTINE GEORGE BORAIN, b. 18 May 1888, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa; d. 17 Sep 1921, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa.
85. v. BASIL BORAIN, b. 03 Jul 1891, Durban, Natal, South Africa; d. 25 Aug 1951, Townsview, Johannesburg, South Africa.
86. vi. RAYMOND RICHARD BORAIN, b. Apr 1894, Durban, Natal, South Africa; d. 09 Nov 1948.
87. vii. LIONEL BORAIN, b. 29 Dec 1896, Escombe, Natal, South Africa; d. 24 Nov 1931, Durban, Natal, South Africa.

45. HENRY⁹ BORAIN (*VALENTINE*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ *BORAINE*, *JOHN BORAINE*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAINE*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN (BARREN)*² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE (PEETER) BORAINE*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born Sep 1857 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa, and died 15 Aug 1937 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa. He married EMILY WILLIAMS 30 Aug 1888 in Pietermaritzburg, South Africa, daughter of JAMES WILLIAMS and CATHERINE TARBOTON. She was born 1866 in Portland, Devon.

More About HENRY BORAIN:

Occupation: Bricklayer

More About HENRY BORAIN and EMILY WILLIAMS:

Marriage: 30 Aug 1888, Pietermaritzburg, South Africa

Children of HENRY BORAIN and EMILY WILLIAMS are:

- i. EVELYN¹⁰ BORAIN, b. 26 May 1889, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa.
- ii. GLADYS EMILY BORAIN, b. 26 Jul 1891, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa; d. 06 Nov 1892, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa.
88. iii. VIVIAN HARRY BORAIN, b. 16 Jan 1894, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa; d. 05 May 1976, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa.
- iv. HERBERT WILLIAM BORAIN, b. 25 Dec 1901, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa; d. 11 Feb 1925, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa.

46. JAMES⁹ BORAIN (*VALENTINE*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ *BORAINE*, *JOHN BORAINE*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAINE*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN (BARREN)*² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE (PEETER) BORAINE*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born Oct 1864 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa, and died 13 Feb 1922 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa. He married (1) CECILIA LOUISA CURRIE 08 Dec 1890 in Westville, Durban, South Africa, daughter of HENRY CURRIE and FANNY YOUNG. She was born Nov 1865, and died 24 Jul 1914 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa. He married (2) ALICE LOUISA WIGGILL 15 Apr 1920 in Durban, South Africa, daughter of JOHN WIGGILL and HARRIET SAUNDERS. She was born 20 Oct 1893 in Charlestown, Natal, South Africa, and died 29 Dec 1959 in Durban, South Africa.

More About JAMES BORAIN:

Occupation: Railway Inspector

More About JAMES BORAIN and CECILIA CURRIE:

Marriage: 08 Dec 1890, Westville, Durban, South Africa

More About JAMES BORAIN and ALICE WIGGILL:

Marriage: 15 Apr 1920, Durban, South Africa

Children of JAMES BORAIN and CECILIA CURRIE are:

89. i. VALENTINE HARRY¹⁰ BORAIN, b. 09 Oct 1890, Natal, South Africa; d. 01 Sep 1957, Johannesburg, Transvaal, South Africa.
90. ii. ARTHUR BASIL BORAIN, b. 01 Mar 1894, Sarnia, Natal, South Africa; d. 04 Mar 1933, Pietermaritzburg,

Natal, South Africa.

- iii. MONA ELIZABETH GOLDSMITH BORAIN, b. 17 Jul 1895, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa; d. 1969; m. WILFRED RISLEY FORD, 05 Jun 1919, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa; b. 18 Dec 1889, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa; d. 1965.

More About MONA ELIZABETH GOLDSMITH BORAIN:

Baptism: 14 Jun 1900, Durban

More About WILFRED FORD and MONA BORAIN:

Marriage: 05 Jun 1919, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa

91. iv. LULU IRIS BORAIN, b. 14 Feb 1897, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa; d. 1945, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa.
v. DOROTHY ETHEL BORAIN, b. 12 Jun 1899, Durban, Natal, South Africa; m. NINIAN BALFOUR OLIVER, 07 Sep 1920, Pietermaritzburg; b. Abt. 1890.

More About DOROTHY ETHEL BORAIN:

Baptism: 14 Jun 1900, Durban

More About NINIAN OLIVER and DOROTHY BORAIN:

Marriage: 07 Sep 1920, Pietermaritzburg

92. vi. FANNY MAUD BORAIN, b. 30 Apr 1901.
vii. CHARLES JAMES BORAIN, b. 27 Aug 1903, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa; d. 1968, Durban, Natal, South Africa.
viii. NELA LOUISE BORAIN, b. 02 Aug 1904, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa; m. JOHN BARTLE FORD, 03 Aug 1926, Newcastle, Natal, South Africa; b. 26 Jan 1880, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa; d. 10 Feb 1967.

More About JOHN FORD and NELA BORAIN:

Marriage: 03 Aug 1926, Newcastle, Natal, South Africa

- ix. CECIL BORAIN, b. Bet. 15 Apr 1905 - 14 Apr 1906; d. 14 Apr 1920, Durban, Natal, South Africa.

Child of JAMES BORAIN and ALICE WIGGILL is:

- x. FREDa KATHLEEN PAYNTER¹⁰ BORAIN, b. 03 Feb 1921, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa; m. AUBREY CLEMENTS DINKELMAN, 03 Jun 1939, Estcourt, South Africa; b. Pietermaritzburg, South Africa.

More About AUBREY DINKELMAN and FREDa BORAIN:

Marriage: 03 Jun 1939, Estcourt, South Africa

47. JOSEPH EDWARD⁹ BORAIN (*VALENTINE*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ *BORAINE*, *JOHN BORAINE*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAINE*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN (BARREN)*² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE (PEETER) BORAINE*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born 08 May 1867 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa, and died 12 Jul 1943 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa. He married ADA CONSTANCE FYSH 31 Mar 1891 in Durban, Natal, South Africa, daughter of CHARLES FYSH and FRANCIS SINGER. She was born 14 Jan 1868 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa, and died 09 Aug 1959 in Natal, Durban, South Africa.

Notes for JOSEPH EDWARD BORAIN:

Nottingham Evening Post, Tuesday, 15th July 1902

THE BISLEY MEETING

THE HUMPHREY CUP

SCARCITY OF MARKERS

Camp, Tuesday.

There is a refreshing lowering of the temperatures this morning, and the pleasant breeze which, although the competitors may not think too much of it, is highly appreciated by dwellers in camp, who are not required to test their skill at the targets. At eight o'clock the thermometer recorded 68 degrees, and fine weather is still predicted as probable, with light and variable breezes. The barometer has moved very slightly.

A matter which is causing the executive considerable anxiety is the scarcity of markers, and it is feared that some of the minor events which figure on to-day's programme may suffer by delay in consequence. The First Army Corps at Aldershot have not yet been able to supply all the men who are required, and although a fresh detachment arrived during the night, there is still a considerable shortage. Every effort, however, is being made to ensure the necessary number of markers and register-keepers before the busy time arrives, and it is hoped that all will be satisfactorily arranged for the prompt carrying out of the programme.

The two principal events down for decision to-day are the Humphrey Cup and the Halford Memorial. The former is open to one team of four members from the corps of the Universities of Oxford and Cambridge respectively. Fifteen shots with match rifles are allowed at each distance of 800, 900, and 1,000 yards, and there is a time limit of one hour at each range. The competitors must not be more than four years standing from the date of his first coming into residence at his university. Last year Oxford won with an aggregate of 790 out of a possible 900. The prize consists of a challenge cup given by Mr. A. P. Humphrey in 1881. The Halford Memorial Challenge Cup is a competition in commemoration of the late Sir Henry Halford, who took a very keen interest in match rifle shooting, and was himself a grand shot. Fifteen rounds are allowed at each distance of 900 and 1,000 yards, and there are 15 prizes, the first consisting of the challenge cup and ?15. Last year the winner was Captain Mayne, of the Army Rifle Association with 137 points out of a possible 150.

A remarkably fine bit of shooting was shown yesterday by Colour-Sergeant Borain, of the Durham Light Infantry, attached to the Natal Field Force. Firing in the Golden Penny series at 500 yards, he made eight bull's eyes (the highest possible score) and then in accordance with the regulations went on shooting until he failed to get on the "eye", which was not until he had made altogether 22 bulls in succession. Sergeant-Instructor Wallingford, of the Hythe School of Musketry, also made an excellent performance in the Association Cup with the service rifle, putting on 39 out of 40 at 200 yards, and an exactly similar total at 600 yards in the same competition. It should be explained that the bull's eye in this competition is reduced in size.

More About JOSEPH EDWARD BORAIN:

Occupation: Railways

More About JOSEPH BORAIN and ADA FYSH:

Marriage: 31 Mar 1891, Durban, Natal, South Africa

Children of JOSEPH BORAIN and ADA FYSH are:

93. i. CLIFFORD ERNEST¹⁰ BORAIN, b. 03 Jan 1892, Durban, Natal, South Africa; d. 21 Jul 1968, Potchefstroom, Transvaal, South Africa.
94. ii. MARJORIE CONSTANCE BORAIN, b. 27 Dec 1894, Durban, Natal, South Africa; d. Dec 1980.
- iii. HAROLD GOLDSMITH BORAIN, b. 13 Feb 1898, Durban, Natal, South Africa; d. 05 Nov 1917, France.
95. iv. HERBERT (FUSH) MOLYNEUX BORAIN, b. 17 Jan 1900, Durban, Natal, South Africa.
96. v. DORIS ADA BORAIN, b. 12 Jul 1902, Durban, Natal, South Africa; d. Aug 1991, Durban, Natal, South Africa.

48. JOHN⁹ BARAGWANATH (*MARY*⁸ *BORAIN*, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ *BORAINE*, *JOHN BORAIN*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAIN*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN (BARREN)*² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born 24 Jul 1856 in White Hills, Bendigo, Victoria, Australia, and died 15 Apr 1943 in Private Hospital, Elsternwick, Victoria, Australia. He married (1) WILHEMINA GRAHAM MINNIE BOYD 1881. She was born 1861, and died 13 Feb 1899 in St Kilda, Victoria, Australia. He married (2) MARY REYNOLDS 1901 in Melbourne, Victoria, Australia. She was born in Ballarat, Victoria, Australia.

More About JOHN BARAGWANATH and WILHEMINA BOYD:

Marriage: 1881

More About JOHN BARAGWANATH and MARY REYNOLDS:

Marriage: 1901, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia

Children of JOHN BARAGWANATH and WILHEMINA BOYD are:

- i. GEORGINA CHRISTINE¹⁰ BARAGWANATH, b. Abt. Sep 1882, East Melbourne, Victoria, Australia; d. 30 Apr

- 1887, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.
- ii. ELEANOR LOUISA BARAGWANATH, b. 1884, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.
- iii. WILLIAM JOHN BARAGWANATH, b. 1887, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia; d. 1955.

49. CATHERINE ANNE⁹ BARAGWANATH (*MARY⁸ BORAIN, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 1856 in Emerald Hill, South Melbourne, Victoria, Australia. She married CORNELIUS AUGUSTUS BAKER 1875 in Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.

More About CORNELIUS BAKER and CATHERINE BARAGWANATH:
Marriage: 1875, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia

Children of CATHERINE BARAGWANATH and CORNELIUS BAKER are:

- i. AUGUSTUS GEORGE¹⁰ BAKER, b. 1876.
- ii. WILLIAM PETER BAKER, b. 1877.
- iii. ETHEL MAY BAKER, b. 1880.
- iv. LOUISA MAY BAKER, b. 1882.
- v. HELEN LOUISA BAKER, b. 1888, South Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.
- vi. CORNELIUS THOMAS DODGE BAKER, b. 1891; d. 1951.
- vii. LESLIE VALENTINE BAKER, b. 1893.

50. PETER GEORGE⁹ BARAGWANATH (*MARY⁸ BORAIN, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 1867 in Emerald Hill, Victoria, Australia, and died 02 May 1940 in Melbourne, Victoria, Australia. He married ALICE ANN GUYMER 1894 in Victoria, Australia. She was born 27 Dec 1869 in Maldon, Victoria, Australia, and died 11 Oct 1945 in Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.

More About PETER BARAGWANATH and ALICE GUYMER:
Marriage: 1894, Victoria, Australia

Children of PETER BARAGWANATH and ALICE GUYMER are:

- i. HILDA MARY¹⁰ BARAGWANATH, b. 1895; d. 1895.
- ii. SYLVIA HAZEL BARAGWANATH, b. 1896; d. 1906.
- iii. VERA MINNIE BARAGWANATH, b. 1896; d. 1968.
- iv. CLIFFORD GEORGE BARAGWANATH, b. 27 Sep 1898, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia; d. 14 Mar 1987, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.
- v. HILDA ALICE BARAGWANATH, b. 1902; d. 1956.
- vi. JOHN BARAGWANATH, b. 1904; d. 1905.
- vii. VICTOR KENT BARAGWANATH, b. 19 Jun 1908, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia; d. 26 Dec 1987, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.
- viii. GLADYS BARAGWANATH, b. 1910; d. 1910, Brunswick, Victoria, Australia.
- ix. THURLOW CHESLEIGH BARAGWANATH, b. 1914; d. Feb 1993, Victoria, Australia.

51. JAMES EDWARD⁹ BARAGWANATH (*MARY⁸ BORAIN, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 1870 in Emerald Hill, Victoria, Australia. He married ELIZABETH MCLEOD ARBUCKLE Dec 1890 in Baptist Church, South Melbourne, Victoria, Australia. She was born 1872 in Glasgow, Scotland.

More About JAMES BARAGWANATH and ELIZABETH ARBUCKLE:
Marriage: Dec 1890, Baptist Church, South Melbourne, Victoria, Australia

Children of JAMES BARAGWANATH and ELIZABETH ARBUCKLE are:

- i. LOUISA MAY¹⁰ BARAGWANATH, b. 1892.
- ii. ALEXANDER BURNS HAIGH BARAGWANATH, b. 1894.
- iii. VIOLET SCOTLAND BARAGWANATH, b. 1896.
- iv. GRACE MELBOURNE BARAGWANATH, b. 1907.

52. MARY ELIZABETH BEATRICE⁹ BORAIN (*AUSTIN*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ *BORAIN*, *JOHN BORAIN*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAIN*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN (BARREN)*² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born Abt. 1875, and died 18 Mar 1943 in Springs, Transvaal, South Africa. She married JOSEPH EUGENE ALEXANDER BURRUS 12 Jan 1898 in Durban, South Africa, son of GEORGE BURRUS and ODILE PICOT. He was born Abt. Sep 1872 in Charlesville, Paris, France, and died 01 Apr 1948 in Springs, South Africa.

Notes for MARY ELIZABETH BEATRICE BORAIN:
Aunty Cis

More About JOSEPH BURRUS and MARY BORAIN:
Marriage: 12 Jan 1898, Durban, South Africa

Children of MARY BORAIN and JOSEPH BURRUS are:

- i. ESME BEATRIX LOUISE¹⁰ BURRUS, b. 1898; d. 14 Jul 1930, Germiston, South Africa; m. DAVID JOHN DOIG, 05 Nov 1924, Durban, South Africa; b. Abt. 1896.

Notes for DAVID JOHN DOIG:
Nurse, died young

More About DAVID DOIG and ESME BURRUS:
Marriage: 05 Nov 1924, Durban, South Africa

97. ii. GEORGE EUGENE CARNOT BURRUS, b. 12 Jul 1900, Durban, South Africa.
- iii. SYBIL MARGUERITE BURRUS, b. Abt. 1905; m. RUDOLPH VAN GEUNS.
98. iv. JULES AUGUST CHARLES BURRUS, b. Abt. Jan 1908.

53. VIOLET BLANCHE⁹ BORAIN (*AUSTIN*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ *BORAIN*, *JOHN BORAIN*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAIN*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN (BARREN)*² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born 02 Jun 1883 in Durban, Natal, South Africa, and died 06 Dec 1953 in Yeoville, Johannesburg, Transvaal, South Africa. She married WILLIAM ROBERT BORAIN 30 Oct 1907 in St. Cyprian's Church, Durban, South Africa, son of WILLIAM BORAIN and AMELIA DURRANT. He was born 13 Jun 1880 in Queensburgh, Natal, South Africa, and died 24 Mar 1945 in 45 Ocean View Drive, Sea Point, Cape Town.

More About WILLIAM ROBERT BORAIN:
Occupation: Railway Inspector

More About WILLIAM BORAIN and VIOLET BORAIN:
Divorce: Mar 1944
Marriage: 30 Oct 1907, St. Cyprian's Church, Durban, South Africa

Children of VIOLET BORAIN and WILLIAM BORAIN are:

- i. BEATRICE¹⁰ BORAIN, b. 04 Oct 1907, Durban, Natal, South Africa; d. 27 Oct 1907, Durban, Natal, South Africa.

Notes for BEATRICE BORAIN:
Beatrice' death certificate lists only Violet as the parent. It is unknown if William was the father, but Beatrice was born before their marriage. William and Violet got married 3 days after Beatrice' passing due to stunted growth, aged 23 days.

99. ii. DOREEN AMELIA BORAIN, b. 26 Feb 1909, Durban, Natal, South Africa; d. 31 Jan 1988, Durban, Natal, South Africa.
100. iii. LAWRENCE WILLIAM AUSTIN BORAIN, b. 26 Apr 1910, Durban, Natal, South Africa; d. 02 Jun 2004, Johannesburg, Transvaal, South Africa.
101. iv. AUDREY VIOLET BORAIN, b. 04 Mar 1912, Umzinto, Natal, South Africa; d. 12 Aug 1983, Whangarei, New Zealand.

- 102. v. MAVIS ANNE BORAIN, b. 20 Feb 1914, Escombe, Natal, South Africa; d. 15 Feb 1980, Johannesburg, Natal, South Africa.
- 103. vi. RICHARD VERNON BORAIN, b. 18 Oct 1915; d. 23 Aug 2008, Port Elizabeth, Cape, South Africa.
- 104. vii. MARGERY EDNA BORAIN, b. 12 Aug 1918, Umzinto, Natal, South Africa; d. 20 Oct 1995, Margate, Natal, South Africa.
- 105. viii. VALERIE ESMÉ BORAIN, b. 19 Aug 1921, Umzinto, Natal, South Africa; d. 12 Dec 2014, Howick, Natal, South Africa.

54. ETHEL AMY⁹ BORAIN (*AUSTIN*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ *BORAIN*, *JOHN BORAIN*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAIN*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN (BARREN)*² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born 22 Feb 1889, and died 26 Jul 1937 in Durban, Natal, South Africa. She married J MCCALL. He died Bef. Jul 1937.

Children of ETHEL BORAIN and J MCCALL are:

- i. KATHLEEN¹⁰ MCCALL.
- ii. GERALD MCCALL.
- iii. GEOFFREY MCCALL.

55. CHARLES VALENTINE⁹ BORAIN (*JOHN BENNETT*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ *BORAIN*, *JOHN BORAIN*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAIN*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN (BARREN)*² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born Abt. 1864 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa, and died 06 Jun 1940 in Pietermaritzburg, South Africa. He married AMY EVA COX 28 Feb 1887 in Pietermaritzburg, daughter of GEORGE COX and SARAH MASON. She was born Sep 1867 in Pietermaritzburg, South Africa, and died 06 Dec 1928 in Pietermaritzburg, South Africa.

Notes for CHARLES VALENTINE BORAIN:

Charles retired at the Assistant Registrar of the Supreme Court, Pmb.

More About CHARLES VALENTINE BORAIN:

Occupation: Deputy Sheriff of Pietermaritzburg

More About CHARLES BORAIN and AMY COX:

Marriage: 28 Feb 1887, Pietermaritzburg

Children of CHARLES BORAIN and AMY COX are:

- i. CONSTANCE BERTHA¹⁰ BORAIN, b. 06 Apr 1888; m. JOHN WITHERS CARTER, 26 Dec 1912, Pietermaritzburg; b. 1879.

More About JOHN CARTER and CONSTANCE BORAIN:

Marriage: 26 Dec 1912, Pietermaritzburg

- ii. EVA MINNIE BORAIN, b. 31 Mar 1890, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa; m. ALBERT EDWARD SHIRLEY, 21 Oct 1911, Durban, South Africa; b. Abt. 1885.

More About ALBERT SHIRLEY and EVA BORAIN:

Marriage: 21 Oct 1911, Durban, South Africa

- iii. ELSIE ANNIE BORAIN, b. 18 Feb 1892; m. ARTHUR WING, 13 Aug 1919, Pietermaritzburg; b. Abt. 1891.

More About ARTHUR WING and ELSIE BORAIN:

Marriage: 13 Aug 1919, Pietermaritzburg

- iv. IRENE ALICE BORAIN, b. 13 Dec 1894, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa; d. 1965, Natal, South Africa; m. CHARLES LEMUEL MORGAN, 28 Jan 1928, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa; b. Abt. 1898.

More About CHARLES MORGAN and IRENE BORAIN:

Marriage: 28 Jan 1928, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa

- 106. v. CHARLES NORMAN BORAIN, b. 29 Jan 1903, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa; d. 04 Oct 1980, Gold

Coast, Australia.

- vi. DORIS ELEANOR BORAIN, b. 02 Jul 1899, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa; m. REGINALD GEORGE GOODWIN, 11 Sep 1922, Pietermaritzburg; b. Abt. 1895.

More About REGINALD GOODWIN and DORIS BORAIN:
Marriage: 11 Sep 1922, Pietermaritzburg

- vii. CLAUDE CHARLES BORAIN, b. 26 Jun 1901, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa; d. 02 Jul 1901, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa.
viii. ALMA THIRSA BORAIN, b. 23 Dec 1904, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa; m. FRED GEORGE HOOD, 23 Jul 1932, Pietermaritzburg; b. Abt. 1905.

More About FRED HOOD and ALMA BORAIN:
Marriage: 23 Jul 1932, Pietermaritzburg

- ix. THELMA AMY BORAIN, b. 1908, Natal; d. 13 Oct 1952, Rosebank, Johannesburg; m. ERNEST SIDNEY RUSSELL, 17 Jan 1935, Pietermaritzburg; b. 12 Sep 1911.

More About ERNEST RUSSELL and THELMA BORAIN:
Marriage: 17 Jan 1935, Pietermaritzburg

107. x. CLIVE VALENTINE BORAIN, b. 16 Jun 1914, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa; d. Sep 1998, Hackney, London.

56. ANN REBECCA⁹ BORAIN (*JOHN BENNETT*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ *BORAIN*, *JOHN BORAIN*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAIN*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN (BARREN)*² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born 29 Oct 1866 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa, and died 06 May 1936 in Malvern, Natal. She married EDWIN JAMES BOWEN 09 Mar 1885 in Pietermaritzburg, South Africa. He was born 1856 in Limerick, Ireland, and died 03 Jun 1953.

Notes for ANN REBECCA BORAIN:

Ann lost one leg above the knee when she was 9.

More About ANN REBECCA BORAIN:

Still Alive: 1953

More About EDWIN BOWEN and ANN BORAIN:

Marriage: 09 Mar 1885, Pietermaritzburg, South Africa

Children of ANN BORAIN and EDWIN BOWEN are:

- i. EDWIN JAMES¹⁰ BOWEN, b. 21 Sep 1885; d. 25 Jul 1966; m. GERTRUDE ELSIE "DOLLY" ?; b. 16 Nov 1892; d. 23 Sep 1976.
ii. ROBERT WALTER BOWEN, b. 03 Oct 1887, Malvern, Natal, South Africa; d. 27 Jun 1948, Livingstone, Northern Rhodesia; m. ELEANOR LILLIE GILLIES.
108. iii. LILIAN ROSE BOWEN, b. 14 Jul 1889, Durban, South Africa; d. 24 May 1966, Hillcrest, Natal.
iv. JOHN HENRY BOWEN, b. 1891, Durban, South Africa; d. 16 May 1915, France and Flanders.
v. EVA KATHLEEN BOWEN, b. 23 Oct 1894, Malvern, Natal; d. 16 Jun 1961, Australia.
vi. WILLIAM KINNEAR BOWEN, b. 1897, Malvern, Natal.
vii. VICTOR CHARLES BOWEN, b. 09 Aug 1900, Malvern, Natal; d. Abt. 1991, Margate, Natal, South Africa; m. GERTRUIDA ZAGARYDA MAGDALENA DE BEER, 1962, Johannesburg; b. 02 Mar 1908, Krugerspos, Transvaal, South Africa; d. 24 Dec 1981, Durban.

More About VICTOR BOWEN and GERTRUIDA DE BEER:
Marriage: 1962, Johannesburg

- viii. AILEEN GLADYS BOWEN, b. 23 Jul 1903, Malvern, Natal; d. 09 Jul 1980, Malvern, Natal.
ix. FRANCIS EDWARD BOWEN, b. 06 Jan 1905, Malvern, Natal; d. 19 Jul 1984.

57. SOPHIA SUSAN⁹ BORAIN (*JOHN BENNETT*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ *BORAIN*, *JOHN BORAIN*⁵ (*BORRAINE*),

*JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAINÉ*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN (BARREN)*² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE (PEETER) BORAINÉ*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born 21 Nov 1870 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa, and died 14 Aug 1935 in Durban, Natal, South Africa. She married JOHN THOMAS SWANN 22 Apr 1889 in Pietermaritzburg, son of WILLIAM SWANN and HANNAH ?. He was born Abt. 1870 in Wetherby, Yorkshire, and died 01 Jun 1917 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa.

Notes for SOPHIA SUSAN BORAIN:

Father listed as Charles Borain of death certificate. There is no Charles in the tree who could have been her father. Must have been referring to her brother Charles.

More About JOHN SWANN and SOPHIA BORAIN:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1889, Pietermaritzburg

Children of SOPHIA BORAIN and JOHN SWANN are:

109. i. HELEN ELIZA¹⁰ BORAIN, b. 29 May 1888, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa; d. 15 Oct 1964, Durban, Natal, South Africa.
ii. LILLIAN MAY SWANN, b. 1891; d. 07 Oct 1990; m. JAMES DOMINIC DEMPSEY, 22 Jan 1913, Durban, Natal, South Africa; b. 1885.

More About JAMES DEMPSEY and LILLIAN SWANN:

Marriage: 22 Jan 1913, Durban, Natal, South Africa

110. iii. VIOLET MAUD SWANN, b. 1893, Natal, South Africa; d. 1966, Natal, South Africa.
iv. JOHN WILLIAM SWANN, b. Bef. 09 Feb 1896, Swadlincote, England; d. 04 Dec 1958, Durban, Natal, South Africa.
v. ALICE FRANCES SWANN, b. Bef. 06 Jun 1897, Horninglow, Staffordshire, England; d. 26 Sep 1898, South Africa.
vi. CECIL CHARLES SWANN, b. 11 Jun 1898, Durban, Natal, South Africa; d. 02 Jul 1976, Bulawayo, Rhodesia.
vii. ERNEST FRANCIS SWANN, b. 19 Nov 1899, England; d. Johannesburg, Transvaal, South Africa.
viii. ALBERT EDWARD SWANN, b. 05 Jun 1902; d. 09 Jan 1903, Streatham, Surrey, England.
ix. RUBY ILEEN SWANN, b. 20 Feb 1904, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa.
x. ARTHUR HENRY SWANN, b. 14 Jun 1906; d. 04 Dec 1930.
xi. LEONARD ALLAN SWANN, b. 08 Jul 1908.

Generation No. 10

58. GRACIE AGNES BLANCHE¹⁰ THORNE (*JOHN*⁹, *GRACE*⁸ *BORAINÉ*, *PETER*⁷, *PETER*⁶, *JOHN BORAINÉ*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAINÉ*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN (BARREN)*² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE (PEETER) BORAINÉ*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born 1869, and died 1948 in Kloof, Natal. She married (1) WILLIAM ALBERT TOZER. She married (2) HUGH DUNCAN KING.

Children of GRACIE THORNE and WILLIAM TOZER are:

- i. CORINA PERLE¹¹ TOZER.
ii. GLADYS MAY TOZER.

Children of GRACIE THORNE and HUGH KING are:

- iii. FLORA BORAINÉ¹¹ KING, m. VAN RENEN.
iv. MARY GRACE KING.

59. JANE FRANCES¹⁰ JACKSON (*REBECCA FRANCES*⁹ *WEST*, *REBECCA FRANCIS*⁸ *BORAINÉ*, *PETER*⁷, *PETER*⁶, *JOHN BORAINÉ*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAINÉ*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN (BARREN)*² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE (PEETER) BORAINÉ*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born Abt. 1862 in Cape Town, Cape, and died 16 Oct 1926 in Mowbray, Cape Town, Cape. She married SAMUEL HEINTJIES MCCALLUM. He was born 29 Jul 1861 in Cape Town, Cape, and died Jul 1945 in Kimberley, South Africa.

Children of JANE JACKSON and SAMUEL MCCALLUM are:

- i. VERONICA BEATRICE¹¹ MCCALLUM, b. Abt. 1882.

- ii. VIOLET JANE MCCALLUM, b. 28 Nov 1883, Kimberley, South Africa.
- 111. iii. JESSE AGNES MCCALLUM, b. Abt. 1886; d. 30 Sep 1960, South Africa.
- 112. iv. SAMUEL WALTER MCCALLUM, b. 1887; d. 10 Jun 1940, Cape Town, Cape.
- v. GWENDOLINE OLIVE MCCALLUM, b. 1896; d. 03 Sep 1988; m. FRANK LOUIS CAINE, 23 Jun 1925, Observatory, Cape Town; b. 1892; d. 30 Jul 1953, Cape Province, South Africa.

More About FRANK CAINE and GWENDOLINE MCCALLUM:
Marriage: 23 Jun 1925, Observatory, Cape Town

- vi. WILLIAM WALLACE MCCALLUM, b. Abt. 1898, Kimberley, South Africa.
- vii. DOROTHY MCCALLUM, b. Abt. 1899, Cape Town, Cape; m. ? WOODS; b. Abt. 1880.

60. CHARLOTTE ANN¹⁰ JACKSON (*REBECCA FRANCES⁹ WEST, REBECCA FRANCIS⁸ BORAINÉ, PETER⁷, PETER⁶, JOHN BORAINÉ⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINÉ⁴, DAVID BORAINÉ³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAINÉ¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 1866 in Cape Colony, and died 18 Feb 1923 in Kimberley, South Africa. She married WILLIAM JAMES LING. He was born Abt. 1863, and died 1935.

Children of CHARLOTTE JACKSON and WILLIAM LING are:

- i. LUCY IRENE¹¹ LING, b. 1889.
- ii. WILLIAM VICTOR STONE LING, b. 1891.
- iii. CYRIL VIVIAN LING, b. 1894.

61. CHARLES JOHN¹⁰ JACKSON (*REBECCA FRANCES⁹ WEST, REBECCA FRANCIS⁸ BORAINÉ, PETER⁷, PETER⁶, JOHN BORAINÉ⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINÉ⁴, DAVID BORAINÉ³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAINÉ¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born Abt. 1874 in Cape Town, Cape. He married CONSTANCE ?.

Child of CHARLES JACKSON and CONSTANCE ? is:

- i. BERYL MAY¹¹ JACKSON, b. 1902.

62. WILLIAM GEORGE¹⁰ WEST (*WILLIAM BARNABAS⁹, REBECCA FRANCIS⁸ BORAINÉ, PETER⁷, PETER⁶, JOHN BORAINÉ⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINÉ⁴, DAVID BORAINÉ³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAINÉ¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 1878, and died 20 Jan 1939 in Auburn, New South Wales, Australia. He married HARRIET LATHAM.

Children of WILLIAM WEST and HARRIET LATHAM are:

- i. W S RALPH¹¹ WEST, b. Abt. 1904; d. 1922.
- ii. E ERIC WEST, b. Abt. 1906.
- iii. ENID M WEST, b. Abt. 1919.

63. LOUIS EDWARD¹⁰ WEST (*WILLIAM BARNABAS⁹, REBECCA FRANCIS⁸ BORAINÉ, PETER⁷, PETER⁶, JOHN BORAINÉ⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINÉ⁴, DAVID BORAINÉ³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAINÉ¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 1882 in ? Cape, South Africa, and died 1944 in Johannesburg, South Africa. He married EDNA VIOLET CHAPMAN.

Children of LOUIS WEST and EDNA CHAPMAN are:

- i. HOWARD¹¹ WEST, b. 1919; m. WIN SQUIRE.
- ii. BERYL M WEST.
- iii. BOBS WEST, b. 1921.
- 113. iv. ? WEST.

64. CECIL JAMES¹⁰ WEST (*WILLIAM BARNABAS⁹, REBECCA FRANCIS⁸ BORAINÉ, PETER⁷, PETER⁶, JOHN BORAINÉ⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINÉ⁴, DAVID BORAINÉ³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAINÉ¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 1891, and died 27 Feb 1959. He married (1) DORIS HOSKING. She was born 1897, and died 1973. He married (2) MARY STEWART. She was born 1893, and died 1928.

Child of CECIL WEST and MARY STEWART is:

- i. WILLIAM BARNABAS¹¹ WEST, b. 1920.

65. SUSAN 'MOLLY' MARION ELIZABETH¹⁰ BORAINE (*GEORGE BENNETT LUCK⁹ BORAIN, GEORGE BENNETT LUKE⁸ BORAINE, GEORGE ADAM⁷ BORAIN, PETER⁶ BORAINE, JOHN BORAINE⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAINE³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAINE¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 17 Oct 1895 in Western Cape, South Africa, and died 1961 in Krugersdorp, South Africa. She married (1) CORNELIUS BORAINE. She married (2) ? EHLERS.

Children of SUSAN BORAINE and CORNELIUS BORAINE are:

- i. JOHN¹¹ BORAINE.

Notes for JOHN BORAINE:

Adopted, and renamed John Jordaan by his foster parents.

More About JOHN BORAINE:

Nickname: Jordaan

114. ii. DOUGLAS BORAINE, b. 1923, Oudtshoorn, Cape, South Africa; d. 1984.

66. MICHAEL CHARLES GEORGE¹⁰ BORAINE (*GEORGE BENNETT LUCK⁹ BORAIN, GEORGE BENNETT LUKE⁸ BORAINE, GEORGE ADAM⁷ BORAIN, PETER⁶ BORAINE, JOHN BORAINE⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAINE³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAINE¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 12 Feb 1899 in Oudtshoorn, Western Cape, South Africa, and died 02 Jul 1949 in Cape Town, Western Cape, South Africa. He married ISA BLANCHE EVANS 07 Jun 1924 in Cape Town, South Africa. She was born 08 Feb 1904 in Cape Town, South Africa, and died 18 May 1984 in Cape Town, South Africa.

More About MICHAEL CHARLES GEORGE BORAINE:

Christening: 1899, Cape of Good Hope

Military service: 1917, Cape Town, Western Cape, South Africa; Military service: There is evidence that Michael Boraine did garrison duty in Cape Town during WW1, and that he may have been preparing for active service in France.

Nickname: Mike

Occupation: Museum attendant/ carpenter. Unemployed for much of the Great Depression years. Was working at the SA National Gallery when he died

More About MICHAEL BORAINE and ISA EVANS:

Marriage: 07 Jun 1924, Cape Town, South Africa

Children of MICHAEL BORAINE and ISA EVANS are:

- i. RONALD BENNETT¹¹ BORAINE, b. 1925; d. 31 Jul 1944, El Alamein, Matruh, Egypt.

More About RONALD BENNETT BORAINE:

Burial: El Alamein, Matruh, Egypt

Residence: South Africa

- ii. AUBREY GEORGE BORAINE, b. 1928; d. 25 Jul 1945, Cape Town, South Africa.

Notes for AUBREY GEORGE BORAINE:

Multiple injuries sustained having been knocked down by a military truck while riding a bicycle on a public road. Homicidal.

115. iii. DR ALEXANDER LIONEL BORAINE, b. 10 Jan 1931, Lansdowne, Cape Town, South Africa; d. 05 Dec 2018, Constantia Place, Cape Town, South Africa.

67. GEORGE JAMES PETER¹⁰ BORAINE (*GEORGE BENNETT LUCK⁹ BORAIN, GEORGE BENNETT LUKE⁸ BORAINE,*

GEORGE ADAM⁷ BORAIN, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE) was born 22 Sep 1900 in Oudtshoorn, South Africa, and died 30 Nov 1938 in Queenstown, South Africa. He married ADRIANA JOSINA KRITZINGER Bef. 1929. She was born 1900, and died 1968 in Transvaal, South Africa.

More About GEORGE JAMES PETER BORAIN:

Adoption: 1917, Adopted by his uncle and aunt, Johannes Arnoldos and Maria Elizabeth Bartman, possibly in 1917 when his mother died

Nickname: Uncle Bernie

More About GEORGE BORAIN and ADRIANA KRITZINGER:

Marriage: Bef. 1929

Child of GEORGE BORAIN and ADRIANA KRITZINGER is:

116. i. BERNETH JAMES LUKAS¹¹ BORAIN, b. 02 Jun 1929.

68. HARRY JAMES SMITH¹⁰ BORAIN (*JOHN JAMES⁹ BORAIN, GEORGE BENNETT LUKE⁸ BORAIN, GEORGE ADAM⁷ BORAIN, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born Abt. 1882 in Cape Town, South Africa, and died 07 Mar 1955 in Cape Town, South Africa. He married ETHEL CHARLOTTE HYLAND 13 May 1913 in Rondebosch, Cape Town, South Africa. She was born 1889, and died 22 Feb 1949 in Cape Town, South Africa.

More About HARRY JAMES SMITH BORAIN:

Occupation: 31 Aug 1931, Appeared in 'The Girls of Gothenburg' Cape Town Amateur Operatic and Dramatic Society

Residence: Gwelo, Thurlmere Road, Plumstead, Cape Town

More About ETHEL CHARLOTTE HYLAND:

Residence: 12 Apr 1914, Stewart Street Wynberg

More About HARRY BORAIN and ETHEL HYLAND:

Marriage: 13 May 1913, Rondebosch, Cape Town, South Africa

Children of HARRY BORAIN and ETHEL HYLAND are:

117. i. HAROLD NORMAN¹¹ BORAIN, b. 20 Feb 1914.
ii. ? BORAIN, b. 1918; d. Bet. 1918 - 1919.

69. VERNON¹⁰ LEIBRANDT (*EMILY ANNE⁹ BORAIN, GEORGE BENNETT LUKE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷ BORAIN, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 1885, and died 1962. He married EMMERLINE HESKETH 1896.

More About VERNON LEIBRANDT and EMMERLINE HESKETH:

Marriage: 1896

Children of VERNON LEIBRANDT and EMMERLINE HESKETH are:

118. i. DENNIS RUSSEL¹¹ LEIBRANDT, b. Abt. 1920; d. 1981.
ii. DAPHNE MARGARET LEIBRANDT, b. 1919; m. GEORGE BRUYNS.
iii. MAUREEN PHYLLIS LEIBRANDT, b. 1930; m. DARROLL SMITH; b. 1926.

70. LESLIE¹⁰ LEIBRANDT (*EMILY ANNE⁹ BORAIN, GEORGE BENNETT LUKE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷ BORAIN, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 1889, and died 1931. He married DORIS VENTONE WRIGHT.

Children of LESLIE LEIBRANDT and DORIS WRIGHT are:

- i. DORIS BORAIN¹¹ LEIBRANDT, b. Abt. 1919; m. GEORGE MCFALL.
- ii. ERIC LESLIE LEIBRANDT, b. 1921; d. 11 Nov 1946.
- iii. JOAN NOLA LEIBRANDT, b. Abt. 1923; m. EDWIN GODDEN.

71. DAPHNE BORAIN¹⁰ LEIBRANDT (*EMILY ANNE⁹ BORAIN, GEORGE BENNETT LUKE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷ BORAIN, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 29 Aug 1890 in Harrismith, South Africa, and died 22 Jan 1968 in Harding, South Africa. She married BERTIE LEONARD TEAGUE. He was born 21 Nov 1885 in Durban, South Africa, and died 13 Sep 1963.

Children of DAPHNE LEIBRANDT and BERTIE TEAGUE are:

- i. LEONARD DESMOND¹¹ TEAGUE.
- ii. DAPHNE MARJORIE TEAGUE.

72. ALLEN¹⁰ LEIBRANDT (*EMILY ANNE⁹ BORAIN, GEORGE BENNETT LUKE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷ BORAIN, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 1891, and died 1952 in Harrismith, South Africa. He married SUSAN MURIEL LOUW.

Children of ALLEN LEIBRANDT and SUSAN LOUW are:

- i. ANNIE LEONIE BORAIN¹¹ LEIBRANDT.

More About ANNIE LEONIE BORAIN LEIBRANDT:
Baptism: 14 Nov 1926, Durban, Natal, South Africa

- ii. MURIEL JOYCE LEIBRANDT, b. 1922; m. RONALD JAMES FIRBANK.
119. iii. ALLEN KENNETH LEIBRANDT, b. 1930.
- iv. SHIRLEY DAWN LEIBRANDT, b. 1936; m. ? WOLF.

73. WILLEM MORKEL¹⁰ BORAIN (*WILLIAM CHARLES⁹, GEORGE BENNETT LUKE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷ BORAIN, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 25 Sep 1889, and died 23 Oct 1945 in Cape Town, South Africa. He married WILHELMINA ELIZABETH STOFFBERG. She was born 18 Oct 1895 in Philadelphia, Cape, South Africa, and died 12 Mar 1969 in Cape Town, South Africa.

More About WILHELMINA ELIZABETH STOFFBERG:

Nickname: Minnie

Children of WILLEM BORAIN and WILHELMINA STOFFBERG are:

- i. EDNA GERTRUDE¹¹ BORAIN, b. 22 Dec 1917; d. 19 Sep 1989; m. CHARLES LESLIE JOHNSTON, 01 Feb 1947; b. Abt. 1915.

More About CHARLES JOHNSTON and EDNA BORAIN:
Marriage: 01 Feb 1947

- ii. LESLIE ALLAN BORAIN, b. 1920.

74. HARRY VALENTINE¹⁰ BORAIN (*JOHN VALENTINE⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 16 Feb 1885 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa, and died 03 Apr 1955 in Salisbury, England. He married (1) HELENORA AIKEN DOW 09 Jul 1914 in Durban, Natal, South Africa, daughter of ALEXANDER DOW and MARY SANGSTER. She was born 13 Aug 1891 in Aberdeen, Scotland, and died 10 Jun 1949 in Aberdeen, Scotland. He married (2) ELEANOR MARY RYMAN DEWSNAP 28 Feb 1951 in Watford, England, daughter of SIMEON DEWSNAP and LIZZIE RYMAN. She was born

24 Jun 1902 in Ecclesall Bierlow, Yorkshire, and died 05 May 1968 in Chorleywood, Herts.

Notes for HARRY VALENTINE BORAIN:

Emigrated to USA on SS Niagara from Auckland, NZ to Vermont, USA on 2/22/1938.

Wife listed as Helen Aitken Borain.

Name: Harry Valentine Borain. Given Name: Harry Valentine. Surname: Borain. Occupation: Carpenter.

Note:

Harry Valentine Borain, Born April 1885 in Maritzburg. Father John Valentine Borain, mother Sarah Jane nee Patrick.

HV Borain resided in Durban in 1910. Outfitter. Married Helenora Aitken Dow on 9 July 1914 in Durban. One child born 1915.

In August 1915 enlisted with 1 SA Infantry Brigade, 2 Regiment, A Company. No 4471. Corporal. Fought in Egypt & on the Somme in 1916. Wounded in action 15 July 1916 in Delville Wood. Repatriated to UK.

24 March 1918 taken POW during the great German offensive of 1918. Repatriated to UK 21 December 1918. Demobed 7 May 1919 in Maitland & returned to Durban.

1923 accepted post with Colonial Administration in Kenya. Retired to UK. Remarried in 1951. Died in UK in 1955.<p>. File Format: jpg. File:

https://www.myheritageimages.com/W/storage/site26274721/files/50/17/91501791_651381yp39v598c48m4e32.jpg. PRIM_CUTOUT Y. PERSONALPHOTO Y. Valentine was born in 1824. He passed away in 1878.

Notes for HELENORA AIKEN DOW:

Named as Eleanor Mary Ryman Borain in probate

More About HARRY BORAIN and HELENORA DOW:

Marriage: 09 Jul 1914, Durban, Natal, South Africa

More About HARRY BORAIN and ELEANOR DEWSNAP:

Marriage: 28 Feb 1951, Watford, England

Child of HARRY BORAIN and HELENORA DOW is:

- i. PATRICIA VALENTINE¹¹ BORAIN, b. 04 Nov 1914, South Africa; d. Jan 2004, Harrow, London, England; m. CYRIL C SPENCER, 1938, Bournemouth, England.

More About CYRIL SPENCER and PATRICIA BORAIN:

Marriage: 1938, Bournemouth, England

75. FLORENCE ELIZABETH¹⁰ BORAIN (*JOHN VALENTINE⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 12 Jan 1887 in Durban, Natal, South Africa, and died 04 Jul 1975 in Durban, Natal, South Africa. She married ALFRED BAKER 11 Sep 1912 in Durban, South Africa. He was born 18 Feb 1888 in Walthamstow, London, and died 19 Feb 1958 in Durban, Natal.

More About ALFRED BAKER and FLORENCE BORAIN:

Marriage: 11 Sep 1912, Durban, South Africa

Children of FLORENCE BORAIN and ALFRED BAKER are:

120. i. EILEEN FLORENCE¹¹ BAKER, b. 16 Mar 1914, Durban, Natal; d. 13 Sep 2006, Christchurch, New Zealand.
121. ii. PEGGY MYRTLE BAKER, b. 06 Mar 1917, Durban, Natal; d. 27 Nov 1994, Christchurch, New Zealand.

76. GEORGE VALENTINE¹⁰ STACEY (*MARY⁹ BORAIN, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN*

*BORAIN*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAIN*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN (BARREN)*² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born 08 Jul 1873 in Pietermaritzburg, South Africa, and died 04 Jul 1941 in Durban, Natal. He married MARY MARGARET DE CROO 11 Mar 1903 in Durban, South Africa. She was born Abt. 1884.

More About GEORGE STACEY and MARY DE CROO:
Marriage: 11 Mar 1903, Durban, South Africa

Children of GEORGE STACEY and MARY DE CROO are:

- i. FREDERICK HENRY¹¹ STACEY, b. 21 Jan 1904, Durban, Natal.
- ii. KENNETH STACEY, b. 1908; m. ELSIE DORIS DAVIES, 02 Jan 1932, Durban, South Africa.

More About KENNETH STACEY and ELSIE DAVIES:
Marriage: 02 Jan 1932, Durban, South Africa

- iii. LESLIE GEORGE STACEY.
- iv. RAYMOND VALENTINE STACEY, b. 1916; m. NATALIE FRANCIS NUSSEY, 08 Jun 1943, Durban, South Africa.

More About RAYMOND STACEY and NATALIE NUSSEY:
Marriage: 08 Jun 1943, Durban, South Africa

77. FREDERICK WALLACE¹⁰ STACEY (*MARY*⁹ *BORAIN*, *VALENTINE*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ *BORAIN*, *JOHN BORAIN*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAIN*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN (BARREN)*² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born 1878 in Pietermaritzburg, South Africa, and died 12 Jun 1922 in Durban, Natal. He married ALICE JANE TEASDALE.

Children of FREDERICK STACEY and ALICE TEASDALE are:

- i. DORIS ANNIE¹¹ STACEY, b. 14 Sep 1904; m. JOSEPH LOUDON, 05 Jan 1929, Durban, South Africa.

More About JOSEPH LOUDON and DORIS STACEY:
Marriage: 05 Jan 1929, Durban, South Africa

- ii. FREDERICK ROBERT STACEY, b. 22 Jul 1907; m. AVIS ELMA CONSTANCE HOWARD, 08 Oct 1938, Durban, South Africa.

More About FREDERICK STACEY and AVIS HOWARD:
Marriage: 08 Oct 1938, Durban, South Africa

- iii. SYDNEY WALLACE STACEY, b. 29 Apr 1913; d. 13 Jun 1935, Durban, Natal.

78. JAMES HARRY¹⁰ STACEY (*MARY*⁹ *BORAIN*, *VALENTINE*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ *BORAIN*, *JOHN BORAIN*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAIN*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN (BARREN)*² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born 21 Aug 1880 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa. He married MARY ELLEN GRIFFITHS 17 Jun 1903 in Durban, South Africa. She was born 1883.

More About JAMES STACEY and MARY GRIFFITHS:
Marriage: 17 Jun 1903, Durban, South Africa

Child of JAMES STACEY and MARY GRIFFITHS is:

- i. EMILY MARY¹¹ STACEY, b. 13 Apr 1904, Durban, Natal; d. 04 Jan 1909, Pietermaritzburg, South Africa.

79. ROBERTSON FLITCROFT¹⁰ WARBRICK (*MARY*⁹ *BORAIN*, *VALENTINE*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ *BORAIN*, *JOHN BORAIN*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAIN*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN (BARREN)*² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born Abt. 1894. He married BLANCHE MAY ALLISON 22 Jun 1918 in Durban.

More About ROBERTSON WARBRICK and BLANCHE ALLISON:
Marriage: 22 Jun 1918, Durban

Children of ROBERTSON WARBRICK and BLANCHE ALLISON are:

- i. DAPHNE MAY¹¹ WARBRICK.
- ii. JOAN MARIE WARBRICK.

80. GEORGE VALENTINE¹⁰ BORAIN (*GEORGE*⁹, *VALENTINE*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ *BORAIN*, *JOHN BORAIN*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAIN*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN (BARREN)*² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born 19 May 1881 in Natal, South Africa. He married WILHELMINA HENDRINA VILJOEN 06 Feb 1902 in Ladysmith, Klip River. She was born 1881, and died 02 May 1941 in Florida, Roodepoort.

More About GEORGE BORAIN and WILHELMINA VILJOEN:
Marriage: 06 Feb 1902, Ladysmith, Klip River

Children of GEORGE BORAIN and WILHELMINA VILJOEN are:

- i. GEORGE VALENTINE¹¹ BORAIN, b. 17 Nov 1902, Dundee, Natal, South Africa; d. 17 Nov 1902, Dundee, Natal, South Africa.
- ii. ANNIE ELIZABETH BORAIN, b. Abt. 1904; m. WILLIAM ALBERT CRICKMORE, 25 Jun 1924, Durban, South Africa.

More About WILLIAM CRICKMORE and ANNIE BORAIN:
Marriage: 25 Jun 1924, Durban, South Africa

122. iii. JOSEPH HARRISON BORAIN, b. 31 Mar 1906, Glencoe, Natal, South Africa; d. 08 Oct 1966, Johannesburg, Transvaal, South Africa.
123. iv. JOHN JACOB BORAIN, b. 1907, Dundee, Natal, South Africa; d. 22 May 1960.
 - v. IRENE MARY BORAIN, b. 15 Dec 1913, Durban, Natal; d. 07 Jun 1917, Durban, Natal.
 - vi. PHYLLIS JOYCE BORAIN, b. 22 Jun 1920, South Africa; m. ROBERT DENZIL MCCAMON, 19 Jan 1952, Durban, South Africa; b. 1924, Scotland.

More About ROBERT MCCAMON and PHYLLIS BORAIN:
Marriage: 19 Jan 1952, Durban, South Africa

81. JOSEPH HARRISON¹⁰ BORAIN (*GEORGE*⁹, *VALENTINE*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ *BORAIN*, *JOHN BORAIN*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAIN*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN (BARREN)*² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born 14 Aug 1886 in Durban, Natal, South Africa, and died 05 Oct 1938 in Cato Nursing Home, Durban, South Africa. He married FLORENCE AGATHA PERROW 01 Apr 1914 in Durban, South Africa. She was born 1899 in Bolton, Lancashire, England, and died in Margate, Natal.

More About JOSEPH BORAIN and FLORENCE PERROW:
Marriage: 01 Apr 1914, Durban, South Africa

Children of JOSEPH BORAIN and FLORENCE PERROW are:

124. i. JOSEPH NELSON¹¹ BORAIN, b. 20 Oct 1915, Durban, Natal; d. Jun 1968, Durban, Natal.
125. ii. DOUGLAS VICTOR AUSTIN BORAIN, b. 04 Nov 1918, Durban, Natal; d. Bet. Mar - Apr 1961, Port Alfred, Natal.
126. iii. DULCIE MARY BORAIN, b. 04 Feb 1927, Durban, Natal; d. 26 Jan 2009.

82. WILLIAM ROBERT¹⁰ BORAIN (*WILLIAM RICHARD*⁹, *VALENTINE*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ *BORAIN*, *JOHN BORAIN*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAIN*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN (BARREN)*² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born 13 Jun 1880 in Queensburgh, Natal, South Africa, and died 24 Mar 1945 in 45 Ocean View Drive, Sea Point, Cape Town. He married (1) VIOLET BLANCHE BORAIN 30 Oct 1907 in St. Cyprian's Church, Durban, South Africa, daughter of AUSTIN BORAIN and SARAH WAKELIN. She was born 02 Jun 1883 in Durban, Natal, South Africa, and died 06 Dec 1953 in Yeoville, Johannesburg, Transvaal, South Africa. He married (2) CONSTANCE ETHEL MARY ENGLEDDOW Aug 1944 in Sea Point, Cape

Town, daughter of HENRY ENGLEADOW and ADELAIDE MUMFORD. She was born 21 Jun 1896 in South Africa.

More About WILLIAM ROBERT BORAIN:

Occupation: Railway Inspector

More About WILLIAM BORAIN and VIOLET BORAIN:

Divorce: Mar 1944

Marriage: 30 Oct 1907, St. Cyprian's Church, Durban, South Africa

Notes for CONSTANCE ETHEL MARY ENGLEADOW:

Also named as Constance Ethel Mary Engledow in Boraine-Romano family tree.

Father: Henry Archibald Engledow

Mother: Adelaide Mary

Born: 21 June 1896

Baptised: 30 October, 1896

More About WILLIAM BORAIN and CONSTANCE ENGLEADOW:

Marriage: Aug 1944, Sea Point, Cape Town

Children are listed above under (53) Violet Blanche Borain.

83. ELIZABETH MILLY (BESSIE)¹⁰ BORAIN (*WILLIAM RICHARD*⁹, *VALENTINE*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ *BORAINE*, *JOHN BORAINE*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAINE*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN* (*BARREN*)² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE* (*PEETER*) *BORAINE*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born 1883 in Queensburgh, Natal, South Africa. She met (1) FRED FORREST. She married (2) SILVESTER DIEGO PEREIRA 15 Aug 1903 in Bellair, Durban, Natal. He was born 1871.

Notes for ELIZABETH MILLY (BESSIE) BORAIN:

Aunty Bessie

More About SILVESTER PEREIRA and ELIZABETH BORAIN:

Marriage: 15 Aug 1903, Bellair, Durban, Natal

Child of ELIZABETH BORAIN and SILVESTER PEREIRA is:

- i. SYLVIA¹¹ PEREIRA, b. 17 Aug 1908, South Africa.

84. ELSIE MARY¹⁰ BORAIN (*WILLIAM RICHARD*⁹, *VALENTINE*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ *BORAINE*, *JOHN BORAINE*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAINE*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN* (*BARREN*)² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE* (*PEETER*) *BORAINE*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born 01 Dec 1885 in Queensburgh, Natal, South Africa, and died 28 Sep 1948 in Durban, Natal, South Africa. She married THOMAS HENRY DOWNWARD 14 Sep 1905 in Malvern, Umhlatuzana, Natal, son of GEORGE DOWNWARD and ELIZABETH COWLEY. He was born 23 Oct 1878 in St Avie, Isle of Man, and died 26 Jul 1958 in Malvern, Natal, South Africa.

More About THOMAS DOWNWARD and ELSIE BORAIN:

Marriage: 14 Sep 1905, Malvern, Umhlatuzana, Natal

Children of ELSIE BORAIN and THOMAS DOWNWARD are:

127. i. JAMES WILLIAM HENRY¹¹ DOWNWARD, b. 20 Jan 1907, Durban, South Africa; d. 06 Sep 1996.
128. ii. ROBERT ALFRED DOWNWARD, b. 25 Mar 1909, Malvern, Natal, South Africa; d. 1973, Durban, Natal.
- iii. ELSIE MARY DOWNWARD, b. 17 Jan 1923, Durban, South Africa; m. RAY LUNN; b. 14 Dec 1915; d. 1997.

Notes for ELSIE MARY DOWNWARD:

Elma

129. iv. RAYE DOWNWARD, b. 13 Sep 1925, Malvern, Natal, South Africa; d. 17 Mar 1989, Malvern, Natal, South Africa.

85. BASIL¹⁰ BORAIN (*WILLIAM RICHARD*⁹, *VALENTINE*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ *BORAINE*, *JOHN BORAINE*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAINE*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN (BARREN)*² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE (PEETER) BORAINE*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born 03 Jul 1891 in Durban, Natal, South Africa, and died 25 Aug 1951 in Townsvlew, Johannesburg, South Africa. He married LOUISE GEORGINA COETZEE 21 Jun 1916 in Johannesburg, South Africa. She was born 01 Nov 1894 in Johannesburg, South Africa, and died Jan 1974 in Johannesburg, South Africa.

Notes for BASIL BORAIN:

Basil was born in Durban in Alice Street on 3 July 1891. He was a millwright and worked for the railways for most of his life. He married Louise in 1913 in Johannesburg. They moved to Port Shepstone in the early 1930's, where he helped assemble the narrow gauge Garrett locomotives that were still pulling the 'Banana Express' in the 1990's.

In 1938 they moved to Stanger, then Empangeni in 1941. They had four sons – Richard William (Dick), Roy, Clive Basil and Lionel Rex (Paddy). Basil was an outdoors person at heart, fishing and hunting whenever possible.

Louisa Georgina Coetsee was born in 1894. Lou's parents both died when she was young. She married Basil when she was only 18 and was a full-time wife and mother until he died in 1951. While at Port Shepstone, she ran a free boarding house for non-paying relatives every school holiday! She would catch a train to Durban once a month with one pound in her purse, and would return at the end of the day with the month's groceries for the family (and usually a jersey or something similar for one of the boys).

When Basil died, she was left almost penniless, as there was no widow's pension. Being strong willed, she moved in with her widowed younger sister Cornelia (Connie) in Johannesburg rather than burden her children. She dyed her hair, lied about her age and got a job at Stuttafords in the clothing department.

Lou was very popular with all her grandchildren as she always spoils them on her annual holidays in Durban. In the late 1960's she and Connie moved to Durban where the two of them spent their life arguing! Connie had a 1964 Opel Kadett, which required a new clutch every 8000km. She had only acquired her drivers licence at the age of 55, and never really mastered the art of driving! Louisa sadly died at the age of 80, in 1974.

Notes for LOUISE GEORGINA COETZEE:

Aunty Lou

More About BASIL BORAIN and LOUISE COETZEE:

Marriage: 21 Jun 1916, Johannesburg, South Africa

Children of BASIL BORAIN and LOUISE COETZEE are:

- i. WILLIAM RICHARD¹¹ BORAIN, b. Abt. 1917; d. 16 Dec 1941, Libya.

Notes for WILLIAM RICHARD BORAIN:

Dicky

Died during war, physically unfit

130. ii. ROY BORAIN, b. 10 Dec 1920, Johannesburg, South Africa; d. 06 Apr 1978, Durban, Natal, South Africa.
131. iii. CLIVE BASIL BORAIN, b. 28 Jan 1923, Johannesburg, South Africa; d. 12 Nov 1990.
132. iv. LIONEL REX BORAIN, b. 30 Apr 1925, Johannesburg, South Africa; d. 08 Jun 1978, Bulawayo, Zimbabwe.

86. RAYMOND RICHARD¹⁰ BORAIN (*WILLIAM RICHARD*⁹, *VALENTINE*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ *BORAINE*, *JOHN BORAINE*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAINE*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN (BARREN)*² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE (PEETER) BORAINE*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born Apr 1894 in Durban, Natal, South Africa, and died 09 Nov 1948. He married SUSAN AGNES BUTLER 27 Oct 1925 in Durban, South Africa. She was born 16 Aug 1906 in South Africa, and died 1983.

More About RAYMOND BORAIN and SUSAN BUTLER:

Marriage: 27 Oct 1925, Durban, South Africa

Children of RAYMOND BORAIN and SUSAN BUTLER are:

133. i. SHEILA DAWN¹¹ BORAIN, b. 15 Oct 1926, Durban, Natal; d. 2016, Ixopo, Natal.
134. ii. IAN BORAIN, b. 10 Jan 1928, Durban, Natal; d. Ixopo, Natal.

87. LIONEL¹⁰ BORAIN (*WILLIAM RICHARD*⁹, *VALENTINE*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ *BORAINE*, *JOHN BORAIN*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAIN*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN (BARREN)*² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born 29 Dec 1896 in Escombe, Natal, South Africa, and died 24 Nov 1931 in Durban, Natal, South Africa. He married MARIE PHILOMENE MIRIAM GAUTIER 29 Nov 1930 in Durban South, daughter of JOSEPH GAUTIER and LOUISE LAMUSSE. She was born 07 Dec 1909 in Curepipe, Mauritius, and died 1962 in New York.

Notes for LIONEL BORAIN:

Dr

More About LIONEL BORAIN and MARIE GAUTIER:

Marriage: 29 Nov 1930, Durban South

Children of LIONEL BORAIN and MARIE GAUTIER are:

- i. WILLIAM¹¹ BORAIN.
- ii. BASIL BORAIN.
- iii. RAYMOND BORAIN.

88. VIVIAN HARRY¹⁰ BORAIN (*HENRY*⁹, *VALENTINE*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ *BORAINE*, *JOHN BORAIN*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAIN*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN (BARREN)*² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born 16 Jan 1894 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa, and died 05 May 1976 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa. He married FLORENCE ANN HUGHES 17 Jul 1929 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa. She was born 19 Nov 1908 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa, and died 26 Nov 1973 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa.

Notes for VIVIAN HARRY BORAIN:

Had the cycle shop in Commercial Rd, Pmb.

More About VIVIAN HARRY BORAIN:

Nickname: Viv

More About VIVIAN BORAIN and FLORENCE HUGHES:

Marriage: 17 Jul 1929, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa

Children of VIVIAN BORAIN and FLORENCE HUGHES are:

135. i. RICHARD HARRY¹¹ BORAIN, b. 05 May 1949, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa.
- ii. DAPHNE JOAN BORAIN, b. 07 Aug 1929, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa.

89. VALENTINE HARRY¹⁰ BORAIN (*JAMES*⁹, *VALENTINE*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ *BORAINE*, *JOHN BORAIN*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAIN*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN (BARREN)*² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born 09 Oct 1890 in Natal, South Africa, and died 01 Sep 1957 in Johannesburg, Transvaal, South Africa. He married (1) ADA MABEL PAVERD 24 Dec 1913 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa, daughter of SAMUEL PAVERD and SARAH GILLINGHAM. She was born 1891 in Stoford, Somerset, and died 1970 in Natal, South Africa. He married (2) HESTER CORNELIA NEL 15 Aug 1936 in Johannesburg, Transvaal, South Africa. She was born Feb 1893 in Greytown, South Africa, and died 11 Aug 1941 in Evaton, Vereeniging, South Africa. He married (3) ALICE ETHEL CHALMERS 22 Jan 1942 in Vereeniging, South Africa. She was born 15 Dec 1892 in Louis Trichardt, Transvaal, South Africa, and died 02 Aug 1967 in Krugersdorp, Transvaal, South Africa.

Notes for VALENTINE HARRY BORAIN:

I have found no birth certificate for Valentine Harry Borain, nor any record of his parents. However the witnesses to his first marriage to Ada Mabel Paverd are James Borain and George Ford (James' son-in-law), so appears likely his father was James Borain. As Valentine Harry was born 2 months before James and Cecilia's marriage, he would be an illegitimate child, which may be the reason for the lack of a birth certificate.

BORAIN, VALENTINE HARRY. START 1957 END 1957 SURVIVING SPOUSE ALICE ETHEL BORAIN.DN Died age 66 Machinist(Old age Pension)living at 47 Cross St,Germiston.Signed AE Borain(S/SP)13 Sep 1957 Germiston.Cause of Death-Uraemia,Carcinoma Bladder(abt 1 year)

Marriage Notes for VALENTINE BORAIN and ADA PAVERD:

Harry married x1 Ada Mabel PAVERD in 1913.They divorced 1930.He married x2 Hester Cornelia Nel(she had son from previous marriage)in abt 1938.She died in 1941 and Harry married x3 ANTE NUPTIAL CONTRACT- 22 Jan 1942 Vereeniging.She was Divorcee-Alice Ethel Shears born Chalmers.He was a widow.

More About VALENTINE BORAIN and ADA PAVERD:

Divorce: 1930

Marriage: 24 Dec 1913, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa

More About VALENTINE BORAIN and HESTER NEL:

Marriage: 15 Aug 1936, Johannesburg, Transvaal, South Africa

More About VALENTINE BORAIN and ALICE CHALMERS:

Marriage: 22 Jan 1942, Vereeniging, South Africa

Children of VALENTINE BORAIN and ADA PAVERD are:

- i. MAVIS IRIS¹¹ BORAIN, b. 28 Jun 1914, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa; m. MAURICE GARLAND COX, 16 Dec 1933, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa; b. 23 Sep 1909, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa; d. 29 May 1987.

More About MAURICE COX and MAVIS BORAIN:

Marriage: 16 Dec 1933, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa

136. ii. LIONEL GORDON BORAIN, b. 15 Jul 1916, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa; d. 13 Dec 1997, Umkomaas, Natal, South Africa.
- iii. VALERIE PHYLLIS EDNA BORAIN, b. Abt. 1923; m. HERBERT KENNETH AYLIFFE, 28 Mar 1942, Pietermaritzburg, South Africa; b. 14 Jul 1917; d. 1977.

More About HERBERT AYLIFFE and VALERIE BORAIN:

Marriage: 28 Mar 1942, Pietermaritzburg, South Africa

90. ARTHUR BASIL¹⁰ BORAIN (*JAMES*⁹, *VALENTINE*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ *BORAINE*, *JOHN BORAINE*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAINE*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN* (*BARREN*)² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE* (*PEETER*) *BORAINE*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born 01 Mar 1894 in Sarnia, Natal, South Africa, and died 04 Mar 1933 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa. He married DOROTHY MAY RIDLEY 18 Jan 1922 in Pietermaritzburg. She was born 1896 in Natal, South Africa, and died in Pietermaritzburg, South Africa.

More About ARTHUR BASIL BORAIN:

Baptism: 14 Jun 1900, Durban

More About ARTHUR BORAIN and DOROTHY RIDLEY:

Marriage: 18 Jan 1922, Pietermaritzburg

Children of ARTHUR BORAIN and DOROTHY RIDLEY are:

137. i. DAPHNE MAY¹¹ BORAIN, b. 1924; d. Estcourt, Natal.
- ii. RONALD GORDON BORAIN, b. 12 Nov 1924.
138. iii. MERVYN MAXWELL BORAIN, b. 20 Jun 1927, Pietermaritzburg; d. 09 May 1997, Pietermaritzburg.
139. iv. DENNIS CYRIL BORAIN, b. 01 Aug 1929, Pietermaritzburg, South Africa; d. 16 Dec 2001, Port Elizabeth, South Africa.

91. LULU IRIS¹⁰ BORAIN (*JAMES*⁹, *VALENTINE*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ *BORAINE*, *JOHN BORAINE*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAINE*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN (BARREN)*² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE (PEETER) BORAINE*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born 14 Feb 1897 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa, and died 1945 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa. She married GEORGE HERBERT FORD 26 Mar 1919 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa, son of EDWARD FORD and EMILY RISLEY. He was born 19 May 1887 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa, and died 20 Oct 1963 in Natal, South Africa.

More About LULU IRIS BORAIN:

Baptism: 14 Jun 1900, Durban

More About GEORGE FORD and LULU BORAIN:

Marriage: 26 Mar 1919, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa

Child of LULU BORAIN and GEORGE FORD is:

- i. CECIL GORDON¹¹ FORD, b. Aug, Pietermaritzburg; d. Jan 1987, Hilton, Natal, South Africa.

92. CHARLES JAMES¹⁰ BORAIN (*JAMES*⁹, *VALENTINE*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ *BORAINE*, *JOHN BORAINE*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAINE*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN (BARREN)*² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE (PEETER) BORAINE*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born 27 Aug 1903 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa, and died 1968 in Durban, Natal, South Africa. He married IRIS MAY REDMAN 31 Jan 1931 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa. She was born 1909 in South Africa, and died 1975 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa.

More About CHARLES BORAIN and IRIS REDMAN:

Marriage: 31 Jan 1931, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa

Children of CHARLES BORAIN and IRIS REDMAN are:

140. i. RAYMOND CHARLES¹¹ BORAIN, b. 26 Sep 1932, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa; d. 30 Apr 1962, Howick, Natal, South Africa.
141. ii. DAWN ATHELLA BORAIN, b. 16 Mar 1936, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa; d. 27 Jun 2011.

93. CLIFFORD ERNEST¹⁰ BORAIN (*JOSEPH EDWARD*⁹, *VALENTINE*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ *BORAINE*, *JOHN BORAINE*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAINE*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN (BARREN)*² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE (PEETER) BORAINE*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born 03 Jan 1892 in Durban, Natal, South Africa, and died 21 Jul 1968 in Potchefstroom, Transvaal, South Africa. He married EDITH YOUNG 04 Apr 1919 in Christ Church, Southgate, London.

Notes for CLIFFORD ERNEST BORAIN:

Brigadier C. E. Borain, DSO, MC, VD, ED

40-42: Commanding Officer 3rd South African Brigade, North Africa

Tribute:

The South African

Military History Society

Die Suid-Afrikaanse Krygshistoriese Vereniging

Military History Journal

Vol 1 No 3 - December 1968

Tribute to late Brigadier C. E. Borain, DSO, MC, VD, ED,

Donors' Representative on the Board of Trustees of the S. A. National War Museum

Brigadier C. E. Borain.

South Africa lost one of her most distinguished soldiers when Brig Clifford Ernest Borain, DSO, MC, VD, ED, died at Potchefstroom on 21st July, ten days after having a leg amputated - the result of being blown up in a

minefield at Bardia in January, 1942.

Brig. Borain who was born at Durban on 3 January, 1892, commenced his military career at the age of sixteen, as a trumpeter in the Natal Mounted Rifles, Active Citizen Force. In 1913 he transferred to the Durban Light Infantry as a private. He was commissioned in 1914 and served in the German South West African Campaign. At the conclusion of this Campaign he volunteered for overseas service and served with the 6th S.A. Infantry Battalion in East Africa where he was twice mentioned in despatches and awarded the Military Cross, when he assumed command of his Company at Wami River (his Company Commander having been killed) and with great skill fearlessly pushed forward to within 200 yds of the enemy's entrenched position and maintained his ground. The citation reads "At all times an able and fearless young officer imperturbable under fire, and sets an example to all". He was then promoted Captain and left for Britain where he joined the King's Royal Rifles with whom he served in France until the conclusion of hostilities. On his return to Durban he resumed control of the engineering firm of J. E. Brown & Sons. (later James Brown Structural & General Engineers, Durban). He also rejoined the Durban Light Infantry first as Adjutant, then Company Commander in 1921, Second-in-Command in 1928 and Commanding Officer, with the rank of Lt-Col., in 1930. On relinquishing command of the Durban Light Infantry he was appointed Brigade Commander, 7th Infantry Brigade (ACF). From 1936 to 1940 he was Hon. ADC to the Governor-General.

At the outbreak of World War II he was transferred to the Staff Corps and appointed Assistant Director Infantry Training, in addition to his duties as Commander 7th Infantry Brigade. In 1940 he was appointed Brigade Commander, 3rd Infantry Brigade. He commanded his brigade, as part of 2 S.A. Division with great distinction during the hectic days after the battle of Sidi Rezegh and especially in the two main attacks on Bardia, the second of which was launched on 31 December 1941 and resulted in the surrender of that fortress.

For his distinguished service he was mentioned in despatches, awarded the Distinguished Service Order and twice awarded the King's Commendation.

In January 1942 whilst doing a reconnaissance near Bardia he was blown up in a minefield. He was found unconscious and badly wounded about the head and back with both his legs badly smashed. That the medical personnel were able to save his life was remarkable - that they were able to save his legs was nothing short of a miracle. One leg caused him endless suffering and numerous operations right up to the time of his death.

After the war he was posted to the Demobilisation Directorate where he served as Chairman of the General Executive Committee under Lt-Gen. Geo. E. Brink, CB, CBE, DSO.

He was appointed to the Board of Trustees of the S.A. National War Museum in 1951 and continued to play an important role in the affairs of the Museum until his death.

South Africa has indeed lost a distinguished soldier with the passing of Cliff Borain.

More About CLIFFORD BORAIN and EDITH YOUNG:

Marriage: 04 Apr 1919, Christ Church, Southgate, London

Children of CLIFFORD BORAIN and EDITH YOUNG are:

142. i. JOHN¹¹ BORAIN, b. 15 Jan 1921; d. 30 Dec 2011.
143. ii. GLENHAM BORAIN, b. 17 Jan 1927, Durban, Natal, South Africa.

94. MARJORIE CONSTANCE¹⁰ BORAIN (*JOSEPH EDWARD*⁹, *VALENTINE*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ *BORAIN*, *JOHN BORAIN*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAIN*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN* (*BARREN*)² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE* (*PEETER*) *BORAIN*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born 27 Dec 1894 in Durban, Natal, South Africa, and died Dec 1980. She married (1) ROBERT CLEPHAN. She married (2) COLIN CAMPBELL GRAY 02 Apr 1918 in Durban, South Africa. He was born Oct 1892 in Natal, South Africa, and died 14 Dec 1925 in Durban, Natal, South Africa.

Notes for MARJORIE CONSTANCE BORAIN:

Known as Marley

Notes for COLIN CAMPBELL GRAY:

Lieutenant

More About COLIN GRAY and MARJORIE BORAIN:

Marriage: 02 Apr 1918, Durban, South Africa

Child of MARJORIE BORAIN and ROBERT CLEPHAN is:

144. i. NAN SPENCE¹¹ CLEPHAN, b. 19 Sep 1927, Woodlands; d. 12 Sep 1966, Odendaalsrus.

Child of MARJORIE BORAIN and COLIN GRAY is:

145. ii. DOREEN CONSTANCE¹¹ GRAY, b. 13 May 1920; d. 04 May 2008, Howick.

95. HERBERT (FUSH) MOLYNEUX¹⁰ BORAIN (*JOSEPH EDWARD*⁹, *VALENTINE*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ *BORAIN*, *JOHN BORAIN*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAIN*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN (BARREN)*² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born 17 Jan 1900 in Durban, Natal, South Africa. He married (1) MAGDALENE ANNIE STRANG 15 Jul 1930 in Durban, South Africa. She was born Abt. 1904 in Durban, Natal, and died Abt. 1961 in Durban, Natal. He married (2) DOREEN PAT WINTON 26 Oct 1967 in Durban, Natal, South Africa. She was born 13 Oct 1926 in Hammersmith, London, UK, and died 15 Dec 2008 in Fishhoek, Cape, South Africa.

Notes for HERBERT (FUSH) MOLYNEUX BORAIN:

Fush

More About HERBERT (FUSH) MOLYNEUX BORAIN:

Nickname: Fush (short for Zulu umfushaan)

More About HERBERT BORAIN and MAGDALENE STRANG:

Marriage: 15 Jul 1930, Durban, South Africa

More About HERBERT BORAIN and DOREEN WINTON:

Marriage: 26 Oct 1967, Durban, Natal, South Africa

Children of HERBERT BORAIN and MAGDALENE STRANG are:

146. i. PETER JOHN¹¹ BORAIN, b. 30 Sep 1931, Durban, Natal.
ii. PAM BORAIN, m. MIKE DORSEY.

96. DORIS ADA¹⁰ BORAIN (*JOSEPH EDWARD*⁹, *VALENTINE*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ *BORAIN*, *JOHN BORAIN*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAIN*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN (BARREN)*² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born 12 Jul 1902 in Durban, Natal, South Africa, and died Aug 1991 in Durban, Natal, South Africa. She married ARTHUR CHARLES COPLEY Jun 1926 in Southwark, London, son of STANLEY COPLEY and KATE FOWLER. He was born 24 Oct 1902 in Durban, and died 13 Nov 1961 in Durban, South Africa.

More About ARTHUR COPLEY and DORIS BORAIN:

Marriage: Jun 1926, Southwark, London

Children of DORIS BORAIN and ARTHUR COPLEY are:

147. i. JUDITH KATE¹¹ COPLEY, b. 1932; d. 2018, South Africa.
ii. JILL COPLEY, b. 06 Jun 1938, Durban, Natal, South Africa; d. 08 Jun 1938, Durban, Natal, South Africa.

97. GEORGE EUGENE CARNOT¹⁰ BURRUS (*MARY ELIZABETH BEATRICE*⁹ *BORAIN*, *AUSTIN*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ *BORAIN*, *JOHN BORAIN*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAIN*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN (BARREN)*² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born 12 Jul 1900 in Durban, South Africa. He married LILIAN LOUISE HODGES 05 Sep 1929 in Cuyahoga, Ohio, daughter of THOMAS HODGES and ALICE PACKWOOD. She was born 21 Apr 1901 in Cleveland, Ohio.

More About GEORGE BURRUS and LILIAN HODGES:

Marriage: 05 Sep 1929, Cuyahoga, Ohio

Child of GEORGE BURRUS and LILIAN HODGES is:

148. i. PATSYJEAN LOUISE¹¹ BURRUS, b. 14 Aug 1936, Springs, South Africa.

98. JULES AUGUST CHARLES¹⁰ BURRUS (*MARY ELIZABETH BEATRICE⁹ BORAIN, AUSTIN⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born Abt. Jan 1908. He married BETTY BRYANT.

Notes for JULES AUGUST CHARLES BURRUS:
called "Tweet"

More About JULES AUGUST CHARLES BURRUS:
Emigration: Jul 1933, SS West Isleta, Cape Town -> USA

Child of JULES BURRUS and BETTY BRYANT is:

149. i. BEVERLEY¹¹ BURRUS, b. 12 Jul 1936, Springs, South Africa.

99. DOREEN AMELIA¹⁰ BORAIN (*WILLIAM ROBERT¹⁰, WILLIAM RICHARD⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 26 Feb 1909 in Durban, Natal, South Africa, and died 31 Jan 1988 in Durban, Natal, South Africa. She married LOUIS JAMES HENRY MILLER 10 Jun 1940 in Umtali, Zimbabwe, son of ? MILLER and ? ?. He was born 21 Oct 1911 in Umtali, Zimbabwe, and died 25 Jul 1957 in Umtali, Zimbabwe.

Notes for LOUIS JAMES HENRY MILLER:
Died of a self-inflicted gunshot wound.

More About LOUIS MILLER and DOREEN BORAIN:
Divorce: Bef. 1957
Marriage: 10 Jun 1940, Umtali, Zimbabwe

Children of DOREEN BORAIN and LOUIS MILLER are:

i. VERNA MARGER¹¹Y MILLER, b. 29 Aug 1941, Umtali, Zimbabwe; m. PAUL NICHOLAAS LESSING, 25 Nov 1983, Durban, South Africa; b. 07 Oct 1930, Port Elizabeth; d. 07 Mar 1988, Durban, Natal.

More About PAUL LESSING and VERNA MILLER:
Marriage: 25 Nov 1983, Durban, South Africa

150. ii. LOUIS FRANCIS MILLER, b. 18 May 1943, Umtali, Zimbabwe; d. 08 Feb 2012, Umkomaas.

100. LAWRENCE WILLIAM AUSTIN¹⁰ BORAIN (*WILLIAM ROBERT¹⁰, WILLIAM RICHARD⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 26 Apr 1910 in Durban, Natal, South Africa, and died 02 Jun 2004 in Johannesburg, Transvaal, South Africa. He married (1) SYLVIA MAY HOPE COXHILL 22 Feb 1936 in St Paul's Church, Durban, daughter of STEPHEN COXHILL and NELLIE BARTHOLOMEW. She was born 22 May 1913 in Estcourt, Natal, South Africa, and died 16 Oct 1973. He married (2) BETTY ? Aft. 1974.

More About LAWRENCE BORAIN and SYLVIA COXHILL:
Marriage: 22 Feb 1936, St Paul's Church, Durban

More About LAWRENCE BORAIN and BETTY ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1974

Children of LAWRENCE BORAIN and SYLVIA COXHILL are:

151. i. HEATHER JEANNE¹¹ BORAIN, b. 22 May 1946.

152. ii. TERENCE MICHAEL BORAIN, b. 02 Nov 1948.

101. AUDREY VIOLET¹⁰ BORAIN (*WILLIAM ROBERT¹⁰, WILLIAM RICHARD⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 04 Mar 1912 in Umzinto, Natal, South Africa, and died 12 Aug 1983 in Whangarei, New Zealand. She married ERIC BERESFORD HAWKSWORTH 04 May 1935 in Durban, South Africa, son of LLEWELLYN HAWKSWORTH and CHARLOTTE GOODWIN. He was born 11 May 1910 in Pennington, Natal, South Africa, and died 03 Nov 1993 in Katoomba, New South Wales.

Notes for ERIC BERESFORD HAWKSWORTH:
buried Pinegrove cemetery, Sydney, next to Audrey

More About ERIC BERESFORD HAWKSWORTH:
Nickname: Bob

More About ERIC HAWKSWORTH and AUDREY BORAIN:
Marriage: 04 May 1935, Durban, South Africa

Children of AUDREY BORAIN and ERIC HAWKSWORTH are:

153. i. ROSALIE JOY¹¹ HAWKSWORTH, b. 15 Aug 1938, Durban, Natal.
154. ii. BARRY ELTON HAWKSWORTH, b. 10 Apr 1940, Durban, Natal.

102. MAVIS ANNE¹⁰ BORAIN (*WILLIAM ROBERT¹⁰, WILLIAM RICHARD⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 20 Feb 1914 in Escombe, Natal, South Africa, and died 15 Feb 1980 in Johannesburg, Natal, South Africa. She married MARIE JOSEPH FERDINAND JACQUES DARNÉ 01 Jan 1940 in Johannesburg, South Africa. He was born 08 May 1910 in Mauritius, and died 22 Feb 1972 in Mauritius.

Notes for MAVIS ANNE BORAIN:
The letters were from Frank Norton (I remember my Mom telling me about him when I was a small kid.). He was the love of her life. He worked on the Union Castle boats. They corresponded (and probably met up when he was in port in South Africa), from about 1937 to 1942.

Mom married Jacques Darné on 1st January 1940 and the divorce was final in April 1947. However my Mom broke up with Jacques in 1942, according to what I gleaned from Frank Norton's letter – he learned this from Bob and Audrey. Later in 1942, with much sadness, Frank wrote that he was back in Surrey in England and had married a girl there.

It must have been after this that my Mom met up with Jack Kahn. So between 1942 and June 1944, I know nothing about what went on but can surmise things. I'm glad I have learned something from all this. It may also explain why I never had an affinity with Jacques Darné – very strange that.

More About MAVIS ANNE BORAIN:
Nickname: Bess

More About MARIE JOSEPH FERDINAND JACQUES DARNÉ and MAVIS BORAIN:
Divorce: Apr 1947
Marriage: 01 Jan 1940, Johannesburg, South Africa

Child of MAVIS BORAIN and MARIE JOSEPH FERDINAND JACQUES DARNÉ is:
155. i. JOHN ALEXANDER¹¹ DARNÉ, b. 15 Jun 1944, Durban, South Africa.

103. RICHARD VERNON¹⁰ BORAIN (*WILLIAM ROBERT¹⁰, WILLIAM RICHARD⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 18 Oct 1915, and died 23 Aug 2008 in Port Elizabeth, Cape, South Africa. He married MILDRED HOPE MARIA FAITH DE JAGER 02 Nov 1942, daughter of

THEUNIS DE JAGER and FAITH AUSTEN. She was born 06 Aug 1914 in Dundee, Natal, South Africa, and died 14 Feb 1991.

More About RICHARD BORAIN and MILDRED DE JAGER:
Marriage: 02 Nov 1942

Children of RICHARD BORAIN and MILDRED DE JAGER are:

- 156. i. RICHARD LAWRENCE¹¹ BORAIN, b. 02 Jan 1944, Johannesburg.
- 157. ii. JILL BLANCHE BORAIN, b. 23 May 1946, Johannesburg.

104. MARGERY EDNA¹⁰ BORAIN (*WILLIAM ROBERT¹⁰, WILLIAM RICHARD⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 12 Aug 1918 in Umzinto, Natal, South Africa, and died 20 Oct 1995 in Margate, Natal, South Africa. She married THOMAS EARNEST ANTHONY 23 Sep 1940 in Johannesburg, Transvaal, South Africa. He was born 29 Jun 1917 in Belville, Cape, South Africa, and died 24 May 1977 in Uvongo, Natal, South Africa.

More About THOMAS ANTHONY and MARGERY BORAIN:
Marriage: 23 Sep 1940, Johannesburg, Transvaal, South Africa

Child of MARGERY BORAIN and THOMAS ANTHONY is:

- 158. i. BARBARA¹¹ ANTHONY, b. 13 Apr 1944, Johannesburg, South Africa; d. 06 Oct 2020, Edmonton, Canada.

105. VALERIE ESMÉ¹⁰ BORAIN (*WILLIAM ROBERT¹⁰, WILLIAM RICHARD⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 19 Aug 1921 in Umzinto, Natal, South Africa, and died 12 Dec 2014 in Howick, Natal, South Africa. She married (1) PIERRE JEAN DU PLESSIS 22 Jun 1940 in Johannesburg, Transvaal, South Africa, son of PETRUS DU PLESSIS and EDITH BANTJES. He was born 09 May 1915, and died 26 Sep 1953 in Johannesburg, Transvaal, South Africa. She married (2) JOSEPH FREDERICK LORENZO FERRAMOSCA 22 Jan 1955 in Johannesburg, South Africa, son of FRANCESCANTONIO FERRAMOSCA and DORIS HELLIWELL. He was born 17 May 1916 in Johannesburg, South Africa, and died 03 Jan 2007 in Howick, South Africa.

More About PIERRE DU PLESSIS and VALERIE BORAIN:
Marriage: 22 Jun 1940, Johannesburg, Transvaal, South Africa

Marriage Notes for VALERIE BORAIN and JOSEPH FERRAMOSCA:

Joseph's address at the time was: 10 Dunvista Mansions, Banket Street, Johannesburg

Valerie's address at the time was: 10 Hyde Park Mansions, Park Lane, Parktown, Johannesburg

Witnesses to marriage: Mavis Darne and M.W. van der Weide

Marriage Officer: A.J. Walker

Church: Methodist

More About JOSEPH FERRAMOSCA and VALERIE BORAIN:
Marriage: 22 Jan 1955, Johannesburg, South Africa

Child of VALERIE BORAIN and PIERRE DU PLESSIS is:

- 159. i. PETER JOHN¹¹ DU PLESSIS, b. 15 Apr 1943, Johannesburg, South Africa.

Child of VALERIE BORAIN and JOSEPH FERRAMOSCA is:

- 160. ii. ADRIAN CHARLES¹¹ FERRAMOSCA, b. 25 Oct 1959, Durban, South Africa.

106. CHARLES NORMAN¹⁰ BORAIN (*CHARLES VALENTINE⁹, JOHN BENNETT⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE*

(*PEETER*) *BORAIN*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born 29 Jan 1903 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa, and died 04 Oct 1980 in Gold Coast, Australia. He married JANE ALEXANDER FLETCHER MITCHELL 14 Sep 1928 in Adelaide, Australia. She was born 28 Nov 1903 in Glasgow, Scotland, and died 01 Nov 1996 in Brisbane, Australia.

More About CHARLES BORAIN and JANE MITCHELL:

Marriage: 14 Sep 1928, Adelaide, Australia

Children of CHARLES BORAIN and JANE MITCHELL are:

161. i. BORONIA AMY¹¹ BORAIN, b. 20 Feb 1931; d. 31 May 2022.
162. ii. BETH BORAIN, b. Abt. 1935.
163. iii. BEVAN VALENTINE BORAIN, b. Abt. 1938; d. 2019.

107. CLIVE VALENTINE¹⁰ BORAIN (*CHARLES VALENTINE*⁹, *JOHN BENNETT*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ *BORAIN*, *JOHN BORAIN*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAIN*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN* (*BARREN*)² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE* (*PEETER*) *BORAIN*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born 16 Jun 1914 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa, and died Sep 1998 in Hackney, London. He married CECILIA MARY BRIDGET ADOLPH 11 Sep 1949 in Epsom, Surrey, England, daughter of WILLIAM ADOLPH and BRIDGET HONAN. She was born 28 May 1919 in Purley, Surrey, England, and died 13 Apr 1968 in Port Elizabeth, Cape, South Africa.

Notes for CLIVE VALENTINE BORAIN:

He died of Pancreatic cancer in Sept 1998 age 84. That would put his birth year at about 1914. This information comes from his daughter who lives in UK.

My mother was Cecilia Mary Bridget Adolph who married my father in 1941. They later separated and were divorced in February 1948.

My mother remarried on 11 August 1949 at Epsom Register Office, to Clive Borain a schoolmaster and son of Charles Valentine Borain a judge in the Supreme Court of South Africa. She gave her marital status as divorced. I first met Borrain in 1952 in England, but a few weeks later we all (Borain, my mother, their 2 year old daughter, and me) went to South Africa. Not long after our arrival I was sent to a boarding institution and did not see Borain for 9 months. He then came and took me and my half-sister traveling about the country, for what purpose I do not know. We did visit a family in Pietermaritzburg for a few days and I believe they were his relatives. I suspect he was a confidence trickster, and our frequent departures from one place to another were usually abrupt.

Once again I ended up in a boarding institution near Cape Town, and I did not see Borain again. I inferred there were legal matters involving Borain and my mother. In Sept 1955 my mother came to visit me, the first time I saw her in almost three years, and told me I was returning to UK. Borain was expected to meet me at the airport but did not show.

I was told my mother died on 13th April 1968 in Port Elizabeth. After her divorce from Borain she married again but to whom I do not know. She later married a man called Evans. A letter to me about her will referred to her as Evans, and provided the date and place of death. Family lore has it that she married four times, Evans being the last.

That is the extent of my knowledge of Borain.

More About CLIVE VALENTINE BORAIN:

Emigration: 1952, to South Africa

Occupation: Schoolmaster

More About CLIVE BORAIN and CECILIA ADOLPH:

Divorce: 1955, South Africa

Marriage: 11 Sep 1949, Epsom, Surrey, England

Child of CLIVE BORAIN and CECILIA ADOLPH is:

164. i. PATRICIA M.¹¹ BORAIN, b. Jun 1950, Croydon, Surrey, England.

108. LILIAN ROSE¹⁰ BOWEN (*ANN REBECCA*⁹ *BORAIN*, *JOHN BENNETT*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ *BORAIN*, *JOHN*

BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE) was born 14 Jul 1889 in Durban, South Africa, and died 24 May 1966 in Hillcrest, Natal. She married JOHN ROBERTSON. He was born in Glasgow, Scotland, and died in Durban, South Africa.

Child of LILIAN BOWEN and JOHN ROBERTSON is:
165. i. JOHN EDWARD¹¹ ROBERTSON.

109. HELEN ELIZA¹⁰ BORAIN (SOPHIA SUSAN⁹, JOHN BENNETT⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE) was born 29 May 1888 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa, and died 15 Oct 1964 in Durban, Natal, South Africa. She married WILLIAM STRATFORD in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa, son of WALTER STRATFORD and ESTHER ETHERIDGE. He was born Dec 1881 in England, and died 29 Nov 1936 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa.

More About WILLIAM STRATFORD and HELEN BORAIN:
Marriage: Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa

Children of HELEN BORAIN and WILLIAM STRATFORD are:
i. DOROTHY KATHLEEN¹¹ STRATFORD, m. ? JESSUREEN.
ii. LILIAN MAUD STRATFORD.

110. VIOLET MAUD¹⁰ SWANN (SOPHIA SUSAN⁹ BORAIN, JOHN BENNETT⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE) was born 1893 in Natal, South Africa, and died 1966 in Natal, South Africa. She married HENRY BROWN ROBINSON 12 Apr 1911 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa. He was born 1884.

More About HENRY ROBINSON and VIOLET SWANN:
Marriage: 12 Apr 1911, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa

Child of VIOLET SWANN and HENRY ROBINSON is:
i. LAURA MAVIS¹¹ ROBINSON, b. 13 Jun 1914, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa.

Generation No. 11

111. JESSE AGNES¹¹ MCCALLUM (JANE FRANCES¹⁰ JACKSON, REBECCA FRANCES⁹ WEST, REBECCA FRANCIS⁸ BORAIN, PETER⁷, PETER⁶, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE) was born Abt. 1886, and died 30 Sep 1960 in South Africa. She married WILLIAM WILSON HANNAH. He was born 1879 in Australia, and died 11 Aug 1942 in Cape Town, Cape.

Children of JESSE MCCALLUM and WILLIAM HANNAH are:
i. GWENDOLINE CERVINA¹² HANNAH, b. Bef. 1920; d. Bef. 2018.
ii. VIOLA LILIAN HANNAH, b. Bef. 1920; d. Bef. 2018.
iii. VERONICA FRANCIS HANNAH, b. Bef. 1920.

112. SAMUEL WALTER¹¹ MCCALLUM (JANE FRANCES¹⁰ JACKSON, REBECCA FRANCES⁹ WEST, REBECCA FRANCIS⁸ BORAIN, PETER⁷, PETER⁶, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE) was born 1887, and died 10 Jun 1940 in Cape Town, Cape. He married (1) BLANCHE WINNIFRED WAHL. She was born 1890, and died 1976 in Cape Town, Cape. He married (2) MABEL MAUD MAY WILTER 10 May 1913 in Rondebosch, Cape Town, Cape. She was born 05 Jun 1889 in Cape Town, Cape, and died 18 Oct 1961 in Cape Town, Cape.

More About SAMUEL MCCALLUM and MABEL WILTER:
Marriage: 10 May 1913, Rondebosch, Cape Town, Cape

Children of SAMUEL MCCALLUM and MABEL WILTER are:

166. i. IRENE MAUD¹² MCCALLUM, b. 15 Jul 1913; d. 02 May 1992, Cape Town, Cape.
167. ii. THELMA MCCALLUM, b. 1915, Cape Town, Cape; d. 16 Aug 2007, Somerset West, Cape.

113. ?¹¹ WEST (*LOUIS EDWARD*¹⁰, *WILLIAM BARNABAS*⁹, *REBECCA FRANCIS*⁸ *BORAIN*, *PETER*⁷, *PETER*⁶, *JOHN BORAIN*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAIN*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN (BARREN)*² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) He married LESLIE ALISON DAVIS. She was born 02 Jan 1928, and died 28 Feb 2016 in Harare, Zimbabwe.

Children of ? WEST and LESLIE DAVIS are:

- i. ANGELA¹² WEST, m. ? MARINUS.
- ii. GREGORY JOHN WEST, b. 1957; d. 1976.
- iii. FELICITY WEST, b. 1959; m. ? VAN DER RUIT.
- iv. MARK NELSON WEST, m. LEONIE ?.

114. DOUGLAS¹¹ BORAIN (*SUSAN 'MOLLY' MARION ELIZABETH*¹⁰, *GEORGE BENNETT LUCK*⁹ *BORAIN*, *GEORGE BENNETT LUKE*⁸ *BORAIN*, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷ *BORAIN*, *PETER*⁶ *BORAIN*, *JOHN BORAIN*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAIN*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN (BARREN)*² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born 1923 in Oudtshoorn, Cape, South Africa, and died 1984. He married ENGELA JACOBA STRYDOM. She was born 1923.

Children of DOUGLAS BORAIN and ENGELA STRYDOM are:

168. i. CORNELIUS JOHANNES¹² BORAIN, b. 1946.
169. ii. JOHAN HENDRIK BORAIN, b. 1947; d. 2005.
170. iii. DOUGLAS BORAIN, b. 1948.
171. iv. ENGELA JACOBA BORAIN, b. 1951.
172. v. DANIEL BORAIN, b. 1955.
- vi. ANTON BORAIN, b. 1956.
173. vii. ELSA BORAIN, b. 1959.
174. viii. YVONNE ANNELIE BORAIN, b. 1963.

115. DR ALEXANDER LIONEL¹¹ BORAIN (*MICHAEL CHARLES GEORGE*¹⁰, *GEORGE BENNETT LUCK*⁹ *BORAIN*, *GEORGE BENNETT LUKE*⁸ *BORAIN*, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷ *BORAIN*, *PETER*⁶ *BORAIN*, *JOHN BORAIN*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAIN*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN (BARREN)*² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born 10 Jan 1931 in Lansdowne, Cape Town, South Africa, and died 05 Dec 2018 in Constantia Place, Cape Town, South Africa. He married JENNIFER FRANCES CLARK 05 May 1958 in Harare, Mashonaland East, Zimbabwe, daughter of DOUGLAS CLARK and MARGARET KENNEDY. She was born 08 Mar 1939 in Gatooma, Zimbabwe.

More About DR ALEXANDER LIONEL BORAIN:
Arrival: 30 Sep 1960, Southampton, England
Departure: Sep 1960, Durban, South Africa

More About JENNIFER FRANCES CLARK:
Arrival: 30 Sep 1960, Southampton, England
Departure: Durban, South Africa
Residence: 1939, Good Times Mine, Gaduma, Zimbabwe

More About ALEXANDER BORAIN and JENNIFER CLARK:
Marriage: 05 May 1958, Harare, Mashonaland East, Zimbabwe

Children of ALEXANDER BORAIN and JENNIFER CLARK are:

175. i. ANDREW MICHAEL¹² BORAIN, b. 18 Feb 1959, Pietermaritzburg.

- 176. ii. KATHRYN LOUISE BORAINÉ, b. 10 Nov 1961, Oxford, Oxfordshire, England.
- 177. iii. JEREMY ALEXANDER BORAINÉ, b. 09 Oct 1963, Port Jervis, Orange, New York, USA.
- 178. iv. NICOLAS ADAM SETH BORAINÉ, b. 14 Nov 1971, Durban, KwaZulu-Natal, South Africa.

116. BERNETH JAMES LUKAS¹¹ BORAINÉ (*GEORGE JAMES PETER*¹⁰, *GEORGE BENNETT LUCK*⁹ *BORAIN*, *GEORGE BENNETT LUKE*⁸ *BORAINÉ*, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷ *BORAIN*, *PETER*⁶ *BORAINÉ*, *JOHN BORAINÉ*⁵ (*BORRAINÉ*), *JOHN BORINÉ*⁴, *DAVID BORAINÉ*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN* (*BARREN*)² (*BARINÉ*), *PIERRE* (*PEETER*) *BORAINÉ*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINÉ*)(*BARZINÉ*) was born 02 Jun 1929. He married MATILDA ELIZABETH SYKES. She was born 1934.

More About BERNETH JAMES LUKAS BORAINÉ:

Nickname: Uncle Bernie

Children of BERNETH BORAINÉ and MATILDA SYKES are:

- i. SONYA¹² BORAINÉ, b. Pretoria, Gauteng, South Africa; m. ? VAN NIEKERK.
- 179. ii. ANDRE BORAINÉ, b. 20 Jul 1957, Pretoria, Gauteng, South Africa.

117. HAROLD NORMAN¹¹ BORAINÉ (*HARRY JAMES SMITH*¹⁰, *JOHN JAMES*⁹ *BORAIN*, *GEORGE BENNETT LUKE*⁸ *BORAINÉ*, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷ *BORAIN*, *PETER*⁶ *BORAINÉ*, *JOHN BORAINÉ*⁵ (*BORRAINÉ*), *JOHN BORINÉ*⁴, *DAVID BORAINÉ*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN* (*BARREN*)² (*BARINÉ*), *PIERRE* (*PEETER*) *BORAINÉ*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINÉ*)(*BARZINÉ*) was born 20 Feb 1914. He married THELMA MARSH KETTERINGHAM, daughter of WALTER KETTERINGHAM and FINETTE ?. She was born 1908 in Mowbray, Cape, South Africa, and died 1996 in Pietermaritzburg.

More About HAROLD NORMAN BORAINÉ:

Baptism: 12 Apr 1914, St Paul's church, Rondebosch, Cape Town, South Africa

Residence: 21 Sep 1947, Gwelo Thirlmere Road Plumstead Cape Town

More About THELMA MARSH KETTERINGHAM:

Residence: 21 Sep 1947, Gwelo Thirlmere Road Plumstead Cape Town

Child of HAROLD BORAINÉ and THELMA KETTERINGHAM is:

- i. ELIZABETH MARGARET¹² BORAINÉ, b. 10 Mar 1947, Cape Town, South Africa.

More About ELIZABETH MARGARET BORAINÉ:

Baptism: 21 Sep 1947, South Africa

118. DENNIS RUSSEL¹¹ LEIBRANDT (*VERNON*¹⁰, *EMILY ANNE*⁹ *BORAINÉ*, *GEORGE BENNETT LUKE*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷ *BORAIN*, *PETER*⁶ *BORAINÉ*, *JOHN BORAINÉ*⁵ (*BORRAINÉ*), *JOHN BORINÉ*⁴, *DAVID BORAINÉ*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN* (*BARREN*)² (*BARINÉ*), *PIERRE* (*PEETER*) *BORAINÉ*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINÉ*)(*BARZINÉ*) was born Abt. 1920, and died 1981. He married PHYLLIS IDA JOHNSON. She was born 1922, and died 1962 in Pietermaritzburg.

Children of DENNIS LEIBRANDT and PHYLLIS JOHNSON are:

- i. DARREL RUSSEL¹² LEIBRANDT, b. 07 Oct 1947.
- ii. JEFFREY NIGEL LEIBRANDT, b. 23 Feb 1951.

119. ALLEN KENNETH¹¹ LEIBRANDT (*ALLEN*¹⁰, *EMILY ANNE*⁹ *BORAINÉ*, *GEORGE BENNETT LUKE*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷ *BORAIN*, *PETER*⁶ *BORAINÉ*, *JOHN BORAINÉ*⁵ (*BORRAINÉ*), *JOHN BORINÉ*⁴, *DAVID BORAINÉ*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN* (*BARREN*)² (*BARINÉ*), *PIERRE* (*PEETER*) *BORAINÉ*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINÉ*)(*BARZINÉ*) was born 1930. He married JOAN YUNNIE. She was born 1933, and died 1991.

Children of ALLEN LEIBRANDT and JOAN YUNNIE are:

- i. KEVIN JOHN¹² LEIBRANDT, b. 1960; m. BRENDA VALENTINE ARTHUR; b. 1937.
- ii. ROBYN JANE LEIBRANDT, b. 1964.

120. EILEEN FLORENCE¹¹ BAKER (*FLORENCE ELIZABETH*¹⁰ *BORAIN*, *JOHN VALENTINE*⁹, *VALENTINE*⁸, *GEORGE*

ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE) was born 16 Mar 1914 in Durban, Natal, and died 13 Sep 2006 in Christchurch, New Zealand. She married (1) CYRIL THOMAS 30 Apr 1938 in Durban, South Africa. He was born 28 Mar 1906 in Durban, Natal, and died 20 Nov 1950 in Durban, Natal. She married (2) LOUIS SAACKS 13 Nov 1953 in Durban, South Africa. He was born 18 Aug 1899 in Piketburg, Cape, and died 14 Dec 1965 in Durban, Natal.

More About CYRIL THOMAS and EILEEN BAKER:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1938, Durban, South Africa

More About LOUIS SAACKS and EILEEN BAKER:

Marriage: 13 Nov 1953, Durban, South Africa

Child of EILEEN BAKER and CYRIL THOMAS is:

- i. PETER BARRY¹² THOMAS, b. 14 Jan 1941, Durban, Natal; d. 31 Dec 1946, Durban, Natal.

121. PEGGY MYRTLE¹¹ BAKER (FLORENCE ELIZABETH¹⁰ BORAIN, JOHN VALENTINE⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE) was born 06 Mar 1917 in Durban, Natal, and died 27 Nov 1994 in Christchurch, New Zealand. She married JOHN WILLIAM KENNEDY 30 Mar 1940 in Durban, South Africa. He was born 26 Feb 1913 in Durban, Natal, and died 10 Aug 2003 in Christchurch, New Zealand.

More About JOHN KENNEDY and PEGGY BAKER:

Marriage: 30 Mar 1940, Durban, South Africa

Child of PEGGY BAKER and JOHN KENNEDY is:

- i. JOHN MICHAEL¹² KENNEDY, b. 05 Aug 1944, Durban, Natal, South Africa.

122. JOSEPH HARRISON¹¹ BORAIN (GEORGE VALENTINE¹⁰, GEORGE⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE) was born 31 Mar 1906 in Glencoe, Natal, South Africa, and died 08 Oct 1966 in Johannesburg, Transvaal, South Africa. He married (1) JANET MARSHALL MORTON 30 Aug 1924. She was born 1903 in Glasgow, Scotland. He married (2) MARY EDITH FORD 03 Jun 1940 in Durban, South Africa. She was born Abt. 1911 in Cape Province, South Africa.

More About JOSEPH BORAIN and JANET MORTON:

Marriage: 30 Aug 1924

More About JOSEPH BORAIN and MARY FORD:

Marriage: 03 Jun 1940, Durban, South Africa

Child of JOSEPH BORAIN and JANET MORTON is:

180. i. JOSEPH HARRISON¹² BORAIN, b. 13 Jan 1925, Durban, Natal; d. Oct 1976, Johannesburg.

123. JOHN JACOB¹¹ BORAIN (GEORGE VALENTINE¹⁰, GEORGE⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE) was born 1907 in Dundee, Natal, South Africa, and died 22 May 1960. He married EILEEN MAY ROBINSON 02 Jan 1929 in Durban, South Africa. She was born 1908, and died Mar 1982.

More About JOHN BORAIN and EILEEN ROBINSON:

Marriage: 02 Jan 1929, Durban, South Africa

Child of JOHN BORAIN and EILEEN ROBINSON is:

181. i. JOHN GEORGE¹² BORAIN, b. 07 Oct 1929, Durban, South Africa; d. 07 Feb 1963.

124. JOSEPH NELSON¹¹ BORAIN (*JOSEPH HARRISON*¹⁰, *GEORGE*⁹, *VALENTINE*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ *BORAINE*, *JOHN BORAINE*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAINE*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN (BARREN)*² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE (PEETER) BORAINE*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born 20 Oct 1915 in Durban, Natal, and died Jun 1968 in Durban, Natal. He married (1) MARJORIE ALICE SMITH 10 Nov 1937 in Durban, South Africa. She was born 1917 in Natal, South Africa. He married (2) ZENA ISABEL GLAZER 13 Feb 1947 in Durban, South Africa. She was born 1928 in Natal, South Africa.

More About JOSEPH BORAIN and MARJORIE SMITH:

Divorce: Bef. 1947

Marriage: 10 Nov 1937, Durban, South Africa

More About JOSEPH BORAIN and ZENA GLAZER:

Marriage: 13 Feb 1947, Durban, South Africa

Child of JOSEPH BORAIN and MARJORIE SMITH is:

- i. YVONNE DENISE¹² BORAIN, b. 22 Mar 1938; d. 11 Jan 2001, Roodepoort.

Children of JOSEPH BORAIN and ZENA GLAZER are:

182. ii. KENNETH DENIS¹² BORAIN, b. 01 Sep 1947, Durban, Natal.
- iii. LINDA MAY BORAIN, b. 31 Jan 1949; d. 1967.
183. iv. RICHARD HOWARD BORAIN, b. 10 Mar 1953.
- v. ROBERT NELSON BORAIN, b. 20 Apr 1954.
184. vi. ANTHONY CHARLES BORAIN, b. 06 May 1960.

125. DOUGLAS VICTOR AUSTIN¹¹ BORAIN (*JOSEPH HARRISON*¹⁰, *GEORGE*⁹, *VALENTINE*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ *BORAINE*, *JOHN BORAINE*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAINE*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN (BARREN)*² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE (PEETER) BORAINE*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born 04 Nov 1918 in Durban, Natal, and died Bet. Mar - Apr 1961 in Port Alfred, Natal. He married JESSIE PHYLLIS KIRTLEY-SMITH 18 Jun 1940 in Durban, daughter of THOMAS SMITH and PHYLLIS CATTERALL. She was born 29 Sep 1915 in Dundee, Natal, South Africa, and died Abt. 1980 in Eshowe, Natal, South Africa.

More About DOUGLAS BORAIN and JESSIE KIRTLEY-SMITH:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1940, Durban

Children of DOUGLAS BORAIN and JESSIE KIRTLEY-SMITH are:

185. i. ETHNE LYNN¹² BORAIN, b. 1942.
- ii. NIGEL HARRISON BORAIN, b. 05 May 1953.

126. DULCIE MARY¹¹ BORAIN (*JOSEPH HARRISON*¹⁰, *GEORGE*⁹, *VALENTINE*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ *BORAINE*, *JOHN BORAINE*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAINE*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN (BARREN)*² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE (PEETER) BORAINE*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born 04 Feb 1927 in Durban, Natal, and died 26 Jan 2009. She married HAROLD ELSMERE, son of HAROLD ELSMERE and HELEN REID. He was born 27 Dec 1915 in Paisley, Scotland, and died 26 Jun 1994 in Johannesburg.

Child of DULCIE BORAIN and HAROLD ELSMERE is:

- i. ?¹² ELSMERE.

127. JAMES WILLIAM HENRY¹¹ DOWNWARD (*ELSIE MARY*¹⁰ *BORAIN*, *WILLIAM RICHARD*⁹, *VALENTINE*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ *BORAINE*, *JOHN BORAINE*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAINE*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN (BARREN)*² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE (PEETER) BORAINE*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born 20 Jan 1907 in Durban, South Africa, and died 06 Sep 1996. He married SYBIL CRICHTON. She was born 06 Aug 1906 in Edinburgh, and died 11 Sep 1996.

Children of JAMES DOWNWARD and SYBIL CRICHTON are:

- i. ?¹² DOWNWARD.
- ii. DENYSE DOWNWARD, m. DUNCAN TURNER, Abt. 1960, Durban, South Africa.

More About DUNCAN TURNER and DENYSE DOWNWARD:

Marriage: Abt. 1960, Durban, South Africa

128. ROBERT ALFRED¹¹ DOWNWARD (*ELSIE MARY¹⁰ BORAIN, WILLIAM RICHARD⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 25 Mar 1909 in Malvern, Natal, South Africa, and died 1973 in Durban, Natal. He married SUSAN ESTERHUIZEN. She was born 1915 in Prince Albert, Cape.

Children of ROBERT DOWNWARD and SUSAN ESTERHUIZEN are:

- 186.
- i. ALFRED¹² DOWNWARD.
 - ii. KAREN DOWNWARD, b. 07 Jun 1939, Durban, Natal.

129. RAYE¹¹ DOWNWARD (*ELSIE MARY¹⁰ BORAIN, WILLIAM RICHARD⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 13 Sep 1925 in Malvern, Natal, South Africa, and died 17 Mar 1989 in Malvern, Natal, South Africa. She married ROY MCMILLAN 12 Jan 1949 in Durban, South Africa, son of ALEXANDER MCMILLAN and MARIE WEBER. He was born 07 Oct 1920 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, and died 26 Jul 1999 in Johannesburg, South Africa.

More About ROY MCMILLAN and RAYE DOWNWARD:

Marriage: 12 Jan 1949, Durban, South Africa

Child of RAYE DOWNWARD and ROY MCMILLAN is:

- i. LESLEY AVRIL¹² MCMILLAN, b. 16 Oct 1953, Stellenbosch, Cape; d. 06 May 1988, Johannesburg, South Africa; m. ? OLIVE.

130. ROY¹¹ BORAIN (*BASIL¹⁰, WILLIAM RICHARD⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 10 Dec 1920 in Johannesburg, South Africa, and died 06 Apr 1978 in Durban, Natal, South Africa. He married RITA JOY WRIGHT 16 Sep 1949. She was born 01 Jan 1927 in Ladysmith, Natal, South Africa, and died 30 Oct 2021 in Johannesburg, South Africa.

More About ROY BORAIN and RITA WRIGHT:

Marriage: 16 Sep 1949

Children of ROY BORAIN and RITA WRIGHT are:

187. i. JENNIFER¹² BORAIN, b. 06 Jul 1950, Durban, Natal, South Africa.
188. ii. SHIRLEY BORAIN, b. 04 Jul 1951, Durban, Natal, South Africa.
189. iii. WILLIAM RICHARD BORAIN, b. 11 Feb 1953, Durban, Natal, South Africa.
190. iv. SUSAN BORAIN, b. 03 Feb 1955, Durban, Natal, South Africa; d. 19 May 1989, South Africa.
191. v. WENDY LOUISE BORAIN, b. 24 Aug 1961, South Africa.

131. CLIVE BASIL¹¹ BORAIN (*BASIL¹⁰, WILLIAM RICHARD⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 28 Jan 1923 in Johannesburg, South Africa, and died 12 Nov 1990. He married LORRAINE ELIZABETH POVALL 08 Nov 1947 in Durban, South Africa. She was born 19 Sep 1926.

Notes for CLIVE BASIL BORAIN:

Clive Basil Borain was born in Johannesburg on 28 January 1923. He was the third of four boys, Richard William

(Dick), Roy and Lionel Rex (Paddy). He was educated in Port Shepstone and Stanger. He started fishing with his father at Port Shepstone, and this remained his favourite pastime for the rest of his life. He was also a good high jumper at high school.

He started work as an apprentice motor mechanic, but when Dick was killed in Libya in 1941, he joined the SA Air Force as an air mechanic. He was posted to the Middle East where he was promoted to Flight Engineer. In this post he flew a transport route (Tel Aviv, Cairo, Bahrain – which he jokingly referred to as the family island).

After the war he returned to Stanger where he completed his apprenticeship. His father was working for the Railways in Empangeni, and through this, he met Lorraine. They were married in Durban on 8 November 1947 by Rev. Web, a family friend. They lived in Stanger for about a year, then moved to Durban where they lived until he retired in early 1988. He and Lorraine then bought a home in Port Edward. Their children, Gordon (1949), Ronnie (1952) and Rosemary (1955) spent many family holidays down there; always enjoying some of his catch of shad, muscles and crayfish.

He was a wonderful grandfather to his eight grandchildren. Unfortunately he got lung cancer, which later progressed to the liver and he passed away on 12 November 1990.

Notes for LORRAINE ELIZABETH POVALL:

Lorraine Elizabeth Povall was born in Ladysmith on 19 September 1926. She had a younger brother, Herbert Alan, known as Alan. She moved around Northern Natal and the OFS (Alan was born in Koffiefontein) during her early years. Primary school was spent at Bluebell Government Aided School where Class 1 to Standard 6, English and Afrikaans medium were taught in one room! Despite this, she won a bursary to Epworth, where she completed Std. 9.

Lack of finances saw her return home (her father was now managing a farm outside Empangeni). Here she got a clerical job with South African Railways and through this met Clive. At about this time, she contracted enteric fever and was bedridden for six weeks.

She stopped working when they got married, had three children Gordon, Ronald (Ronnie) and Rosemary and did not start again until about 1959.

She enjoyed gardening and sewing, producing a variety of goods from party dresses for Rosemary to a canvas boat cover for Clive's fishing boat.

More About CLIVE BORAIN and LORRAINE POVALL:

Marriage: 08 Nov 1947, Durban, South Africa

Children of CLIVE BORAIN and LORRAINE POVALL are:

192. i. GORDON PETER¹² BORAIN, b. 26 Jul 1949, Durban, Natal.
193. ii. RONALD DAVID BORAIN, b. 03 Jun 1952.
194. iii. ROSEMARY ELAINE BORAIN, b. 08 Jan 1955, Durban, Natal, South Africa.

132. LIONEL REX¹¹ BORAIN (*BASIL*¹⁰, *WILLIAM RICHARD*⁹, *VALENTINE*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ *BORAINE*, *JOHN BORAINE*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAINE*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN* (*BARREN*)² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE* (*PEETER*) *BORAINE*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born 30 Apr 1925 in Johannesburg, South Africa, and died 08 Jun 1978 in Bulawayo, Zimbabwe. He married GWENYTH DAVIES 14 Feb 1952 in Durban, South Africa, daughter of LESLIE DAVIES and AGNES THOMPSON. She was born 14 Sep 1931 in Johannesburg, and died 31 Jul 2002 in Vereeniging.

Notes for LIONEL REX BORAIN:

Paddy

More About LIONEL REX BORAIN:

Nickname: Paddy

More About LIONEL BORAIN and GWENYTH DAVIES:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1952, Durban, South Africa

Children of LIONEL BORAIN and GWENYTH DAVIES are:

- 195. i. LYNETTE ANN¹² BORAIN, b. 22 Jul 1953, Durban, Natal.
- 196. ii. PAMELA JEAN BORAIN, b. 14 Dec 1955.

133. SHEILA DAWN¹¹ BORAIN (*RAYMOND RICHARD*¹⁰, *WILLIAM RICHARD*⁹, *VALENTINE*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ *BORAIN*, *JOHN BORAIN*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAIN*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN* (*BARREN*)² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE* (*PEETER*) *BORAIN*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born 15 Oct 1926 in Durban, Natal, and died 2016 in Ixopo, Natal. She married GOWER RAYMOND HODSON 20 Dec 1947 in Durban, South Africa, son of HUBERT HODSON and CHARLOTTE HOWES. He died 19 Feb 2008 in Pietermaritzburg, South Africa.

More About GOWER HODSON and SHEILA BORAIN:

Marriage: 20 Dec 1947, Durban, South Africa

Children of SHEILA BORAIN and GOWER HODSON are:

- i. RAYMOND GOWER¹² HODSON, b. 1949, Ixopo, Natal.
- ii. MICHAEL GOWER HODSON, b. 1952, Ixopo, Natal.
- iii. GRAHAM GOWER HODSON, b. 1954, Ixopo, Natal.
- iv. JONATHAN GOWER HODSON, b. 1956, Ixopo, Natal.

134. IAN¹¹ BORAIN (*RAYMOND RICHARD*¹⁰, *WILLIAM RICHARD*⁹, *VALENTINE*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ *BORAIN*, *JOHN BORAIN*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAIN*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN* (*BARREN*)² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE* (*PEETER*) *BORAIN*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born 10 Jan 1928 in Durban, Natal, and died in Ixopo, Natal. He married DORIS JOAN HEYES.

Children of IAN BORAIN and DORIS HEYES are:

- i. RAYMOND RICHARD¹² BORAIN, b. 06 May 1960, Cape Town, South Africa; m. BIANCA SCOTT.
- 197. ii. RICHARD RAYMOND BORAIN, b. 04 May 1962, Ixopo, Natal.

135. RICHARD HARRY¹¹ BORAIN (*VIVIAN HARRY*¹⁰, *HENRY*⁹, *VALENTINE*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ *BORAIN*, *JOHN BORAIN*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAIN*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN* (*BARREN*)² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE* (*PEETER*) *BORAIN*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born 05 May 1949 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa. He married KAREN ANN MCLAREN KENNEDY 20 Oct 1990 in Vaal Dam, Gauteng, South Africa. She was born 24 Oct 1960 in Johannesburg.

More About RICHARD BORAIN and KAREN KENNEDY:

Marriage: 20 Oct 1990, Vaal Dam, Gauteng, South Africa

Children of RICHARD BORAIN and KAREN KENNEDY are:

- i. BYRON DAVID¹² BORAIN, b. 07 May 1991, Johannesburg.
- ii. JASON RICHARD BORAIN, b. 29 Aug 1997, Johannesburg.

136. LIONEL GORDON¹¹ BORAIN (*VALENTINE HARRY*¹⁰, *JAMES*⁹, *VALENTINE*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ *BORAIN*, *JOHN BORAIN*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAIN*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN* (*BARREN*)² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE* (*PEETER*) *BORAIN*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born 15 Jul 1916 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa, and died 13 Dec 1997 in Umkomaas, Natal, South Africa. He married LETTIE MARIA MEYER 27 Apr 1940 in Scottburgh, Natal, South Africa. She was born 06 Jun 1922, and died 08 Aug 1997 in Scottburgh, Natal, South Africa.

Notes for LIONEL GORDON BORAIN:

A son of Harry Valentine as per fb notes from Jenny Ugene Swanepoel Borain. Lionel Gordon Borain was known as Sparrow.

More About LIONEL GORDON BORAIN:

Nickname: Sparrow

Social Security Number: ID: 1607165050080

More About LIONEL BORAIN and LETTIE MEYER:

Marriage: 27 Apr 1940, Scottburgh, Natal, South Africa

Children of LIONEL BORAIN and LETTIE MEYER are:

198. i. ANTHONY¹² BORAIN.
199. ii. CHARMAINE BORAIN.
- iii. CHERYL BORAIN.
- iv. EDNA BORAIN.
- v. GAIL BORAIN.
200. vi. JOCK BORAIN.
201. vii. MOIRA BORAIN.
202. viii. RODNEY BORAIN.
- ix. LETTIE LOUISE BORAIN, b. 03 Sep 1940; m. CLIVE ROBERT CHAMBERLAIN, 26 Sep 1959, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa; b. 30 Sep 1937.

More About CLIVE CHAMBERLAIN and LETTIE BORAIN:

Marriage: 26 Sep 1959, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa

203. x. HENRY VALENTINE BORAIN, b. 04 Sep 1944; d. 02 Jul 2022.
204. xi. LIONEL GORDON BORAIN, b. 18 Aug 1947.

137. DAPHNE MAY¹¹ BORAIN (*ARTHUR BASIL*¹⁰, *JAMES*⁹, *VALENTINE*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ *BORAIN*, *JOHN BORAIN*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAIN*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN (BARREN)*² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born 1924, and died in Estcourt, Natal. She married (1) ALBERT WILLIAM MAGIC. She married (2) LEX MCEWAN. He was born 1914, and died 1957. She married (3) ERIC VIVIAN HENDERSON EVERILL.

Child of DAPHNE BORAIN and LEX MCEWAN is:

- i. DAWN VERONICA¹² MCEWAN.

138. MERVYN MAXWELL¹¹ BORAIN (*ARTHUR BASIL*¹⁰, *JAMES*⁹, *VALENTINE*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ *BORAIN*, *JOHN BORAIN*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAIN*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN (BARREN)*² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born 20 Jun 1927 in Pietermaritzburg, and died 09 May 1997 in Pietermaritzburg. He married CORNILIA (CORA) GERTRUDE MARAIS, daughter of WALTER MARAIS and ALLETTA NORTNAGEL. She was born 24 Feb 1930 in Cape Town, and died 11 Jan 1997 in Pietermaritzburg.

Children of MERVYN BORAIN and CORNILIA MARAIS are:

205. i. WALTER DOUGLAS¹² BORAIN, b. 15 Dec 1953, Pietermaritzburg.
206. ii. BASIL LOUIS BORAIN, b. 07 Sep 1955, Pietermaritzburg.
207. iii. MERVYN MAXWELL BORAIN, b. 19 Oct 1957, Pietermaritzburg.
208. iv. DAVID BORAIN, b. 03 Jul 1959, Pietermaritzburg.
209. v. MICHELLE CATHERINE BORAIN, b. 18 Mar 1968, Pietermaritzburg.

139. DENNIS CYRIL¹¹ BORAIN (*ARTHUR BASIL*¹⁰, *JAMES*⁹, *VALENTINE*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ *BORAIN*, *JOHN BORAIN*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAIN*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN (BARREN)*² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born 01 Aug 1929 in Pietermaritzburg, South Africa, and died 16 Dec 2001 in Port Elizabeth, South Africa. He married (1) ? ?. He married (2) ELSIE JOZINNA DU PLESSIS. She died 13 Apr 1990.

Children of DENNIS BORAIN and ELSIE DU PLESSIS are:

210. i. HENNIE¹² BORAIN, b. 02 Nov 1951.
211. ii. ARTHUR COURTENAY BORAIN, b. 08 Jun 1955; d. 08 May 2008, Kempton Park.
212. iii. VERONICA BORAIN.

- 213. iv. STELLA BORAIN.
- 214. v. DOROTHY BORAIN.

140. RAYMOND CHARLES¹¹ BORAIN (*CHARLES JAMES*¹⁰, *JAMES*⁹, *VALENTINE*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ *BORAIN*, *JOHN BORAIN*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAIN*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN* (*BARREN*)² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE* (*PEETER*) *BORAIN*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born 26 Sep 1932 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa, and died 30 Apr 1962 in Howick, Natal, South Africa. He married MARY ALICE HERTMIDE ?.

Children of RAYMOND BORAIN and MARY ? are:

- i. SHANE¹² BORAIN, b. 01 Jan 1959, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa.
- ii. RAYE BORAIN, b. 24 Feb 1960, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa.

141. DAWN ATHELLA¹¹ BORAIN (*CHARLES JAMES*¹⁰, *JAMES*⁹, *VALENTINE*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ *BORAIN*, *JOHN BORAIN*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAIN*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN* (*BARREN*)² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE* (*PEETER*) *BORAIN*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born 16 Mar 1936 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa, and died 27 Jun 2011. She married LOUIS TREVOR ASH 02 May 1953 in Pietermaritzburg, South Africa, son of HAROLD ASH and ELIZABETH HOSMER. He was born 31 Oct 1929 in Boksburg, South Africa, and died 30 Apr 1988 in Pietermaritzburg, South Africa.

More About LOUIS ASH and DAWN BORAIN:

Marriage: 02 May 1953, Pietermaritzburg, South Africa

Children of DAWN BORAIN and LOUIS ASH are:

- 215. i. FELICITY JANE¹² ASH.
- ii. JACQUELINE ELIZABETH ASH, b. 12 Jun 1956; m. JOHN AKHURST, 31 Mar 1997.

More About JOHN AKHURST and JACQUELINE ASH:

Marriage: 31 Mar 1997

- 216. iii. BRYAN SPENCER ASH, b. 30 Apr 1958.

142. JOHN¹¹ BORAIN (*CLIFFORD ERNEST*¹⁰, *JOSEPH EDWARD*⁹, *VALENTINE*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ *BORAIN*, *JOHN BORAIN*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAIN*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN* (*BARREN*)² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE* (*PEETER*) *BORAIN*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born 15 Jan 1921, and died 30 Dec 2011. He married BARBARA HENDERSON 23 Oct 1954 in Johannesburg, Transvaal, South Africa. She was born 25 Apr 1925 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa.

More About JOHN BORAIN and BARBARA HENDERSON:

Marriage: 23 Oct 1954, Johannesburg, Transvaal, South Africa

Children of JOHN BORAIN and BARBARA HENDERSON are:

- 217. i. ALAN¹² BORAIN.
- 218. ii. SALLY-ANNE BORAIN, b. 01 Sep 1956, Bethlehem, Orange Free State, South Africa.

143. GLENHAM¹¹ BORAIN (*CLIFFORD ERNEST*¹⁰, *JOSEPH EDWARD*⁹, *VALENTINE*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ *BORAIN*, *JOHN BORAIN*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAIN*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN* (*BARREN*)² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE* (*PEETER*) *BORAIN*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born 17 Jan 1927 in Durban, Natal, South Africa. He married MELODY HOPE CARANGIS 07 Dec 1959 in Potchefstroom, Transvaal, South Africa. She was born 01 Oct 1925 in Gwelo, Southern Rhodesia.

More About GLENHAM BORAIN and MELODY CARANGIS:

Marriage: 07 Dec 1959, Potchefstroom, Transvaal, South Africa

Children of GLENHAM BORAIN and MELODY CARANGIS are:

- i. MICHAEL CLIFFORD¹² BORAIN, b. 14 Dec 1960, Potchefstroom, Transvaal.

- ii. AVRIL LOUISE BORAIN, b. 28 Apr 1962, Potchefstroom, Transvaal.

144. NAN SPENCE¹¹ CLEPHAN (*MARJORIE CONSTANCE¹⁰ BORAIN, JOSEPH EDWARD⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 19 Sep 1927 in Woodlands, and died 12 Sep 1966 in Odendaalsrus. She married ATHOL RONALD GREEN.

Children of NAN CLEPHAN and ATHOL GREEN are:

- i. GWENYTH ELIZABETH¹² GREEN.
- ii. ANDREW JAMES GREEN.

145. DOREEN CONSTANCE¹¹ GRAY (*MARJORIE CONSTANCE¹⁰ BORAIN, JOSEPH EDWARD⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 13 May 1920, and died 04 May 2008 in Howick. She married CHARLES WILLIAM HUGHES-MASON. He died 20 Apr 1985.

Notes for DOREEN CONSTANCE GRAY:

Bubbles

More About DOREEN CONSTANCE GRAY:

Nickname: Bubbles

Children of DOREEN GRAY and CHARLES HUGHES-MASON are:

- 219. i. SANDRA CONSTANCE¹² MASON, b. 22 Jul 1946, Durban.
- 220. ii. MURRAY MASON, b. 30 Oct 1947.

146. PETER JOHN¹¹ BORAIN (*HERBERT (FUSH) MOLYNEUX¹⁰, JOSEPH EDWARD⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 30 Sep 1931 in Durban, Natal. He married ANN SCHMIDT, daughter of JOSEPH SCHMIDT and ROSEMARY DICKSON. She was born 17 May 1934, and died Jul 2016.

Children of PETER BORAIN and ANN SCHMIDT are:

- 221. i. SIMON¹² BORAIN, b. 23 Apr 1957.
- 222. ii. NICHOLAS ANTHONY BORAIN, b. 05 Jan 1960.
- 223. iii. ELIZABETH JOSEPHINE BORAIN, b. 17 Apr 1963, Cape Town, South Africa.

147. JUDITH KATE¹¹ COPLEY (*DORIS ADA¹⁰ BORAIN, JOSEPH EDWARD⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 1932, and died 2018 in South Africa. She married DAVID ARTHUR MAURICE STRANACK. He was born 1933.

Children of JUDITH COPLEY and DAVID STRANACK are:

- i. PHILLIPA¹² STRANACK, m. JOHN BRUCE HUDSON.
- ii. TIMOTHY ARTHUR MAURICE STRANACK, b. 1958, Durban.

148. PATSYJEAN LOUISE¹¹ BURRUS (*GEORGE EUGENE CARNOT¹⁰, MARY ELIZABETH BEATRICE⁹ BORAIN, AUSTIN⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 14 Aug 1936 in Springs, South Africa. She married ATHOL DAVID HAWKES 19 Jan 1959, son of CLARENCE HAWKES and ALTHEA OWEN. He was born 09 Feb 1936 in Umtata, Eastern Cape, South Africa.

More About PATSYJEAN LOUISE BURRUS:

Emigration: 27 Jun 1954, Johannesburg -> New York

More About ATHOL HAWKES and PATSYJEAN BURRUS:

Marriage: 19 Jan 1959

Children of PATSYJEAN BURRUS and ATHOL HAWKES are:

- i. WAYNE DAVID¹² HAWKES, b. 08 Nov 1960, Springs, South Africa; m. ELIZABETH JANSE VAN VUUREN, 19 Mar 2011; b. 08 Feb 1960, Germiston, South Africa.

More About WAYNE HAWKES and ELIZABETH VAN VUUREN:

Marriage: 19 Mar 2011

224. ii. VIRGINIA JEAN HAWKES, b. 26 May 1962, Springs, South Africa.
225. iii. GEORGINA ALTHEA HAWKES, b. 11 Apr 1968, Springs, South Africa.
226. iv. DAVID THOMAS HAWKES, b. 14 Jul 1972, Springs, South Africa.

149. BEVERLEY¹¹ BURRUS (*JULES AUGUST CHARLES¹⁰, MARY ELIZABETH BEATRICE⁹ BORAIN, AUSTIN⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 12 Jul 1936 in Springs, South Africa. She married (1) GLEN EVANS. She married (2) TISH ?.

More About GLEN EVANS and BEVERLEY BURRUS:

Divorce: Unknown

Children of BEVERLEY BURRUS and GLEN EVANS are:

- i. JANINE¹² EVANS, b. Abt. 1961.
- ii. SARAH EVANS, b. Abt. 1963.

Child of BEVERLEY BURRUS and TISH ? is:

227. iii. JACKIE¹² ?.

150. LOUIS FRANCIS¹¹ MILLER (*DOREEN AMELIA¹¹ BORAIN, WILLIAM ROBERT¹⁰, WILLIAM RICHARD⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 18 May 1943 in Umtali, Zimbabwe, and died 08 Feb 2012 in Umkomaas. He married LYNETTE COLE 25 Apr 1970 in Durban, South Africa. She was born 09 Apr 1945 in Durban, and died 05 May 2000 in Scottburgh.

More About LOUIS FRANCIS MILLER:

Nickname: Dicky

More About LOUIS MILLER and LYNETTE COLE:

Marriage: 25 Apr 1970, Durban, South Africa

Children of LOUIS MILLER and LYNETTE COLE are:

228. i. WAIN LOUIS¹² MILLER, b. 19 Jan 1971, Durban.
229. ii. JOSIE CATHERINE MILLER, b. 29 Mar 1974, Durban.

151. HEATHER JEANNE¹¹ BORAIN (*LAWRENCE WILLIAM AUSTIN¹¹, WILLIAM ROBERT¹⁰, WILLIAM RICHARD⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 22 May 1946. She married BASIL CHARLES DARLINGTON 15 Mar 1969, son of JOSIAH DARLINGTON and ELLEN HITTERSAY. He was born 01 Dec 1931, and died 21 Nov 2019 in Johannesburg.

More About BASIL DARLINGTON and HEATHER BORAIN:

Marriage: 15 Mar 1969

Children of HEATHER BORAIN and BASIL DARLINGTON are:

- 230. i. JODEE AVRIL¹² DARLINGTON, b. 07 Jul 1969.
- 231. ii. TRACEE LAUREN BARRETT DARLINGTON, b. 13 Dec 1971.

152. TERENCE MICHAEL¹¹ BORAIN (*LAWRENCE WILLIAM AUSTIN¹¹, WILLIAM ROBERT¹⁰, WILLIAM RICHARD⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 02 Nov 1948. He married PETRONELLA BEATRICE ROODE 17 Mar 1984. She was born 28 Aug 1954.

More About TERENCE BORAIN and PETRONELLA ROODE:

Marriage: 17 Mar 1984

Children of TERENCE BORAIN and PETRONELLA ROODE are:

- 232. i. QUENTIN¹² BORAIN, b. 14 Jun 1985.
- 233. ii. NADINE BORAIN, b. 12 Dec 1987, Johannesburg.

153. ROSALIE JOY¹¹ HAWKSWORTH (*AUDREY VIOLET¹¹ BORAIN, WILLIAM ROBERT¹⁰, WILLIAM RICHARD⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 15 Aug 1938 in Durban, Natal. She married (1) WILLIAM KURTZ 29 Apr 1961 in Durban, South Africa. He died in Durban. She married (2) TERENCE FREDERICK ATKINS 30 Dec 1965 in Lismore. He was born 08 Sep 1939 in Parramatta, and died Apr 2018. She married (3) REGINALD BRUCE NEWTON 11 May 2002 in Sydney, Australia. He was born 22 Nov 1930 in Sydney, Australia.

Notes for ROSALIE JOY HAWKSWORTH:

Notes for ROSALIE JOY HAWKSWORTH:

Rosalie Married William Kurtz, there were no children to this marriage.

She went to live in New Zealand and the marriage ended in divorce.

She married in Australia and there were 3 children to this marriage. It too ended in divorce some 24 years later.

In 2002 she married Reginald Newton in Sydney.

Marriage Notes for ROSALIE HAWKSWORTH and WILLIAM KURTZ:

marriage dissolved 1963

More About WILLIAM KURTZ and ROSALIE HAWKSWORTH:

Marriage: 29 Apr 1961, Durban, South Africa

More About TERENCE ATKINS and ROSALIE HAWKSWORTH:

Marriage: 30 Dec 1965, Lismore

More About REGINALD NEWTON and ROSALIE HAWKSWORTH:

Marriage: 11 May 2002, Sydney, Australia

Children of ROSALIE HAWKSWORTH and TERENCE ATKINS are:

- i. MICHAEL JOHN¹² ATKINS, b. 03 Feb 1967, Brisbane, Australia; m. ROSEMARY SCHONBERGER, 06 Oct 2002, Bowral, NSW, Australia; b. 26 Mar 1964, Bethesda Hospital, Marrickville.

Notes for ROSEMARY SCHONBERGER:

Notes for ROSEMARY SCHONBERGER:

Rosemary has a daughter from a previous marriage who has taken the name of Atkins added to her surname.

Grace Walker Atkins was born 31.10.1997 at the Hurstville Community Hospital. She has attended Innaburra School at Menai from Kindergarten.

More About MICHAEL ATKINS and ROSEMARY SCHONBERGER:

Marriage: 06 Oct 2002, Bowral, NSW, Australia

- 234. ii. DAVID TERENCE ATKINS, b. 04 Oct 1969, Sydney, Australia.

235. iii. PATRICIA ROZANNE ATKINS, b. 26 Jan 1971, Sydney, Australia.

154. BARRY ELTON¹¹ HAWKSWORTH (*AUDREY VIOLET¹¹ BORAIN, WILLIAM ROBERT¹⁰, WILLIAM RICHARD⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 10 Apr 1940 in Durban, Natal. He married RAEWYN JANICE ROGERS 23 Jan 1965 in Whangarei, New Zealand, daughter of ROY ROGERS and MAVIS HARPER. She was born 26 Oct 1942.

More About BARRY HAWKSWORTH and RAEWYN ROGERS:

Marriage: 23 Jan 1965, Whangarei, New Zealand

Children of BARRY HAWKSWORTH and RAEWYN ROGERS are:

- 236. i. STEPHEN ELTON¹² HAWKSWORTH, b. 18 Jul 1967, Brisbane, Australia.
- 237. ii. DARREL JAMES HAWKSWORTH, b. 11 Feb 1970, Whangarei, New Zealand.
- 238. iii. ROBERT WINTON HAWKSWORTH, b. 22 May 1972, Whangarei, New Zealand.
- 239. iv. KERRY JANE HAWKSWORTH, b. 03 Apr 1977, New Zealand.

155. JOHN ALEXANDER¹¹ DARNÉ (*MAVIS ANNE¹¹ BORAIN, WILLIAM ROBERT¹⁰, WILLIAM RICHARD⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 15 Jun 1944 in Durban, South Africa. He married MELANIE ANNE THOMPSON 05 Sep 1981 in Kuruman, South Africa. She was born 09 Jun 1949 in Kuruman, South Africa, and died 17 Jun 2014 in Selby, England.

More About MELANIE ANNE THOMPSON:

Email: jdarne@namdeb.com.na

More About JOHN DARNÉ and MELANIE THOMPSON:

Marriage: 05 Sep 1981, Kuruman, South Africa

Children of JOHN DARNÉ and MELANIE THOMPSON are:

- i. ANDREW CURTIS¹² THOMPSON, b. 21 Apr 1972, Kuruman, South Africa; Adopted child; m. CHANTELLE BETHKE, 12 Jul 1997, Langebaan, South Africa; b. 30 May 1972, Cape Town, South Africa.

More About ANDREW CURTIS THOMPSON:

Adoption: Kuruman, South Africa

More About ANDREW THOMPSON and CHANTELLE BETHKE:

Marriage: 12 Jul 1997, Langebaan, South Africa

- ii. ANNE MARY DARNÉ, b. 11 Sep 1982, Johannesburg, South Africa.
- 240. iii. SARAH MAVIS DARNÉ, b. 06 Feb 1984, Johannesburg, South Africa.
- 241. iv. ELIZABETH REBECCA DARNÉ, b. 08 Feb 1985, Oranjemund, Namibia.

156. RICHARD LAWRENCE¹¹ BORAIN (*RICHARD VERNON¹¹, WILLIAM ROBERT¹⁰, WILLIAM RICHARD⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 02 Jan 1944 in Johannesburg. He married (1) PATRICIA ANN HILL 19 Sep 1964 in Port Elizabeth. She was born 06 Sep 1944. He married (2) HANLE MICHAU 1983 in Port Elizabeth. He married (3) JUDY HUNTER Bef. 2004. He married (4) SHARON DYLLIS SMITH 15 Apr 2005, daughter of TERENCE SMITH and LENORE HOCKLY. She was born 28 Sep 1961 in Port Elizabeth.

More About RICHARD BORAIN and PATRICIA HILL:

Annulment: Port Elizabeth

Marriage: 19 Sep 1964, Port Elizabeth

More About RICHARD BORAIN and HANLE MICHAU:

Divorce: Port Elizabeth
Marriage: 1983, Port Elizabeth

More About RICHARD BORAIN and JUDY HUNTER:
Divorce: Port Elizabeth
Marriage: Bef. 2004

More About RICHARD BORAIN and SHARON SMITH:
Marriage: 15 Apr 2005

Children of RICHARD BORAIN and PATRICIA HILL are:

- 242. i. NICHOLAS RICHARD¹² BORAIN, b. 24 Apr 1965, Port Elizabeth.
- 243. ii. CHRISTOPHER MARK BORAIN, b. 11 Oct 1968, Johannesburg.
- 244. iii. ANDREW DAVID BORAIN, b. 16 Nov 1976, Bethlehem, South Africa.

Child of RICHARD BORAIN and HANLE MICHAU is:

- 245. iv. RICHARD VERNON¹² BORAIN, b. 02 Oct 1984, Port Elizabeth.

157. JILL BLANCHE¹¹ BORAIN (*RICHARD VERNON¹¹, WILLIAM ROBERT¹⁰, WILLIAM RICHARD⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 23 May 1946 in Johannesburg. She married (1) JAMES CHRISTIAN MANGOLD Bef. 1968, son of JAMES MANGOLD and CAROLINA ROBB. He was born 16 Mar 1945 in Port Elizabeth. She married (2) ROY LOMBARD 24 Mar 1984 in Port Elizabeth. He was born 01 Nov 1924 in Johannesburg, and died 08 Aug 1993 in Port Elizabeth. She married (3) GODFREY BEATTIE 28 Dec 2001 in Port Elizabeth. He died 24 Jul 2018. She married (4) ALFRED HICKS 09 Apr 2010.

More About JAMES MANGOLD and JILL BORAIN:
Divorce: 1980
Marriage: Bef. 1968

More About ROY LOMBARD and JILL BORAIN:
Marriage: 24 Mar 1984, Port Elizabeth

More About GODFREY BEATTIE and JILL BORAIN:
Divorce: Dec 2002
Marriage: 28 Dec 2001, Port Elizabeth

More About ALFRED HICKS and JILL BORAIN:
Divorce: Port Elizabeth
Marriage: 09 Apr 2010

Children of JILL BORAIN and JAMES MANGOLD are:

- 246. i. JACQUELINE ANNE¹² MANGOLD, b. 14 Oct 1968, Port Elizabeth.
- ii. JAMES CHRISTIAN MANGOLD, b. 13 Feb 1970, Port Elizabeth; m. TANYA STEYN, 20 Jul 2001, George; b. 22 Feb 1972.

More About JAMES MANGOLD and TANYA STEYN:
Marriage: 20 Jul 2001, George

- 247. iii. RICHARD MICHAEL MANGOLD, b. 18 Oct 1976, Port Elizabeth.

158. BARBARA¹¹ ANTHONY (*MARGERY EDNA¹¹ BORAIN, WILLIAM ROBERT¹⁰, WILLIAM RICHARD⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 13 Apr 1944 in Johannesburg, South Africa, and died 06 Oct 2020 in Edmonton, Canada. She married DAVID EDWIN ROWE 24

May 1975 in Montreal, Canada, son of WILLIAM ROWE and VALERY NADIG. He was born 29 Mar 1950 in Boksburg, Transvaal, South Africa.

More About DAVID ROWE and BARBARA ANTHONY:

Marriage: 24 May 1975, Montreal, Canada

Children of BARBARA ANTHONY and DAVID ROWE are:

- 248. i. JENNIFER AMELIA¹² ROWE, b. 07 Jun 1977, Edmonton, Canada.
- 249. ii. DANIEL JAY ROWE, b. 04 Dec 1977, Edmonton, Canada.
- 250. iii. JESSICA JANE ROWE, b. 27 Dec 1978, Calgary, Canada.
- 251. iv. KATRINA DEE ROWE, b. 18 Jan 1982, Edmonton, Canada.

159. PETER JOHN¹¹ DU PLESSIS (*VALERIE ESMÉ¹¹ BORAIN, WILLIAM ROBERT¹⁰, WILLIAM RICHARD⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAINÉ, JOHN BORAINÉ⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAINÉ³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAINÉ¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 15 Apr 1943 in Johannesburg, South Africa. He married (1) WENDEE CAVELL SAVAGE 19 Feb 1966, daughter of THOMAS FULTON and NORAH SALINGER. She was born 18 Feb 1946 in Pretoria, South Africa. He married (2) LYNETTE GROBLER 30 Mar 1983. He married (3) ELAINE JOYCE DAVIES 17 Jun 1989 in Durban, KwaZulu-Natal, South Africa, daughter of NOEL DAVIES and PATRICIA HEALEY. She was born 15 Jan 1956 in Harare, Zimbabwe.

More About PETER JOHN DU PLESSIS:

Email: DUPLESSISPJ@durban.gov.za

More About PETER DU PLESSIS and WENDEE SAVAGE:

Divorce: Jan 1983

Marriage: 19 Feb 1966

More About PETER DU PLESSIS and LYNETTE GROBLER:

Divorce: 30 Mar 1989

Marriage: 30 Mar 1983

More About PETER DU PLESSIS and ELAINE DAVIES:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1989, Durban, KwaZulu-Natal, South Africa

Child of PETER DU PLESSIS and WENDEE SAVAGE is:

- 252. i. CARMEN¹² DU PLESSIS, b. 09 Sep 1966, Durban.

Children of PETER DU PLESSIS and ELAINE DAVIES are:

- 253. ii. DAWN JANICE¹² COSTELLO, b. 15 Aug 1980, Harare, Zimbabwe; Stepchild.
- 254. iii. DANIEL JONATHAN COSTELLO, b. 20 Jun 1983, Tzaneen, South Africa; Stepchild.

160. ADRIAN CHARLES¹¹ FERRAMOSCA (*VALERIE ESMÉ¹¹ BORAIN, WILLIAM ROBERT¹⁰, WILLIAM RICHARD⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAINÉ, JOHN BORAINÉ⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAINÉ³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAINÉ¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 25 Oct 1959 in Durban, South Africa. He married SINÉAD MARIE VALLET 29 Jul 1983 in Durban, South Africa. She was born 02 Jul 1958 in Salisbury, Rhodesia.

Notes for ADRIAN CHARLES FERRAMOSCA:

This is me. Adrian Charles Ferramosca, born Durban, South Africa, emigrated 1991 to the UK, then in 1994 to the USA.

More About ADRIAN CHARLES FERRAMOSCA:

Degree: Dec 1980, BSc(Chemical Engineering)

Email: acf@ferramosca.com

Emigration: 21 Apr 1991, To Weybridge, Surrey, UK

Military service: Bet. 1981 - 1982, South Africa
Nationality: 1986, Italian

Notes for SINÉAD MARIE VALLET:
Address at birth: 10 Creed Court, Fife Avenue, Salisbury, Rhodesia

More About SINÉAD MARIE VALLET:
Education: Jan 1980, Diploma in General Nursing
Emigration: See Adrian

More About ADRIAN FERRAMOSCA and SINÉAD VALLET:
Marriage: 29 Jul 1983, Durban, South Africa

Child of ADRIAN FERRAMOSCA and SINÉAD VALLET is:

- i. MILA JACQUELINE¹² FERRAMOSCA, b. 26 Jun 1998, Newport Beach, California.

Notes for MILA JACQUELINE FERRAMOSCA:

This is our most precious little daughter, Mila. Born in 1998, 20 years after I met Sinead. We had to wait till the perfect moment. We did, now look at her. Couldn't ask for any better.

161. BORONIA AMY¹¹ BORAIN (*CHARLES NORMAN*¹⁰, *CHARLES VALENTINE*⁹, *JOHN BENNETT*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ *BORAINE*, *JOHN BORAINE*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAINE*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN* (*BARREN*)² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE (PEETER) BORAINE*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born 20 Feb 1931, and died 31 May 2022. She married MAURICE GILBERT HORACE LANGLOIS, son of ? ? and AILSA LANGLOIS. He was born 02 Feb 1937 in Durban, South Africa, and died 30 Jan 1995 in Brisbane, Australia.

Children of BORONIA BORAIN and MAURICE LANGLOIS are:

255. i. COLETTE¹² LANGLOIS, b. 09 Dec, Gold Coast, Queensland, Australia.
256. ii. NICOLE LANGLOIS, b. 02 Oct.
257. iii. MICHELLE LANGLOIS.
- iv. MARC LANGLOIS.

162. BETH¹¹ BORAIN (*CHARLES NORMAN*¹⁰, *CHARLES VALENTINE*⁹, *JOHN BENNETT*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ *BORAINE*, *JOHN BORAINE*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAINE*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN* (*BARREN*)² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE (PEETER) BORAINE*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born Abt. 1935. She married CYRIL OSBORNE.

Children of BETH BORAIN and CYRIL OSBORNE are:

- i. RAQUEL¹² OSBORNE.
- ii. LINDA OSBORNE.

163. BEVAN VALENTINE¹¹ BORAIN (*CHARLES NORMAN*¹⁰, *CHARLES VALENTINE*⁹, *JOHN BENNETT*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ *BORAINE*, *JOHN BORAINE*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAINE*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN* (*BARREN*)² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE (PEETER) BORAINE*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born Abt. 1938, and died 2019. He married (1) BONNIE ?. He married (2) MARGARET ?.

More About BEVAN BORAIN and BONNIE ?:
Divorce: Unknown

Child of BEVAN BORAIN and BONNIE ? is:

258. i. MARNE¹² BORAIN.

164. PATRICIA M.¹¹ BORAIN (*CLIVE VALENTINE*¹⁰, *CHARLES VALENTINE*⁹, *JOHN BENNETT*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ *BORAINE*, *JOHN BORAINE*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAINE*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN* (*BARREN*)² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE (PEETER) BORAINE*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born Jun 1950 in Croydon, Surrey, England. She married JOHN C. GRAY 1980 in Hastings & Rother, Sussex, England.

More About JOHN GRAY and PATRICIA BORAIN:
Marriage: 1980, Hastings & Rother, Sussex, England

Children of PATRICIA BORAIN and JOHN GRAY are:

- i. CRAIG TERRENCE¹² BORAIN, b. 1976, Hastings & Rother, Sussex, England; m. SAMANTHA C. SAUNDERS, 1999, Hastings & Rother, Sussex, England.

More About CRAIG BORAIN and SAMANTHA SAUNDERS:
Marriage: 1999, Hastings & Rother, Sussex, England

- ii. BRADLEY CHARLES GRAY, b. 1980, Hastings & Rother, Sussex, England.
- iii. ADRIAN LEONARD GRAY, b. 1981, Hastings & Rother, Sussex, England.

165. JOHN EDWARD¹¹ ROBERTSON (*LILIAN ROSE¹⁰ BOWEN, ANN REBECCA⁹ BORAIN, JOHN BENNETT⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) He married KATHLEEN PEARL KEEGAN.

Child of JOHN ROBERTSON and KATHLEEN KEEGAN is:

- i. ANDREW JAMES¹² ROBERTSON, m. EUNICE MURIEL MESSER.

Generation No. 12

166. IRENE MAUD¹² MCCALLUM (*SAMUEL WALTER¹¹, JANE FRANCES¹⁰ JACKSON, REBECCA FRANCES⁹ WEST, REBECCA FRANCIS⁸ BORAIN, PETER⁷, PETER⁶, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 15 Jul 1913, and died 02 May 1992 in Cape Town, Cape. She married CHARLES HAROLD BARENDs 08 Jun 1937 in Camps Bay, Cape Town, Cape. He was born 27 Mar 1909 in Cape Town, Cape, and died 15 Apr 1983 in Cape Town, Cape.

More About CHARLES BARENDs and IRENE MCCALLUM:
Marriage: 08 Jun 1937, Camps Bay, Cape Town, Cape

Children of IRENE MCCALLUM and CHARLES BARENDs are:

259.
 - i. GRAHAM ARTHUR¹³ BARENDs, b. 25 Apr 1938; d. 04 May 2007.
 - ii. JILLIAN RENEE BARENDs, b. 1940.

167. THELMA¹² MCCALLUM (*SAMUEL WALTER¹¹, JANE FRANCES¹⁰ JACKSON, REBECCA FRANCES⁹ WEST, REBECCA FRANCIS⁸ BORAIN, PETER⁷, PETER⁶, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 1915 in Cape Town, Cape, and died 16 Aug 2007 in Somerset West, Cape. She married EDWARD LAWTON MINNAAR 29 Aug 1935 in Cape Town, South Africa. He was born 1907, and died 09 Jul 1969 in Cape Town, Cape.

More About EDWARD MINNAAR and THELMA MCCALLUM:
Marriage: 29 Aug 1935, Cape Town, South Africa

Children of THELMA MCCALLUM and EDWARD MINNAAR are:

260.
 - i. JEANNE¹³ MINNAAR, d. Jul 2018, Somerset West, Cape.
 - ii. YVONNE MINNAAR, m. JIM PARKER.

168. CORNELIUS JOHANNES¹² BORAIN (*DOUGLAS¹¹, SUSAN 'MOLLY' MARION ELIZABETH¹⁰, GEORGE BENNETT LUCK⁹ BORAIN, GEORGE BENNETT LUKE⁸ BORAIN, GEORGE ADAM⁷ BORAIN, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 1946. He married RIA DE JONGH.

Children of CORNELIUS BORAINÉ and RIA DE JONGH are:

- i. ENGELA¹³ BORAINÉ.
- ii. ERNA BORAINÉ.
- iii. DOUGLAS BORAINÉ.
- iv. TERTIUS BORAINÉ.
- v. ADELE BORAINÉ.

169. JOHAN HENDRIK¹² BORAINÉ (*DOUGLAS¹¹, SUSAN 'MOLLY' MARION ELIZABETH¹⁰, GEORGE BENNETT LUCK⁹ BORAIN, GEORGE BENNETT LUKE⁸ BORAINÉ, GEORGE ADAM⁷ BORAIN, PETER⁶ BORAINÉ, JOHN BORAINÉ⁵ (BORRAINÉ), JOHN BORINÉ⁴, DAVID BORAINÉ³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINÉ), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAINÉ¹ (BARIN)(BARRINÉ)(BARZINÉ)*) was born 1947, and died 2005. He married ANNA FRANCINA (INA) NIEUWOUDT.

Child of JOHAN BORAINÉ and ANNA NIEUWOUDT is:

- i. FRANS PETRUS¹³ BORAINÉ, b. 1971.

170. DOUGLAS¹² BORAINÉ (*DOUGLAS¹¹, SUSAN 'MOLLY' MARION ELIZABETH¹⁰, GEORGE BENNETT LUCK⁹ BORAIN, GEORGE BENNETT LUKE⁸ BORAINÉ, GEORGE ADAM⁷ BORAIN, PETER⁶ BORAINÉ, JOHN BORAINÉ⁵ (BORRAINÉ), JOHN BORINÉ⁴, DAVID BORAINÉ³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINÉ), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAINÉ¹ (BARIN)(BARRINÉ)(BARZINÉ)*) was born 1948. He married ANNA BOSCH.

Child of DOUGLAS BORAINÉ and ANNA BOSCH is:

- i. DOUGLAS¹³ BORAINÉ.

171. ENGELA JACOBA¹² BORAINÉ (*DOUGLAS¹¹, SUSAN 'MOLLY' MARION ELIZABETH¹⁰, GEORGE BENNETT LUCK⁹ BORAIN, GEORGE BENNETT LUKE⁸ BORAINÉ, GEORGE ADAM⁷ BORAIN, PETER⁶ BORAINÉ, JOHN BORAINÉ⁵ (BORRAINÉ), JOHN BORINÉ⁴, DAVID BORAINÉ³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINÉ), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAINÉ¹ (BARIN)(BARRINÉ)(BARZINÉ)*) was born 1951. She married JAN DE JONGH.

Children of ENGELA BORAINÉ and JAN DE JONGH are:

- i. JOHAN HENDRIK¹³ DE JONGH.
- ii. ERIKA DE JONGH.

172. DANIEL¹² BORAINÉ (*DOUGLAS¹¹, SUSAN 'MOLLY' MARION ELIZABETH¹⁰, GEORGE BENNETT LUCK⁹ BORAIN, GEORGE BENNETT LUKE⁸ BORAINÉ, GEORGE ADAM⁷ BORAIN, PETER⁶ BORAINÉ, JOHN BORAINÉ⁵ (BORRAINÉ), JOHN BORINÉ⁴, DAVID BORAINÉ³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINÉ), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAINÉ¹ (BARIN)(BARRINÉ)(BARZINÉ)*) was born 1955. He married COLLEEN LEACH.

Children of DANIEL BORAINÉ and COLLEEN LEACH are:

- i. INGRID¹³ BORAINÉ.
- ii. TERESA BORAINÉ.

173. ELSA¹² BORAINÉ (*DOUGLAS¹¹, SUSAN 'MOLLY' MARION ELIZABETH¹⁰, GEORGE BENNETT LUCK⁹ BORAIN, GEORGE BENNETT LUKE⁸ BORAINÉ, GEORGE ADAM⁷ BORAIN, PETER⁶ BORAINÉ, JOHN BORAINÉ⁵ (BORRAINÉ), JOHN BORINÉ⁴, DAVID BORAINÉ³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINÉ), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAINÉ¹ (BARIN)(BARRINÉ)(BARZINÉ)*) was born 1959. She married TOMMY SWART.

Children of ELSA BORAINÉ and TOMMY SWART are:

- i. MARLA¹³ SWART.
- ii. RYNO SWART.
- iii. TREVOR SWART.
- iv. BERNICE SWART.

174. YVONNE ANNELIE¹² BORAINÉ (*DOUGLAS*¹¹, *SUSAN 'MOLLY' MARION ELIZABETH*¹⁰, *GEORGE BENNETT LUCK*⁹ *BORAIN*, *GEORGE BENNETT LUKE*⁸ *BORAINÉ*, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷ *BORAIN*, *PETER*⁶ *BORAINÉ*, *JOHN BORAINÉ*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAINÉ*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN (BARREN)*² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE (PEETER) BORAINÉ*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*)) was born 1963. She married LEON SCHOOTS.

Children of YVONNE BORAINÉ and LEON SCHOOTS are:

- i. WILMIE ELAINE¹³ SCHOOTS.
- ii. LEON DOUGLAS SCHOOTS.

175. ANDREW MICHAEL¹² BORAINÉ (*ALEXANDER LIONEL*¹¹, *MICHAEL CHARLES GEORGE*¹⁰, *GEORGE BENNETT LUCK*⁹ *BORAIN*, *GEORGE BENNETT LUKE*⁸ *BORAINÉ*, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷ *BORAIN*, *PETER*⁶ *BORAINÉ*, *JOHN BORAINÉ*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAINÉ*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN (BARREN)*² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE (PEETER) BORAINÉ*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*)) was born 18 Feb 1959 in Pietermaritzburg. He married NIKE IRENE ROMANO 31 Dec 1990 in Woodside Road, Cape Town. She was born 25 Jul 1964 in Cape Town, Western Cape, South Africa.

More About ANDREW MICHAEL BORAINÉ:

Arrival: 30 Sep 1960, Southampton, England

Departure: Sep 1960, Durban, South Africa

More About ANDREW BORAINÉ and NIKE ROMANO:

Marriage: 31 Dec 1990, Woodside Road, Cape Town

Children of ANDREW BORAINÉ and NIKE ROMANO are:

- i. ROMANOS ALEXANDER¹³ BORAINÉ, b. 17 Feb 1997, Cape Town, Western Cape, South Africa.
- ii. ANGELO MICHAEL BORAINÉ, b. 29 Jan 2001, Cape Town, Western Cape, South Africa.

176. KATHRYN LOUISE¹² BORAINÉ (*ALEXANDER LIONEL*¹¹, *MICHAEL CHARLES GEORGE*¹⁰, *GEORGE BENNETT LUCK*⁹ *BORAIN*, *GEORGE BENNETT LUKE*⁸ *BORAINÉ*, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷ *BORAIN*, *PETER*⁶ *BORAINÉ*, *JOHN BORAINÉ*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAINÉ*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN (BARREN)*² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE (PEETER) BORAINÉ*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*)) was born 10 Nov 1961 in Oxford, Oxfordshire, England. She married GERHARDUS (HARDY) PETRUS BOTHA. He was born 16 Dec 1947.

Children of KATHRYN BORAINÉ and GERHARDUS BOTHA are:

- i. TARA GRACE¹³ BORAINÉ, b. 14 Feb 1995.
- ii. MAYA BORAINÉ, b. 1997.

177. JEREMY ALEXANDER¹² BORAINÉ (*ALEXANDER LIONEL*¹¹, *MICHAEL CHARLES GEORGE*¹⁰, *GEORGE BENNETT LUCK*⁹ *BORAIN*, *GEORGE BENNETT LUKE*⁸ *BORAINÉ*, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷ *BORAIN*, *PETER*⁶ *BORAINÉ*, *JOHN BORAINÉ*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAINÉ*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN (BARREN)*² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE (PEETER) BORAINÉ*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*)) was born 09 Oct 1963 in Port Jervis, Orange, New York, USA. He married JANE ELIZABETH HENSHALL 1995 in Cape Town, South Africa. She was born 1965.

More About JEREMY BORAINÉ and JANE HENSHALL:

Marriage: 1995, Cape Town, South Africa

Children of JEREMY BORAINÉ and JANE HENSHALL are:

- i. DANIEL ALEXANDER¹³ BORAINÉ, b. 1996, Johannesburg, Gauteng, South Africa.
- ii. GRACE BORAINÉ, b. 1999.

178. NICOLAS ADAM SETH¹² BORAINÉ (*ALEXANDER LIONEL*¹¹, *MICHAEL CHARLES GEORGE*¹⁰, *GEORGE BENNETT LUCK*⁹ *BORAIN*, *GEORGE BENNETT LUKE*⁸ *BORAINÉ*, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷ *BORAIN*, *PETER*⁶ *BORAINÉ*, *JOHN BORAINÉ*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAINÉ*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN (BARREN)*² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE (PEETER) BORAINÉ*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*)) was born 14 Nov 1971 in Durban, KwaZulu-Natal, South Africa. He

married LOUISE BARNES 25 Oct 2003 in Johannesburg.

More About NICOLAS BORAIN and LOUISE BARNES:
Marriage: 25 Oct 2003, Johannesburg

Child of NICOLAS BORAIN and LOUISE BARNES is:

- i. SCARLETT FRANCES¹³ BORAIN.

179. ANDRE¹² BORAIN (*BERNETH JAMES LUKAS¹¹, GEORGE JAMES PETER¹⁰, GEORGE BENNETT LUCK⁹ BORAIN, GEORGE BENNETT LUKE⁸ BORAIN, GEORGE ADAM⁷ BORAIN, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 20 Jul 1957 in Pretoria, Gauteng, South Africa. He married HERMI MAREE.

Children of ANDRE BORAIN and HERMI MAREE are:

- i. BERNARD¹³ BORAIN, b. 30 Jul 1989.
- ii. ANDRE BORAIN, b. 07 Mar 1997.
- iii. RUDOLPH BORAIN, b. 07 Mar 1997.

180. JOSEPH HARRISON¹² BORAIN (*JOSEPH HARRISON¹¹, GEORGE VALENTINE¹⁰, GEORGE⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 13 Jan 1925 in Durban, Natal, and died Oct 1976 in Johannesburg. He married (1) ? GOVEIA. He married (2) AMELIA GOVEIA 01 Jan 1955, daughter of MANUEL GOVEIA and MARIA DE AGRELLA. She was born 1936.

Marriage Notes for JOSEPH BORAIN and ? GOVEIA:
This relationship is based on DNA evidence only.

Richard Carr's father was Frank Borain and was told his grandfather was Joseph Harrison Borain. JH Borain was my 3rd cousin and a DNA comparison between Richard and me confirms that Richard is a descendant of JH Borain.

A DNA comparison between Pete Willoughby (son of Mary Goveia, JH Borain's sister-in-law) shows a 1st cousin relationship, and no relationship between Pete and me. Hence Frank's mother must have been a Goveia.

More About JOSEPH BORAIN and AMELIA GOVEIA:
Marriage: 01 Jan 1955

Child of JOSEPH BORAIN and ? GOVEIA is:

261. i. FRANK¹³ BORAIN, b. Bet. 1950 - 1955.

Children of JOSEPH BORAIN and AMELIA GOVEIA are:

262. ii. DESIRE¹³ BORAIN.
- iii. JOSEPH THOMAS BORAIN, b. 15 Mar 1956; d. 20 Jul 2023; m. SANDRA JOYCE THECK; b. 30 May 1950.
263. iv. MICHAEL JOHN BORAIN, b. 19 Jun 1957.

181. JOHN GEORGE¹² BORAIN (*JOHN JACOB¹¹, GEORGE VALENTINE¹⁰, GEORGE⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 07 Oct 1929 in Durban, South Africa, and died 07 Feb 1963. He married LORRAINE DAVIES.

Children of JOHN BORAIN and LORRAINE DAVIES are:

264. i. GLORIA LYNNE¹³ BORAIN, b. 04 Jun 1958.
265. ii. CAROL ANNE BORAIN, b. 13 Oct 1960.
266. iii. VALDA LEE BORAIN, b. 06 Feb 1962; d. 1998.

182. KENNETH DENIS¹² BORAIN (*JOSEPH NELSON¹¹, JOSEPH HARRISON¹⁰, GEORGE⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 01 Sep 1947 in Durban, Natal. He married (1) CHRISTINE HUDSON BROOKFIELD 1969 in Rhodesia. She was born in Pietermaritzburg, South Africa. He married (2) MONICA ELLULL 1977 in Lewisham, London, England. She was born in Malta. He married (3) JACQUI ANN HILLEY 2003 in Hilton, South Africa. She was born 22 Jun 1963.

More About KENNETH BORAIN and CHRISTINE BROOKFIELD:

Marriage: 1969, Rhodesia

More About KENNETH BORAIN and MONICA ELLULL:

Marriage: 1977, Lewisham, London, England

More About KENNETH BORAIN and JACQUI HILLEY:

Marriage: 2003, Hilton, South Africa

Child of KENNETH BORAIN and CHRISTINE BROOKFIELD is:

267. i. PETER JOHN¹³ BORAIN, b. 20 Jun 1969, Salisbury, Rhodesia.

Child of KENNETH BORAIN and MONICA ELLULL is:

268. ii. LISA¹³ BORAIN, b. 22 Mar 1978, Malta.

183. RICHARD HOWARD¹² BORAIN (*JOSEPH NELSON¹¹, JOSEPH HARRISON¹⁰, GEORGE⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 10 Mar 1953. He married REBECCA ?.

Child of RICHARD BORAIN and REBECCA ? is:

269. i. DIANE¹³ BORAIN.

184. ANTHONY CHARLES¹² BORAIN (*JOSEPH NELSON¹¹, JOSEPH HARRISON¹⁰, GEORGE⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 06 May 1960. He married (1) MANDY ANASTASIA LOUKIDIS. He met (2) MICHELLE AMISS.

Children of ANTHONY BORAIN and MANDY LOUKIDIS are:

- i. NOAH ANTHONY¹³ BORAIN, b. 07 Dec 1996.
- ii. ELIJAH ANTHONY BORAIN, b. 18 Jan 2002.

Child of ANTHONY BORAIN and MICHELLE AMISS is:

- iii. SETH ANTHONY¹³ BORAIN, b. 20 Nov 1991.

185. ETHNE LYNN¹² BORAIN (*DOUGLAS VICTOR AUSTIN¹¹, JOSEPH HARRISON¹⁰, GEORGE⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 1942. She married DANIEL STEPHANUS VAN NIEKERK 1964. He was born Abt. 1938 in Port Elizabeth, South Africa, and died Abt. 1996 in South Africa.

More About DANIEL VAN NIEKERK and ETHNE BORAIN:

Marriage: 1964

Children of ETHNE BORAIN and DANIEL VAN NIEKERK are:

270. i. DONNE¹³ VAN NIEKERK, b. 1966, South Africa; d. 04 Feb 2021, Johannesburg, Gauteng, South Africa.
ii. LOUISE VAN NIEKERK, b. Abt. 1968.

186. ALFRED¹² DOWNWARD (*ROBERT ALFRED*¹¹, *ELSIE MARY*¹⁰ BORAIN, *WILLIAM RICHARD*⁹, *VALENTINE*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ BORAIN, *JOHN BORAIN*⁵ (BORRAINE), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAIN*³ (BARIN), *JACOB BARIN* (BARREN)² (BARINE), *PIERRE* (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE) He married ? ?.

Child of ALFRED DOWNWARD and ? ? is:

- i. HENRY THOMAS¹³ DOWNWARD, b. 15 Jul 1964, Johannesburg, South Africa; d. 07 May 1999, Johannesburg, South Africa.

187. JENNIFER¹² BORAIN (*ROY*¹¹, *BASIL*¹⁰, *WILLIAM RICHARD*⁹, *VALENTINE*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ BORAIN, *JOHN BORAIN*⁵ (BORRAINE), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAIN*³ (BARIN), *JACOB BARIN* (BARREN)² (BARINE), *PIERRE* (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE) was born 06 Jul 1950 in Durban, Natal, South Africa. She married JOHN ELLSE. He was born 14 Nov 1949.

Children of JENNIFER BORAIN and JOHN ELLSE are:

271. i. LAUREN¹³ ELLSE, b. 18 May 1979.
ii. SHELLEY ELLSE, b. 30 Aug 1982; m. ? RIC-HANSEN.

188. SHIRLEY¹² BORAIN (*ROY*¹¹, *BASIL*¹⁰, *WILLIAM RICHARD*⁹, *VALENTINE*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ BORAIN, *JOHN BORAIN*⁵ (BORRAINE), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAIN*³ (BARIN), *JACOB BARIN* (BARREN)² (BARINE), *PIERRE* (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE) was born 04 Jul 1951 in Durban, Natal, South Africa. She married KEVIN JAMES FOSTER 27 Jan 1973 in Durban, South Africa. He was born Jan 1950 in Durban, Natal, South Africa.

More About KEVIN FOSTER and SHIRLEY BORAIN:

Marriage: 27 Jan 1973, Durban, South Africa

Children of SHIRLEY BORAIN and KEVIN FOSTER are:

272. i. SARAH-JANE¹³ FOSTER, b. 24 Jul 1979.
ii. JARED LEE FOSTER, b. 27 Nov 1984, Durban, South Africa.

189. WILLIAM RICHARD¹² BORAIN (*ROY*¹¹, *BASIL*¹⁰, *WILLIAM RICHARD*⁹, *VALENTINE*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ BORAIN, *JOHN BORAIN*⁵ (BORRAINE), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAIN*³ (BARIN), *JACOB BARIN* (BARREN)² (BARINE), *PIERRE* (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE) was born 11 Feb 1953 in Durban, Natal, South Africa. He married DEBORAH PATRICIA DU PLESSIS Dec 1976. She was born 22 Nov 1955.

More About WILLIAM BORAIN and DEBORAH DU PLESSIS:

Marriage: Dec 1976

Children of WILLIAM BORAIN and DEBORAH DU PLESSIS are:

273. i. RICHARD LLEWELLYN¹³ BORAIN, b. 12 Jun 1979, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa; d. 21 May 2022, New York.
274. ii. AMANDA KIM BORAIN, b. 15 Jan 1982, Durban, Natal, South Africa.
275. iii. CHRISTOPHER LIAM BORAIN, b. 15 May 1989, Durban, Natal, South Africa.
iv. LEIGH BORAIN, b. 23 Jan 1978, Durban, Natal, South Africa; d. 25 Jan 1978, Durban, Natal, South Africa.

190. SUSAN¹² BORAIN (*ROY*¹¹, *BASIL*¹⁰, *WILLIAM RICHARD*⁹, *VALENTINE*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ BORAIN, *JOHN BORAIN*⁵ (BORRAINE), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAIN*³ (BARIN), *JACOB BARIN* (BARREN)² (BARINE), *PIERRE* (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE) was born 03 Feb 1955 in Durban, Natal, South Africa, and died 19 May 1989 in South Africa. She married GRAHAM MURRAY Apr 1976 in Durban, Natal, South Africa. He was born Oct 1949 in Durban, Natal, South Africa.

More About GRAHAM MURRAY and SUSAN BORAIN:
Marriage: Apr 1976, Durban, Natal, South Africa

Children of SUSAN BORAIN and GRAHAM MURRAY are:

- 276. i. PAUL¹³ MURRAY, b. 15 Sep 1979, Durban, Natal, South Africa.
- 277. ii. STEVEN MURRAY, b. 30 Jan 1983, Durban, Natal, South Africa.

191. WENDY LOUISE¹² BORAIN (*ROY*¹¹, *BASIL*¹⁰, *WILLIAM RICHARD*⁹, *VALENTINE*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ *BORAIN*, *JOHN BORAIN*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAIN*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN* (*BARREN*)² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born 24 Aug 1961 in South Africa. She married WILLIAM ALLEN VAN DEN BERG. He was born 18 Oct 1959 in Durban, Natal, South Africa.

Children of WENDY BORAIN and WILLIAM VAN DEN BERG are:

- i. SHAUN ALAN¹³ VAN DEN BERG, b. 26 Aug 1983, Durban, Natal, South Africa.
- 278. ii. KIRSTY LOUISE VAN DEN BERG, b. 08 Dec 1984, Durban, Natal, South Africa.
- iii. DEAN VAN DEN BERG, b. 29 Dec 1990, Durban, Natal, South Africa.

192. GORDON PETER¹² BORAIN (*CLIVE BASIL*¹¹, *BASIL*¹⁰, *WILLIAM RICHARD*⁹, *VALENTINE*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ *BORAIN*, *JOHN BORAIN*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAIN*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN* (*BARREN*)² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born 26 Jul 1949 in Durban, Natal. He married COLLEEN LESLEY WYLIE 06 Oct 1979.

Notes for GORDON PETER BORAIN:

Gordon Peter Borain was born on the 26 of July 1949 in Mother's Hospital in Durban.

More About GORDON BORAIN and COLLEEN WYLIE:
Marriage: 06 Oct 1979

Children of GORDON BORAIN and COLLEEN WYLIE are:

- i. DAVID MICHAEL¹³ BORAIN, b. 19 Nov 1981, Pietermaritzburg, South Africa; m. TANYA ERASMUS.

Notes for DAVID MICHAEL BORAIN:

David Michael Borain was born at the old Greys Hospital in Pietermaritzburg at 4h28 on 19 November 1981 and lived at 63 Silverdale Crescent.

- ii. CHRISTOPHER MARK BORAIN, b. 24 Apr 1984, Pietermaritzburg, South Africa.

Notes for CHRISTOPHER MARK BORAIN:

Christopher Mark Borain was born at 10h26 in the old Greys Hospital in Pietermaritzburg on 24 April 1984.

- iii. MICHELLE RUTH BORAIN, b. 26 Feb 1991, Pietermaritzburg, South Africa.

Notes for MICHELLE RUTH BORAIN:

Michelle Ruth Borain was born at 8h15 on the 26th February 1991 in the New Greys Hospital, in Pietermaritzburg by Caesarean Section. She has 2 brothers, Chris, who was almost 7 years old and David who was 9 ½ years old when she was born. So, she was known as a 'Laat-Lammetjie'. At 18mths the family moved into a bigger home at 28 Copson Close in Pietermaritzburg.

193. RONALD DAVID¹² BORAIN (*CLIVE BASIL*¹¹, *BASIL*¹⁰, *WILLIAM RICHARD*⁹, *VALENTINE*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ *BORAIN*, *JOHN BORAIN*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAIN*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN* (*BARREN*)² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born 03 Jun 1952. He married DESIREE PETZER. She was born 01 Jan 1955.

More About RONALD BORAIN and DESIREE PETZER:
Divorce: Unknown

Children of RONALD BORAIN and DESIREE PETZER are:

- i. MARIE¹³ BORAIN, b. 14 Oct 1978.
- ii. STEPHEN BORAIN, b. 10 Jan 1982; m. KAREN WADSWORTH, 10 Feb 2015.

More About STEPHEN BORAIN and KAREN WADSWORTH:
Marriage: 10 Feb 2015

194. ROSEMARY ELAINE¹² BORAIN (*CLIVE BASIL¹¹, BASIL¹⁰, WILLIAM RICHARD⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 08 Jan 1955 in Durban, Natal, South Africa. She married BJERN ERROL PETZER. He was born 02 May 1955.

Children of ROSEMARY BORAIN and BJERN PETZER are:

- i. ROWENA¹³ PETZER, b. 12 Sep 1978; m. GAVIN RICH.
- ii. BYRON PETZER, b. 17 Jan 1980; m. WENDY LA RESERVEE.
- iii. TARRYN PETZER.

195. LYNETTE ANN¹² BORAIN (*LIONEL REX¹¹, BASIL¹⁰, WILLIAM RICHARD⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 22 Jul 1953 in Durban, Natal. She married DEREK JOHN LAING 01 Jul 1973. He was born 09 Oct 1951 in Bulawayo, Rhodesia.

More About DEREK LAING and LYNETTE BORAIN:
Marriage: 01 Jul 1973

Children of LYNETTE BORAIN and DEREK LAING are:

279. i. KIRSTEN¹³ LAING, b. 17 Jul 1976, Gatooma, Rhodesia.
280. ii. DALE LAING, b. 12 Mar 1978, Bulawayo, Rhodesia.

196. PAMELA JEAN¹² BORAIN (*LIONEL REX¹¹, BASIL¹⁰, WILLIAM RICHARD⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 14 Dec 1955. She married NEIL WILLIAM WIGHTMAN. He was born 04 May 1951, and died 10 Nov 2013.

Children of PAMELA BORAIN and NEIL WIGHTMAN are:

281. i. LANCE PAUL¹³ WIGHTMAN, b. 12 Jan 1978.
282. ii. DYLAN TRAVIS WIGHTMAN, b. 23 Apr 1980.

197. RICHARD RAYMOND¹² BORAIN (*IAN¹¹, RAYMOND RICHARD¹⁰, WILLIAM RICHARD⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 04 May 1962 in Ixopo, Natal. He married ELLEN LOUISE NAUDE. She was born 20 Jul 1960.

Children of RICHARD BORAIN and ELLEN NAUDE are:

- i. KYLE¹³ BORAIN, m. ANDREA MELLON, 15 Jun 2019.

More About KYLE BORAIN and ANDREA MELLON:
Marriage: 15 Jun 2019

283. ii. SIOBHAN BORAIN.

198. ANTHONY¹² BORAIN (*LIONEL GORDON¹¹, VALENTINE HARRY¹⁰, JAMES⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) He married COLLEEN READE.

Children of ANTHONY BORAIN and COLLEEN READE are:

- 284. i. JULIEGH¹³ BORAIN.
- ii. LUCIELLE BORAIN, b. 10 Mar 1983.

199. CHARMAINE¹² BORAIN (*LIONEL GORDON¹¹, VALENTINE HARRY¹⁰, JAMES⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) She married GREG OLIVIER.

Children of CHARMAINE BORAIN and GREG OLIVIER are:

- i. MELISSA¹³ OLIVIER.
- ii. NICHOLAS OLIVIER.

200. JOCK¹² BORAIN (*LIONEL GORDON¹¹, VALENTINE HARRY¹⁰, JAMES⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) He married BRONWYN?

Children of JOCK BORAIN and BRONWYN? are:

- i. JARED¹³ BORAIN.
- ii. TRISTAN BORAIN.
- iii. BERNICE BORAIN.

201. MOIRA¹² BORAIN (*LIONEL GORDON¹¹, VALENTINE HARRY¹⁰, JAMES⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) She married ROY DE VRIES.

Child of MOIRA BORAIN and ROY DE VRIES is:

- i. CRAIG¹³ DE VRIES.

202. RODNEY¹² BORAIN (*LIONEL GORDON¹¹, VALENTINE HARRY¹⁰, JAMES⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) He married DEBBIE ?.

Children of RODNEY BORAIN and DEBBIE ? are:

- i. GARTH¹³ BORAIN.
- ii. ANGELA BORAIN.

203. HENRY VALENTINE¹² BORAIN (*LIONEL GORDON¹¹, VALENTINE HARRY¹⁰, JAMES⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 04 Sep 1944, and died 02 Jul 2022. He married CONSTANCE ALICE HALFORD 29 Feb 1964 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa. She was born 11 Aug 1947, and died 01 Aug 2018 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa.

More About HENRY BORAIN and CONSTANCE HALFORD:

Marriage: 29 Feb 1964, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa

Children of HENRY BORAIN and CONSTANCE HALFORD are:

- 285. i. STEVEN HENRY¹³ BORAIN, b. 16 Aug 1963.
- 286. ii. DEBBIE BORAIN, b. 02 Mar 1966.
- 287. iii. KERRY-LYN BORAIN, b. 20 Dec 1966.

204. LIONEL GORDON¹² BORAIN (*LIONEL GORDON¹¹, VALENTINE HARRY¹⁰, JAMES⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 18 Aug 1947. He married CAROLINA GEORGINA STRYDOM 18 May 1966, daughter of ELIZABETH ELLEN STRYDOM. She was born 03 Jan 1949 in

Pietermaritzburg, South Africa, and died 07 Jun 2007 in Pietermaritzburg, South Africa.

More About LIONEL BORAIN and CAROLINA STRYDOM:

Marriage: 18 May 1966

Children of LIONEL BORAIN and CAROLINA STRYDOM are:

- i. MARK¹³ BORAIN.
- ii. MANDY BORAIN.
- iii. CLINTON BORAIN.

205. WALTER DOUGLAS¹² BORAIN (*MERVYN MAXWELL¹¹, ARTHUR BASIL¹⁰, JAMES⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 15 Dec 1953 in Pietermaritzburg. He married ROBYN BYLOO 23 Feb 1985 in Pietermaritzburg. She was born 10 Jun 1958 in Pietermaritzburg.

More About WALTER BORAIN and ROBYN BYLOO:

Marriage: 23 Feb 1985, Pietermaritzburg

Child of WALTER BORAIN and ROBYN BYLOO is:

- i. CAITLIN CATHLENE¹³ BORAIN, b. 16 Apr 1988, Pietermaritzburg; m. MATTHEW BALDI, 22 Jun 2019.

More About MATTHEW BALDI and CAITLIN BORAIN:

Marriage: 22 Jun 2019

206. BASIL LOUIS¹² BORAIN (*MERVYN MAXWELL¹¹, ARTHUR BASIL¹⁰, JAMES⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 07 Sep 1955 in Pietermaritzburg. He married MARION DANTUMA 26 Mar 1977. She was born 11 Aug 1954.

More About BASIL BORAIN and MARION DANTUMA:

Marriage: 26 Mar 1977

Children of BASIL BORAIN and MARION DANTUMA are:

- i. BRADLEY¹³ BORAIN, b. 08 Jun 1983.
- ii. ANGELIQUE BORAIN, b. 04 Oct 1984.

207. MERVYN MAXWELL¹² BORAIN (*MERVYN MAXWELL¹¹, ARTHUR BASIL¹⁰, JAMES⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 19 Oct 1957 in Pietermaritzburg. He married (1) LINDA JULIA COETZEE 22 Jan 1983 in Pietermaritzburg. She was born 10 Jun 1961 in Pietermaritzburg. He married (2) WENDY-ANN GRANEY 08 Feb 2020.

More About MERVYN BORAIN and LINDA COETZEE:

Divorce: Bef. 2020

Marriage: 22 Jan 1983, Pietermaritzburg

More About MERVYN BORAIN and WENDY-ANN GRANEY:

Marriage: 08 Feb 2020

Children of MERVYN BORAIN and LINDA COETZEE are:

- i. TERRILYNN¹³ BORAIN, b. 31 Mar 1986, Pietermaritzburg; d. 19 Jan 2020, London; m. ANDREW BINIKOS.
- ii. JUSTINE BORAIN, b. 16 Feb 1988, Pietermaritzburg; m. JASON LUKE AGNEW, 25 Apr 2015.

More About JASON AGNEW and JUSTINE BORAIN:

Marriage: 25 Apr 2015

208. DAVID¹² BORAIN (*MERVYN MAXWELL*¹¹, *ARTHUR BASIL*¹⁰, *JAMES*⁹, *VALENTINE*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ *BORAIN*, *JOHN BORAIN*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAIN*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN* (*BARREN*)² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE* (*PEETER*) *BORAIN*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born 03 Jul 1959 in Pietermaritzburg. He married MICHELLE HAROLD.

More About DAVID BORAIN and MICHELLE HAROLD:

Divorce: Aft. 1996

Children of DAVID BORAIN and MICHELLE HAROLD are:

- i. STEPHANIE¹³ BORAIN, b. 20 Feb 1990, East London.
- ii. JESSICA BORAIN, b. 06 Sep 1993, East London; m. MITCHELL BORGELT, 27 Oct 2018.

More About MITCHELL BORGELT and JESSICA BORAIN:

Marriage: 27 Oct 2018

- iii. AMY BORAIN, b. 18 Mar 1996, East London.

209. MICHELLE CATHERINE¹² BORAIN (*MERVYN MAXWELL*¹¹, *ARTHUR BASIL*¹⁰, *JAMES*⁹, *VALENTINE*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ *BORAIN*, *JOHN BORAIN*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAIN*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN* (*BARREN*)² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE* (*PEETER*) *BORAIN*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born 18 Mar 1968 in Pietermaritzburg. She married (1) ROB MARTIN. She married (2) DIDIER D'HOTMAN DE VILLIERS.

More About DIDIER DE VILLIERS and MICHELLE BORAIN:

Divorce: Unknown

Children of MICHELLE BORAIN and DIDIER DE VILLIERS are:

- i. XAVIER¹³ D'HOTMAN, b. 01 Sep 1997.
- ii. NIKITA D'HOTMAN, b. 28 Sep 2001.

210. HENNIE¹² BORAIN (*DENNIS CYRIL*¹¹, *ARTHUR BASIL*¹⁰, *JAMES*⁹, *VALENTINE*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ *BORAIN*, *JOHN BORAIN*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAIN*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN* (*BARREN*)² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE* (*PEETER*) *BORAIN*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born 02 Nov 1951. He married ANNA CHRISTINA BRENKMAN. She was born 07 Jan 1954.

Children of HENNIE BORAIN and ANNA BRENKMAN are:

- 288.
- i. HENNIE¹³ BORAIN.
 - ii. MARIO BORAIN.
 - iii. ANJA BORAIN, m. ? THERON.

211. ARTHUR COURTENAY¹² BORAIN (*DENNIS CYRIL*¹¹, *ARTHUR BASIL*¹⁰, *JAMES*⁹, *VALENTINE*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ *BORAIN*, *JOHN BORAIN*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAIN*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN* (*BARREN*)² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE* (*PEETER*) *BORAIN*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born 08 Jun 1955, and died 08 May 2008 in Kempton Park. He married GERTIENA STOFFOLINA ?.

Children of ARTHUR BORAIN and GERTIENA ? are:

- i. TRUDIE¹³ BORAIN.
- ii. DENISE BORAIN.
- iii. DRIEKA BORAIN.
- iv. HENNIE BORAIN.

212. VERONICA¹² BORAIN (*DENNIS CYRIL*¹¹, *ARTHUR BASIL*¹⁰, *JAMES*⁹, *VALENTINE*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ *BORAIN*, *JOHN BORAIN*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAIN*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN* (*BARREN*)² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE* (*PEETER*) *BORAIN*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) She married (1) ? ROUX. She married (2) TOK OOSTHUIZEN.

Children of VERONICA BORAIN and TOK OOSTHUIZEN are:

- i. ELSIE¹³ OOSTHUIZEN.
- ii. JANNIE OOSTHUIZEN.
- iii. VERONICA OOSTHUIZEN.
- iv. JUANITA OOSTHUIZEN.

213. STELLA¹² BORAIN (*DENNIS CYRIL¹¹, ARTHUR BASIL¹⁰, JAMES⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) She married FRANS SEYMOUR.

Children of STELLA BORAIN and FRANS SEYMOUR are:

- i. YOLANDE¹³ SEYMOUR.
- ii. RUAN SEYMOUR.

214. DOROTHY¹² BORAIN (*DENNIS CYRIL¹¹, ARTHUR BASIL¹⁰, JAMES⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) She married CORRIE VERMAAK.

Children of DOROTHY BORAIN and CORRIE VERMAAK are:

- i. JEANETTE¹³ VERMAAK.
- ii. SALOME VERMAAK.

215. FELICITY JANE¹² ASH (*DAWN ATHELLA¹¹ BORAIN, CHARLES JAMES¹⁰, JAMES⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) She married (1) EDWARD MUNDAY. She married (2) JOHN HENRY DE BRUIN 23 Mar 2006.

More About JOHN DE BRUIN and FELICITY ASH:
Marriage: 23 Mar 2006

Children of FELICITY ASH and EDWARD MUNDAY are:

289.
 - i. LISA¹³ MUNDAY.
 - ii. CASEY DAWN MUNDAY, m. LEONARD GEORGE SHAND.

216. BRYAN SPENCER¹² ASH (*DAWN ATHELLA¹¹ BORAIN, CHARLES JAMES¹⁰, JAMES⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 30 Apr 1958. He married LOUISE SANDER.

Children of BRYAN ASH and LOUISE SANDER are:

290.
 - i. NICHOLAS¹³ ASH, b. Aug.
 - ii. MATTHEW ASH, b. Aug.

217. ALAN¹² BORAIN (*JOHN¹¹, CLIFFORD ERNEST¹⁰, JOSEPH EDWARD⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) He married MEAGAN ?. She was born 09 May 1962.

Children of ALAN BORAIN and MEAGAN ? are:

- i. STEVIE¹³ BORAIN, b. 17 Jan.
- ii. WESLEY BORAIN.

218. SALLY-ANNE¹² BORAIN (*JOHN¹¹, CLIFFORD ERNEST¹⁰, JOSEPH EDWARD⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷,*

PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE) was born 01 Sep 1956 in Bethlehem, Orange Free State, South Africa. She married QUENTIN FRANK MITCHELL 25 Sep 1982 in Johannesburg, South Africa, son of FRANK FERRAMOSCA and DAISY REYNEKE. He was born 27 May 1950 in Kitwe, Zambia.

More About QUENTIN MITCHELL and SALLY-ANNE BORAIN:

Marriage: 25 Sep 1982, Johannesburg, South Africa

Children of SALLY-ANNE BORAIN and QUENTIN MITCHELL are:

291. i. NATALIA CARA¹³ MITCHELL, b. 19 Apr 1985.

292. ii. JASON DEAN MITCHELL, b. 08 May 1988.

219. SANDRA CONSTANCE¹² MASON (*DOREEN CONSTANCE¹¹ GRAY, MARJORIE CONSTANCE¹⁰ BORAIN, JOSEPH EDWARD⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 22 Jul 1946 in Durban. She married RICHARD ELDRIDGE FINDLAY 03 Jun 1967. He was born 13 Jan 1942 in Springs, South Africa.

More About RICHARD FINDLAY and SANDRA MASON:

Marriage: 03 Jun 1967

Children of SANDRA MASON and RICHARD FINDLAY are:

293. i. ANGUS CHARLES¹³ FINDLAY, b. 14 Jun 1972, Pietermaritzburg.

ii. BRUCE RONALD FINDLAY, b. 06 Nov 1969; m. BRONWYN DUKE, 02 Feb 2002; b. 29 Oct 1974.

More About BRUCE FINDLAY and BRONWYN DUKE:

Marriage: 02 Feb 2002

294. iii. LOUISE KIM FINDLAY, b. 16 Jul 1974.

220. MURRAY¹² MASON (*DOREEN CONSTANCE¹¹ GRAY, MARJORIE CONSTANCE¹⁰ BORAIN, JOSEPH EDWARD⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 30 Oct 1947. He married PENNY MARKLEW.

Children of MURRAY MASON and PENNY MARKLEW are:

i. KYLE¹³ MASON.

ii. WESLEY MASON.

221. SIMON¹² BORAIN (*PETER JOHN¹¹, HERBERT (FUSH) MOLYNEUX¹⁰, JOSEPH EDWARD⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 23 Apr 1957. He married SUSAN EMMETT 2009, daughter of BILL EMMETT and ANNA BISHOFF. She was born 05 Dec 1960.

More About SIMON BORAIN and SUSAN EMMETT:

Marriage: 2009

Children of SIMON BORAIN and SUSAN EMMETT are:

i. ERIN¹³ BORAIN, b. 12 Feb 1991; m. JACOB LOCKARD, 26 Jun 2017.

More About JACOB LOCKARD and ERIN BORAIN:

Marriage: 26 Jun 2017

ii. NICHOLAS BORAIN, b. 23 Nov 1994.

222. NICHOLAS ANTHONY¹² BORAIN (*PETER JOHN*¹¹, *HERBERT (FUSH) MOLYNEUX*¹⁰, *JOSEPH EDWARD*⁹, *VALENTINE*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ *BORAIN*, *JOHN BORAIN*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAIN*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN (BARREN)*² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born 05 Jan 1960. He married TRUDY DE RIDDER. She was born 14 Feb 1959.

Children of NICHOLAS BORAIN and TRUDY DE RIDDER are:

- i. JAKE¹³ BORAIN, b. 28 Feb 1993.
- ii. LUKE BORAIN.

223. ELIZABETH JOSEPHINE¹² BORAIN (*PETER JOHN*¹¹, *HERBERT (FUSH) MOLYNEUX*¹⁰, *JOSEPH EDWARD*⁹, *VALENTINE*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ *BORAIN*, *JOHN BORAIN*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAIN*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN (BARREN)*² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born 17 Apr 1963 in Cape Town, South Africa. She met (1) GRANT MABEN Bef. 1996. She married (2) LANGLEY KIRKWOOD Aft. 1999. He was born 14 Apr 1973 in Bromley, England, UK.

Notes for ELIZABETH JOSEPHINE BORAIN:
ejborain@iafrica.com

More About GRANT MABEN and ELIZABETH BORAIN:
Partners: Bef. 1996

More About LANGLEY KIRKWOOD and ELIZABETH BORAIN:
Divorce: Abt. 2012
Marriage: Aft. 1999

Child of ELIZABETH BORAIN and GRANT MABEN is:
i. PETER-RAVEN¹³ MABEN, b. 05 Nov 1996.

Children of ELIZABETH BORAIN and LANGLEY KIRKWOOD are:
ii. WILLOW KIRKWOOD¹³ BORAIN, b. 2000.
iii. PHOENIX JACK KIRKWOOD, b. 2002.

224. VIRGINIA JEAN¹² HAWKES (*PATSYJEAN LOUISE*¹¹ *BURRUS*, *GEORGE EUGENE CARNOT*¹⁰, *MARY ELIZABETH BEATRICE*⁹ *BORAIN*, *AUSTIN*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ *BORAIN*, *JOHN BORAIN*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAIN*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN (BARREN)*² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born 26 May 1962 in Springs, South Africa. She married DUGALD CHARLES ROSS 10 Jan 1987. He was born 19 Jan 1962 in Masvingo, Zimbabwe.

More About DUGALD ROSS and VIRGINIA HAWKES:
Marriage: 10 Jan 1987

Children of VIRGINIA HAWKES and DUGALD ROSS are:
i. WARRICK ANDREW¹³ ROSS, b. 29 Jan 1992, Johannesburg, South Africa.
295. ii. AIDAN SEAN ROSS, b. 27 Jul 1994, Johannesburg, South Africa.

225. GEORGINA ALTHEA¹² HAWKES (*PATSYJEAN LOUISE*¹¹ *BURRUS*, *GEORGE EUGENE CARNOT*¹⁰, *MARY ELIZABETH BEATRICE*⁹ *BORAIN*, *AUSTIN*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ *BORAIN*, *JOHN BORAIN*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAIN*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN (BARREN)*² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born 11 Apr 1968 in Springs, South Africa. She married STEPHANUS MICHAEL KORB 22 Sep 1989. He was born 18 Mar 1967 in Bindura, Zimbabwe.

More About STEPHANUS KORB and GEORGINA HAWKES:
Marriage: 22 Sep 1989

Children of GEORGINA HAWKES and STEPHANUS KORB are:

- i. NICHOLAS DILLAN¹³ KORB, b. 05 Mar 1990, Springs, South Africa; m. MAIGON ARCHER; b. 04 Oct 1995, Windhoek, Namibia.
- ii. DOMINIC LUKE KORB, b. 14 Oct 1993, Benoni, South Africa; m. TAYLA MICHELLE GOULDIE; b. 13 Aug 1993, Springs, South Africa.
- iii. BRITTANI FALLON KORB, b. 09 Jul 1997, Benoni, South Africa.

226. DAVID THOMAS¹² HAWKES (*PATSYJEAN LOUISE¹¹ BURRUS, GEORGE EUGENE CARNOT¹⁰, MARY ELIZABETH BEATRICE⁹ BORAIN, AUSTIN⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 14 Jul 1972 in Springs, South Africa. He married MELANIE SOMERS 14 Mar 1998. She was born 02 Feb 1972 in Springs, South Africa.

More About DAVID HAWKES and MELANIE SOMERS:

Marriage: 14 Mar 1998

Child of DAVID HAWKES and MELANIE SOMERS is:

- i. JOSHUA DAVID¹³ HAWKES, b. 30 Jul 2008, Johannesburg, South Africa.

227. JACKIE¹² ? (*BEVERLEY¹¹ BURRUS, JULES AUGUST CHARLES¹⁰, MARY ELIZABETH BEATRICE⁹ BORAIN, AUSTIN⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) She married DAVID ?.

Child of JACKIE ? and DAVID ? is:

- i. JODIE¹³ ?.

228. WAIN LOUIS¹² MILLER (*LOUIS FRANCIS¹², DOREEN AMELIA¹¹ BORAIN, WILLIAM ROBERT¹⁰, WILLIAM RICHARD⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 19 Jan 1971 in Durban. He married ASTEY GEORGE 17 Aug 2001. She was born 02 Aug 1980.

More About WAIN MILLER and ASTEY GEORGE:

Marriage: 17 Aug 2001

Children of WAIN MILLER and ASTEY GEORGE are:

- i. CELINE LYNETTE¹³ MILLER, b. 17 May 2003, Scottburgh.
- ii. SHILOH MILLER, b. 01 Apr 2010, Scottburgh.
- iii. LISA CASSIDY MILLER, b. 22 Nov 2013, Scottburgh.

229. JOSIE CATHERINE¹² MILLER (*LOUIS FRANCIS¹², DOREEN AMELIA¹¹ BORAIN, WILLIAM ROBERT¹⁰, WILLIAM RICHARD⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 29 Mar 1974 in Durban.

Child of JOSIE CATHERINE MILLER is:

- i. ROBERT LOUIS¹³ MILLER, b. 24 Apr 2002, Scottburgh.

230. JODEE AVRIL¹² DARLINGTON (*HEATHER JEANNE¹² BORAIN, LAWRENCE WILLIAM AUSTIN¹¹, WILLIAM ROBERT¹⁰, WILLIAM RICHARD⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 07 Jul 1969. She married ALAN ROBERT MCLACHLAN 11 May 1996. He was born 23 Nov 1959.

More About ALAN MCLACHLAN and JODEE DARLINGTON:

Marriage: 11 May 1996

Child of JODEE DARLINGTON and ALAN MCLACHLAN is:

- i. AMY LAUREN¹³ MCLACHLAN, b. 25 Feb 1999.

231. TRACEE LAUREN BARRETT¹² DARLINGTON (*HEATHER JEANNE¹² BORAIN, LAWRENCE WILLIAM AUSTIN¹¹, WILLIAM ROBERT¹⁰, WILLIAM RICHARD⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 13 Dec 1971. She married (1) CARY HASSLER SEITCH. He was born 27 Apr 1971. She married (2) SEAN LAWRENCE MAYOS 25 May 2003. He was born 20 Nov 1971.

More About SEAN MAYOS and TRACEE DARLINGTON:

Marriage: 25 May 2003

Child of TRACEE DARLINGTON and CARY SEITCH is:

- i. JAMES HASSLER¹³ SEITCH, b. 28 Nov 1996.

Child of TRACEE DARLINGTON and SEAN MAYOS is:

- ii. MADISON ABBEY¹³ MAYOS, b. 17 Dec 2004.

232. QUENTIN¹² BORAIN (*TERENCE MICHAEL¹², LAWRENCE WILLIAM AUSTIN¹¹, WILLIAM ROBERT¹⁰, WILLIAM RICHARD⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 14 Jun 1985. He married ? ?.

Child of QUENTIN BORAIN and ? ? is:

- i. MICHAEL¹³ BORAIN, b. 13 Jan 2020.

233. NADINE¹² BORAIN (*TERENCE MICHAEL¹², LAWRENCE WILLIAM AUSTIN¹¹, WILLIAM ROBERT¹⁰, WILLIAM RICHARD⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 12 Dec 1987 in Johannesburg. She married JUAN VAN DEN BERGH 25 Aug 2012. He was born 23 Mar 1984 in Johannesburg.

More About JUAN VAN DEN BERGH and NADINE BORAIN:

Marriage: 25 Aug 2012

Children of NADINE BORAIN and JUAN VAN DEN BERGH are:

- i. HANNAH¹³ VAN DEN BERGH, b. 26 Jul 2017.
- ii. CHLOE VAN DEN BERGH, b. 08 May 2019.

234. DAVID TERENCE¹² ATKINS (*ROSALIE JOY¹² HAWKSWORTH, AUDREY VIOLET¹¹ BORAIN, WILLIAM ROBERT¹⁰, WILLIAM RICHARD⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 04 Oct 1969 in Sydney, Australia. He married AMY NORMA CHIN 08 Aug 1992 in Canberra, Australia. She was born 20 Jan 1970.

More About DAVID ATKINS and AMY CHIN:

Marriage: 08 Aug 1992, Canberra, Australia

Children of DAVID ATKINS and AMY CHIN are:

- i. LIAM DAVID¹³ ATKINS, b. 07 Mar 1998, Singapore.
- ii. KIRA AMY ATKINS, b. 11 May 2001, Singapore.
- iii. SIAN ATKINS, b. 29 Nov 2007, Denmark.

- iv. FYFE ATKINS, b. 13 Feb 1912, Canberra, Australia.

235. PATRICIA ROZANNE¹² ATKINS (*ROSALIE JOY*¹² *HAWKSWORTH*, *AUDREY VIOLET*¹¹ *BORAIN*, *WILLIAM ROBERT*¹⁰, *WILLIAM RICHARD*⁹, *VALENTINE*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ *BORAINE*, *JOHN BORAINE*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAINE*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN* (*BARREN*)² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE* (*PEETER*) *BORAINE*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born 26 Jan 1971 in Sydney, Australia. She met (1) BRETT WILLIAM CONNOR 1991. She married (2) CHARLES D'AQUINO 13 Sep 2003 in Bathurst, New South Wales, son of ? D'AQUINO and NANCY ?.

Notes for PATRICIA ROZANNE ATKINS:

Notes for PATRICIA ROZANNE ATKINS:

Quote from Pat's mother Rosalie: "Jaimi and Matthew are not the children of Charles Daquino - their father is one Brett William Connor. He is the biological parent of these two children despite what the birth certificate says."

More About BRETT CONNOR and PATRICIA ATKINS:

Partners: 1991

Separation: 2002

More About CHARLES D'AQUINO:

Residence: 1980, Mitchell, New South Wales

More About CHARLES D'AQUINO and PATRICIA ATKINS:

Marriage: 13 Sep 2003, Bathurst, New South Wales

Children of PATRICIA ATKINS and BRETT CONNOR are:

- i. JAIMI-LEE ROSE¹³ D'AQUINO, b. 17 Jun 1992, Penrith, Australia; m. STEVEN MCGROARY, 16 Oct 2016.

More About STEVEN MCGROARY and JAIMI-LEE D'AQUINO:

Marriage: 16 Oct 2016

Separation: Abt. 2019, United Kingdom

296. ii. MATTHEW ROBERT D'AQUINO, b. 19 Dec 1995, Penrith, Australia.

Children of PATRICIA ATKINS and CHARLES D'AQUINO are:

- iii. NICHOLAS¹³ D'AQUINO, b. 26 Nov 2004.

- iv. KRISTINA D'AQUINO, b. 01 Aug 2006, Bathurst.

236. STEPHEN ELTON¹² HAWKSWORTH (*BARRY ELTON*¹², *AUDREY VIOLET*¹¹ *BORAIN*, *WILLIAM ROBERT*¹⁰, *WILLIAM RICHARD*⁹, *VALENTINE*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ *BORAINE*, *JOHN BORAINE*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAINE*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN* (*BARREN*)² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE* (*PEETER*) *BORAINE*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born 18 Jul 1967 in Brisbane, Australia. He married (1) JULIA MCCUTCHEN 06 Jun 1991 in England. She was born 26 Dec 1963 in England. He married (2) BERNICE FLANAGAN 27 May 2019 in Greece.

More About STEPHEN HAWKSWORTH and JULIA MCCUTCHEN:

Divorce: Abt. 2018

Marriage: 06 Jun 1991, England

More About STEPHEN HAWKSWORTH and BERNICE FLANAGAN:

Marriage: 27 May 2019, Greece

Children of STEPHEN HAWKSWORTH and JULIA MCCUTCHEN are:

- i. HARRIET JANE¹³ HAWKSWORTH, b. 01 Dec 1993, England.

- ii. NATASHA MAE HAWKSWORTH, b. 23 Jan 1997.

237. DARREL JAMES¹² HAWKSWORTH (*BARRY ELTON*¹², *AUDREY VIOLET*¹¹ *BORAIN*, *WILLIAM ROBERT*¹⁰, *WILLIAM RICHARD*⁹, *VALENTINE*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ *BORAINE*, *JOHN BORAINE*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID*

*BORAIN*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN (BARREN)*² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born 11 Feb 1970 in Whangarei, New Zealand. He married LAUREN GRACE BEHRENDORFF 29 Apr 1994 in Cairns, Australia. She was born 10 Nov 1974.

More About DARREL HAWKSWORTH and LAUREN BEHRENDORFF:
Marriage: 29 Apr 1994, Cairns, Australia

Children of DARREL HAWKSWORTH and LAUREN BEHRENDORFF are:

- i. LUKA JAMES¹³ HAWKSWORTH, b. 27 May 2004.
- ii. NOAH GRIFFEN HAWKSWORTH, b. 14 Jun 2006.
- iii. EDEN GRACE HAWKSWORTH, b. 11 Jul 2009.

238. ROBERT WINTON¹² HAWKSWORTH (*BARRY ELTON*¹², *AUDREY VIOLET*¹¹ *BORAIN*, *WILLIAM ROBERT*¹⁰, *WILLIAM RICHARD*⁹, *VALENTINE*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ *BORAIN*, *JOHN BORAIN*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAIN*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN (BARREN)*² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born 22 May 1972 in Whangarei, New Zealand. He married KEIKO MICHISHITA 08 Apr 2000 in Japan. She was born 11 Feb 1976.

More About ROBERT HAWKSWORTH and KEIKO MICHISHITA:
Marriage: 08 Apr 2000, Japan

Child of ROBERT HAWKSWORTH and KEIKO MICHISHITA is:

- i. SENA JEAN¹³ HAWKSWORTH, b. 19 Aug 2002.

239. KERRY JANE¹² HAWKSWORTH (*BARRY ELTON*¹², *AUDREY VIOLET*¹¹ *BORAIN*, *WILLIAM ROBERT*¹⁰, *WILLIAM RICHARD*⁹, *VALENTINE*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ *BORAIN*, *JOHN BORAIN*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAIN*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN (BARREN)*² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born 03 Apr 1977 in New Zealand. She married GREGORY ALLAN STEWART 12 Aug 2007. He was born 15 Apr 1963.

More About GREGORY STEWART and KERRY HAWKSWORTH:
Marriage: 12 Aug 2007

Children of KERRY HAWKSWORTH and GREGORY STEWART are:

- i. RIAH JANE¹³ STEWART, b. 05 Jul 2007, Atherton, Queensland.
- ii. ANNEN PETER STEWART, b. 03 Nov 2009.

240. SARAH MAVIS¹² DARNÉ (*JOHN ALEXANDER*¹², *MAVIS ANNE*¹¹ *BORAIN*, *WILLIAM ROBERT*¹⁰, *WILLIAM RICHARD*⁹, *VALENTINE*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ *BORAIN*, *JOHN BORAIN*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAIN*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN (BARREN)*² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born 06 Feb 1984 in Johannesburg, South Africa. She married JOHANN ADRIAAN WALTERS 05 Nov 2005 in Cape Town, South Africa. He was born 10 May 1979 in Keetmanshoop, Namibia.

More About JOHANN WALTERS and SARAH DARNÉ:
Marriage: 05 Nov 2005, Cape Town, South Africa

Children of SARAH DARNÉ and JOHANN WALTERS are:

- i. ANRI¹³ WALTERS, b. 28 Nov 2007, Oranjemund.
- ii. LEAH WALTERS, b. 01 Mar 2011, Oranjemund.
- iii. RYLEIGH WALTERS, b. 16 Sep 2019, Oranjemund.

241. ELIZABETH REBECCA¹² DARNÉ (*JOHN ALEXANDER*¹², *MAVIS ANNE*¹¹ *BORAIN*, *WILLIAM ROBERT*¹⁰, *WILLIAM RICHARD*⁹, *VALENTINE*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ *BORAIN*, *JOHN BORAIN*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAIN*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN (BARREN)*² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born 08 Feb 1985 in Oranjemund, Namibia. She married GRANT JOHNATHAN NAIRN 04 Apr 2010, son of ALAN

NAIRN and CHERYL ?.

More About GRANT NAIRN and ELIZABETH DARNÉ:
Marriage: 04 Apr 2010

Children of ELIZABETH DARNÉ and GRANT NAIRN are:

- i. SAMUEL CURTIS¹³ NAIRN, b. 12 Oct 2015.
- ii. THEODORE PATRICK NAIRN, b. 16 Sep 2018.

242. NICHOLAS RICHARD¹² BORAIN (*RICHARD LAWRENCE¹², RICHARD VERNON¹¹, WILLIAM ROBERT¹⁰, WILLIAM RICHARD⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 24 Apr 1965 in Port Elizabeth. He married AMANDA MARY RITCHIE 16 Mar 1996. She was born 13 Oct 1963 in Cape Town.

More About NICHOLAS BORAIN and AMANDA RITCHIE:
Marriage: 16 Mar 1996

Children of NICHOLAS BORAIN and AMANDA RITCHIE are:

- i. LUKE¹³ BORAIN, b. 01 Jun 2002.
- ii. THOMAS BORAIN, b. 13 Jan 2003.
- iii. JULIETTE BORAIN, b. 14 Apr 2008.

243. CHRISTOPHER MARK¹² BORAIN (*RICHARD LAWRENCE¹², RICHARD VERNON¹¹, WILLIAM ROBERT¹⁰, WILLIAM RICHARD⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 11 Oct 1968 in Johannesburg. He married COLETTE RAHME 26 Jun 1993, daughter of ALLAN RAHME and ?.

More About CHRISTOPHER BORAIN and COLETTE RAHME:
Marriage: 26 Jun 1993

Children of CHRISTOPHER BORAIN and COLETTE RAHME are:

- i. CANDICE MEGAN¹³ BORAIN, b. 14 Jun 2000.
- ii. KAYLA BORAIN, b. 27 May 2002, Johannesburg.

244. ANDREW DAVID¹² BORAIN (*RICHARD LAWRENCE¹², RICHARD VERNON¹¹, WILLIAM ROBERT¹⁰, WILLIAM RICHARD⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 16 Nov 1976 in Bethlehem, South Africa. He married YASMIN NESTLEN 12 Jul 2014 in London, daughter of WOLFGANG NESTLEN and GUNDE ?. She was born in USA.

More About ANDREW BORAIN and YASMIN NESTLEN:
Marriage: 12 Jul 2014, London

Children of ANDREW BORAIN and YASMIN NESTLEN are:

- i. CADEN¹³ BORAIN, b. 24 Jan 2014.
- ii. VAUGHAN BORAIN, b. 15 Jun 2015.

245. RICHARD VERNON¹² BORAIN (*RICHARD LAWRENCE¹², RICHARD VERNON¹¹, WILLIAM ROBERT¹⁰, WILLIAM RICHARD⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 02 Oct 1984 in Port Elizabeth. He married JAMIE TRUTER 29 Feb 2020 in Cape Town, South Africa, daughter of ? TRUTER and DI ?. She was born 25 Apr 1993.

More About RICHARD BORAIN and JAMIE TRUTER:
Marriage: 29 Feb 2020, Cape Town, South Africa

Children of RICHARD BORAIN and JAMIE TRUTER are:
i. ADAM¹³ BORAIN, b. 06 Sep 2021, London, England.
ii. ? BORAIN, b. 12 Dec 2023, London, England.

246. JACQUELINE ANNE¹² MANGOLD (*JILL BLANCHE¹² BORAIN, RICHARD VERNON¹¹, WILLIAM ROBERT¹⁰, WILLIAM RICHARD⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAINE, JOHN BORAINE⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAINE³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAINE¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 14 Oct 1968 in Port Elizabeth.

Child of JACQUELINE ANNE MANGOLD is:
i. JAYDE MICHAELA¹³ MANGOLD, b. 13 Jun 1995, Port Elizabeth.

247. RICHARD MICHAEL¹² MANGOLD (*JILL BLANCHE¹² BORAIN, RICHARD VERNON¹¹, WILLIAM ROBERT¹⁰, WILLIAM RICHARD⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAINE, JOHN BORAINE⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAINE³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAINE¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 18 Oct 1976 in Port Elizabeth. He met (1) ROBYN VAN WYK, daughter of WILLIE VAN WYK and ? ?. She was born 23 Jul 1977. He married (2) JANET RUDMAN 05 Jan 2002 in Newton Park, Port Elizabeth. She was born in Port Elizabeth.

More About RICHARD MANGOLD and JANET RUDMAN:
Divorce: Mar 2018
Marriage: 05 Jan 2002, Newton Park, Port Elizabeth

Child of RICHARD MANGOLD and ROBYN VAN WYK is:
i. DANIEL¹³ MANGOLD, b. 30 Jan 2019.

Children of RICHARD MANGOLD and JANET RUDMAN are:
ii. BENJAMIN HAYDEN¹³ MANGOLD, b. 24 Aug 2007, Port Elizabeth.
iii. JENNA KRISTY MANGOLD, b. 18 Sep 2009, Port Elizabeth.

248. JENNIFER AMELIA¹² ROWE (*BARBARA¹² ANTHONY, MARGERY EDNA¹¹ BORAIN, WILLIAM ROBERT¹⁰, WILLIAM RICHARD⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAINE, JOHN BORAINE⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAINE³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAINE¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 07 Jun 1977 in Edmonton, Canada. She married GREGORY JOSEPH KENNEDY LAPOINTE 11 Aug 2011 in Edmonton, Canada. He was born in Hudson, Quebec, Canada.

More About GREGORY LAPOINTE and JENNIFER ROWE:
Marriage: 11 Aug 2011, Edmonton, Canada

Children of JENNIFER ROWE and GREGORY LAPOINTE are:
i. ZOE JESSICA¹³ ROWE, b. 25 Apr 1998, Port Shepstone, South Africa.
ii. KYLA RAYLYNN ROWE, b. 25 Apr 2011, Edmonton, Canada.

249. DANIEL JAY¹² ROWE (*BARBARA¹² ANTHONY, MARGERY EDNA¹¹ BORAIN, WILLIAM ROBERT¹⁰, WILLIAM RICHARD⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAINE, JOHN BORAINE⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAINE³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAINE¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 04 Dec 1977 in Edmonton, Canada. He married TRACY MY-PHUONG KHA 07 Oct 2006 in Edmonton, Canada, daughter of RAYMOND KHA and AMY ?. She was born 19 Feb 1978 in Vietnam.

More About DANIEL ROWE and TRACY KHA:
Marriage: 07 Oct 2006, Edmonton, Canada

Children of DANIEL ROWE and TRACY KHA are:

- i. TAMRE MICHAEL¹³ ROWE, b. 06 Sep 2009.
- ii. KAEDA MEI ROWE, b. 04 Jul 2013.

250. JESSICA JANE¹² ROWE (*BARBARA¹² ANTHONY, MARGERY EDNA¹¹ BORAIN, WILLIAM ROBERT¹⁰, WILLIAM RICHARD⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 27 Dec 1978 in Calgary, Canada. She married BENJAMIN CLARKE ANDERSON 15 May 1999 in Cardston, Canada. He was born 26 Mar 1977 in Edmonton, Canada.

More About BENJAMIN ANDERSON and JESSICA ROWE:

Marriage: 15 May 1999, Cardston, Canada

Children of JESSICA ROWE and BENJAMIN ANDERSON are:

- i. MASON J¹³ ANDERSON, b. 11 Aug 2000, Edmonton, Canada.
- ii. LUCAS BENJAMIN ANDERSON, b. 03 Apr 2002, Edmonton, Canada.
- iii. EVAN ANTHONY ANDERSON, b. 23 Oct 2003, Edmonton, Canada.

251. KATRINA DEE¹² ROWE (*BARBARA¹² ANTHONY, MARGERY EDNA¹¹ BORAIN, WILLIAM ROBERT¹⁰, WILLIAM RICHARD⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 18 Jan 1982 in Edmonton, Canada. She married STEPHEN OBERMEIER 14 Jul 2007 in Edmonton, Canada. He was born 03 Dec 1978 in Saskachewan, Canada.

More About STEPHEN OBERMEIER and KATRINA ROWE:

Marriage: 14 Jul 2007, Edmonton, Canada

Children of KATRINA ROWE and STEPHEN OBERMEIER are:

- i. AVIANNA EMME¹³ OBERMEIER, b. 31 Aug 2016.
- ii. HENDRIK PETER OBERMEIER, b. 31 Aug 2016.

252. CARMEN¹² DU PLESSIS (*PETER JOHN¹², VALERIE ESMÉ¹¹ BORAIN, WILLIAM ROBERT¹⁰, WILLIAM RICHARD⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 09 Sep 1966 in Durban. She married HENRY LESLIE MARK BUCKLE 16 Jul 1988 in Durban, son of LESLIE BUCKLE and DIANE DENHAM. He was born 15 Mar 1959 in Durban.

More About HENRY BUCKLE and CARMEN DU PLESSIS:

Marriage: 16 Jul 1988, Durban

Children of CARMEN DU PLESSIS and HENRY BUCKLE are:

297.
 - i. SHELLEY¹³ BUCKLE, b. 11 Jun 1990, Durban, Natal, South Africa.
 - ii. CANDICE BUCKLE, b. 04 Jun 1994, Durban, Natal, South Africa.

253. DAWN JANICE¹² COSTELLO (*PETER JOHN¹² DU PLESSIS, VALERIE ESMÉ¹¹ BORAIN, WILLIAM ROBERT¹⁰, WILLIAM RICHARD⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 15 Aug 1980 in Harare, Zimbabwe. She married CRAIG GEOFFREY BOSSE 26 Mar 2005 in Hilton, KwaZulu-Natal, South Africa. He was born 05 Oct 1978 in Kokstad, SA.

More About CRAIG BOSSE and DAWN COSTELLO:

Marriage: 26 Mar 2005, Hilton, KwaZulu-Natal, South Africa

Children of DAWN COSTELLO and CRAIG BOSSE are:

- i. AARON CARTER¹³ BOSSE, b. 27 May 2004, East London, SA.
- ii. LILY ROSALEEN BOSSE, b. 17 Mar 2011, Tunbridge Wells, UK.

254. DANIEL JONATHAN¹² COSTELLO (*PETER JOHN¹² DU PLESSIS, VALERIE ESMÉ¹¹ BORAIN, WILLIAM ROBERT¹⁰, WILLIAM RICHARD⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 20 Jun 1983 in Tzaneen, South Africa. He married ALLISON CHANTEL UYS 06 Dec 2007, daughter of DEREK UYS and BRENDA ?. She was born 15 Oct 1985 in Edenvale, SA.

More About DANIEL COSTELLO and ALLISON UYS:
Marriage: 06 Dec 2007

Children of DANIEL COSTELLO and ALLISON UYS are:

- i. MIKAYLA GRACE¹³ COSTELLO, b. 28 Oct 2013, Sydney, Australia.
- ii. IVY GABRIELLA COSTELLO, b. 14 Mar 2016, Sydney, Australia.

255. COLETTE¹² LANGLOIS (*BORONIA AMY¹¹ BORAIN, CHARLES NORMAN¹⁰, CHARLES VALENTINE⁹, JOHN BENNETT⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 09 Dec in Gold Coast, Queensland, Australia. She married MARTIN WILLIAMS 12 Jun 1982.

More About MARTIN WILLIAMS and COLETTE LANGLOIS:
Marriage: 12 Jun 1982

Children of COLETTE LANGLOIS and MARTIN WILLIAMS are:

298. i. KYRSTIN JEANNE¹³ WILLIAMS, b. 04 Oct 1983.
299. ii. JORDAN WILLIAMS.

256. NICOLE¹² LANGLOIS (*BORONIA AMY¹¹ BORAIN, CHARLES NORMAN¹⁰, CHARLES VALENTINE⁹, JOHN BENNETT⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 02 Oct. She married CRAIG YOUL.

Children of NICOLE LANGLOIS and CRAIG YOUL are:

300. i. DANIEL ADAM LEWIS¹³ YOUL.
- ii. MATTHEW JAMES ANDREW YOUL.
- iii. CHRISTIANA ELIZABETH JANE YOUL.

257. MICHELLE¹² LANGLOIS (*BORONIA AMY¹¹ BORAIN, CHARLES NORMAN¹⁰, CHARLES VALENTINE⁹, JOHN BENNETT⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) She married ROSS WILLIAMSON.

Children of MICHELLE LANGLOIS and ROSS WILLIAMSON are:

- i. KATE¹³ WILLIAMSON.
- ii. NATALIE WILLIAMSON.

258. MARNE¹² BORAIN (*BEVAN VALENTINE¹¹, CHARLES NORMAN¹⁰, CHARLES VALENTINE⁹, JOHN BENNETT⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) She married RUSSELL JEFFERIES.

Child of MARNE BORAIN and RUSSELL JEFFERIES is:

- i. ?¹³ JEFFERIES.

Generation No. 13

259. GRAHAM ARTHUR¹³ BARENDS (*IRENE MAUD¹² MCCALLUM, SAMUEL WALTER¹¹, JANE FRANCES¹⁰ JACKSON, REBECCA FRANCES⁹ WEST, REBECCA FRANCIS⁸ BORAINÉ, PETER⁷, PETER⁶, JOHN BORAINÉ⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINÉ⁴, DAVID BORAINÉ³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAINÉ¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 25 Apr 1938, and died 04 May 2007. He married DAPHNE FRANCIS GILLMAN. She was born 1942.

Children of GRAHAM BARENDS and DAPHNE GILLMAN are:

- i. ANDREW¹⁴ BARENDS, b. 1966.
- ii. CHRISTOPHER BARENDS, b. 1967; m. SIMON PETER BOSTIC; b. 1972.

260. JEANNE¹³ MINNAAR (*THELMA¹² MCCALLUM, SAMUEL WALTER¹¹, JANE FRANCES¹⁰ JACKSON, REBECCA FRANCES⁹ WEST, REBECCA FRANCIS⁸ BORAINÉ, PETER⁷, PETER⁶, JOHN BORAINÉ⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINÉ⁴, DAVID BORAINÉ³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAINÉ¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) died Jul 2018 in Somerset West, Cape. She married ROSS CLEMENTS.

Children of JEANNE MINNAAR and ROSS CLEMENTS are:

- i. DAVID¹⁴ CLEMENTS.
- ii. GAVIN CLEMENTS.
- iii. KIM CLEMENTS.
- iv. PAUL CLEMENTS.
- v. ZANE CLEMENTS.

261. FRANK¹³ BORAIN (*JOSEPH HARRISON¹², JOSEPH HARRISON¹¹, GEORGE VALENTINE¹⁰, GEORGE⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAINÉ, JOHN BORAINÉ⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINÉ⁴, DAVID BORAINÉ³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAINÉ¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born Bet. 1950 - 1955. He married LAURENE NIELSEN, daughter of ALFRED NIELSEN and DOREEN MCGEE.

Child of FRANK BORAIN and LAURENE NIELSEN is:

- i. RICHARD GRANT¹⁴ CARR, b. 1986, Johannesburg, Transvaal, South Africa.

262. DESIRE¹³ BORAIN (*JOSEPH HARRISON¹², JOSEPH HARRISON¹¹, GEORGE VALENTINE¹⁰, GEORGE⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAINÉ, JOHN BORAINÉ⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINÉ⁴, DAVID BORAINÉ³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAINÉ¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) She married MARK MANNING.

Children of DESIRE BORAIN and MARK MANNING are:

301.
 - i. JUSTIN THOMAS¹⁴ MANNING.
 - ii. BRONWYN LEE MANNING.

263. MICHAEL JOHN¹³ BORAIN (*JOSEPH HARRISON¹², JOSEPH HARRISON¹¹, GEORGE VALENTINE¹⁰, GEORGE⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAINÉ, JOHN BORAINÉ⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINÉ⁴, DAVID BORAINÉ³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAINÉ¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 19 Jun 1957. He married (1) CHERYL ?. He met (2) DEBBIE TAYLOR.

Children of MICHAEL BORAIN and CHERYL ? are:

- i. SHANNON¹⁴ BORAIN.
- ii. ROBYN BORAIN.

Child of MICHAEL BORAIN and DEBBIE TAYLOR is:

- iii. CHRISTOPHER¹⁴ TAYLOR.

264. GLORIA LYNNE¹³ BORAIN (*JOHN GEORGE¹², JOHN JACOB¹¹, GEORGE VALENTINE¹⁰, GEORGE⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 04 Jun 1958. She married STEPHEN KRIEL 06 Dec 1980. He was born 24 Jun 1955.

More About STEPHEN KRIEL and GLORIA BORAIN:
Marriage: 06 Dec 1980

Children of GLORIA BORAIN and STEPHEN KRIEL are:

- i. STEPHEN HENRY¹⁴ KRIEL, b. 30 Jan 1983.
- ii. ADRIAN MARC KRIEL, b. 12 Nov 1985.
- iii. LLEWELLYN JOHN KRIEL, b. 30 Dec 1987.
- iv. LAUREN ANNE KRIEL, b. 22 Apr 1994.

265. CAROL ANNE¹³ BORAIN (*JOHN GEORGE¹², JOHN JACOB¹¹, GEORGE VALENTINE¹⁰, GEORGE⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 13 Oct 1960. She married HILTON WIBLIN 16 Nov 1985.

More About CAROL ANNE BORAIN:
Nickname: Tiska

More About HILTON WIBLIN and CAROL BORAIN:
Marriage: 16 Nov 1985

Children of CAROL BORAIN and HILTON WIBLIN are:

- i. SASHA BRIDGET¹⁴ WIBLIN, b. 25 Jan 1986.
- ii. MAXINE LEE WIBLIN, b. 10 Nov 1988; d. 16 Feb 2020.
- iii. ZACHARY WIBLIN, b. 06 Jan 1997.

266. VALDA LEE¹³ BORAIN (*JOHN GEORGE¹², JOHN JACOB¹¹, GEORGE VALENTINE¹⁰, GEORGE⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 06 Feb 1962, and died 1998. She married RICHARD MASON.

Child of VALDA BORAIN and RICHARD MASON is:
302. i. ISLA¹⁴ MASON, b. 21 Mar 1990, Pretoria.

267. PETER JOHN¹³ BORAIN (*KENNETH DENIS¹², JOSEPH NELSON¹¹, JOSEPH HARRISON¹⁰, GEORGE⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 20 Jun 1969 in Salisbury, Rhodesia. He married (1) MICHELLE OWEN. He married (2) MAIREAD CARSTENS.

Child of PETER BORAIN and MICHELLE OWEN is:
303. i. KRYSTIN SARAH¹⁴ BORAIN.

268. LISA¹³ BORAIN (*KENNETH DENIS¹², JOSEPH NELSON¹¹, JOSEPH HARRISON¹⁰, GEORGE⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 22 Mar 1978 in Malta. She married ANDREW JAMES CHUBB.

Children of LISA BORAIN and ANDREW CHUBB are:

- i. OLIVER JAMES¹⁴ CHUBB.
- ii. VIRGINIA ELIZABETH CHUBB.

269. DIANE¹³ BORAIN (*RICHARD HOWARD*¹², *JOSEPH NELSON*¹¹, *JOSEPH HARRISON*¹⁰, *GEORGE*⁹, *VALENTINE*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ BORAIN, *JOHN BORAIN*⁵ (BORRAINE), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAIN*³ (BARIN), *JACOB BARIN (BARREN)*² (BARINE), *PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN*¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE) She married ? ?.

Child of DIANE BORAIN and ? ? is:

- i. JOSHUA¹⁴ ?.

270. DONNE¹³ VAN NIEKERK (*ETHNE LYNN*¹² BORAIN, *DOUGLAS VICTOR AUSTIN*¹¹, *JOSEPH HARRISON*¹⁰, *GEORGE*⁹, *VALENTINE*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ BORAIN, *JOHN BORAIN*⁵ (BORRAINE), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAIN*³ (BARIN), *JACOB BARIN (BARREN)*² (BARINE), *PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN*¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE) was born 1966 in South Africa, and died 04 Feb 2021 in Johannesburg, Gauteng, South Africa. She married MAGIEL BUIJS Abt. 1992.

More About MAGIEL BUIJS and DONNE VAN NIEKERK:

Marriage: Abt. 1992

Children of DONNE VAN NIEKERK and MAGIEL BUIJS are:

- i. ROBYN¹⁴ BUIJS.
- ii. JOSHUA BUIJS.

271. LAUREN¹³ ELLSE (*JENNIFER*¹² BORAIN, *ROY*¹¹, *BASIL*¹⁰, *WILLIAM RICHARD*⁹, *VALENTINE*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ BORAIN, *JOHN BORAIN*⁵ (BORRAINE), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAIN*³ (BARIN), *JACOB BARIN (BARREN)*² (BARINE), *PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN*¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE) was born 18 May 1979. She married MICHAEL SUMMERTON.

Children of LAUREN ELLSE and MICHAEL SUMMERTON are:

- i. ELLA FARRYN¹⁴ SUMMERTON, b. 24 Oct 2009.
- ii. DANIEL JOHN SUMMERTON, b. 13 Sep 2012.

272. SARAH-JANE¹³ FOSTER (*SHIRLEY*¹² BORAIN, *ROY*¹¹, *BASIL*¹⁰, *WILLIAM RICHARD*⁹, *VALENTINE*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ BORAIN, *JOHN BORAIN*⁵ (BORRAINE), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAIN*³ (BARIN), *JACOB BARIN (BARREN)*² (BARINE), *PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN*¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE) was born 24 Jul 1979. She married PAUL O'BRIEN in Auckland, New Zealand.

More About PAUL O'BRIEN and SARAH-JANE FOSTER:

Marriage: Auckland, New Zealand

Children of SARAH-JANE FOSTER and PAUL O'BRIEN are:

- i. JACK GEORGE¹⁴ O'BRIEN, b. 30 Sep 2015.
- ii. AARON ROY O'BRIEN, b. 12 Mar 2018.

273. RICHARD LLEWELLYN¹³ BORAIN (*WILLIAM RICHARD*¹², *ROY*¹¹, *BASIL*¹⁰, *WILLIAM RICHARD*⁹, *VALENTINE*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ BORAIN, *JOHN BORAIN*⁵ (BORRAINE), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAIN*³ (BARIN), *JACOB BARIN (BARREN)*² (BARINE), *PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN*¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE) was born 12 Jun 1979 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa, and died 21 May 2022 in New York. He married MELISSA DELIAH DE JESUS.

Children of RICHARD BORAIN and MELISSA DE JESUS are:

- i. MAGNOLIA¹⁴ BORAIN, b. 09 May 2016.
- ii. RICHARD BORAIN, b. 16 Jan 2018.

274. AMANDA KIM¹³ BORAIN (*WILLIAM RICHARD*¹², *ROY*¹¹, *BASIL*¹⁰, *WILLIAM RICHARD*⁹, *VALENTINE*⁸, *GEORGE*

ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE) was born 15 Jan 1982 in Durban, Natal, South Africa. She married BERNARD ANTHONY MCENTEE 23 Feb 2008 in Auckland, New Zealand. He was born 27 Aug 1980 in Auckland, New Zealand.

More About BERNARD MCENTEE and AMANDA BORAIN:
Marriage: 23 Feb 2008, Auckland, New Zealand

Children of AMANDA BORAIN and BERNARD MCENTEE are:

- i. LIAM JACOB¹⁴ MCENTEE, b. 10 Apr 2009, Auckland, New Zealand.
- ii. KATHERINE LEIGH MCENTEE, b. 03 Jan 2011, Auckland, New Zealand.
- iii. LEVI MAXWELL MCENTEE, b. 15 Feb 2013, Auckland, New Zealand.

275. CHRISTOPHER LIAM¹³ BORAIN (WILLIAM RICHARD¹², ROY¹¹, BASIL¹⁰, WILLIAM RICHARD⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE) was born 15 May 1989 in Durban, Natal, South Africa. He met EMMA JANE MCDUGAL.

Child of CHRISTOPHER BORAIN and EMMA MCDUGAL is:

- i. MAX JETHRO¹⁴ BORAIN, b. 30 Dec 2022, Hastings, New Zealand.

276. PAUL¹³ MURRAY (SUSAN¹² BORAIN, ROY¹¹, BASIL¹⁰, WILLIAM RICHARD⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE) was born 15 Sep 1979 in Durban, Natal, South Africa. He married CATHY ?.

Children of PAUL MURRAY and CATHY ? are:

- i. SUSAN¹⁴ MURRAY.
- ii. JOEL MURRAY.

277. STEVEN¹³ MURRAY (SUSAN¹² BORAIN, ROY¹¹, BASIL¹⁰, WILLIAM RICHARD⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE) was born 30 Jan 1983 in Durban, Natal, South Africa. He married BRONWEN ?.

Child of STEVEN MURRAY and BRONWEN ? is:

- i. JACK¹⁴ MURRAY.

278. KIRSTY LOUISE¹³ VAN DEN BERG (WENDY LOUISE¹² BORAIN, ROY¹¹, BASIL¹⁰, WILLIAM RICHARD⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE) was born 08 Dec 1984 in Durban, Natal, South Africa. She married GARETH BETHWAITE.

More About GARETH BETHWAITE and KIRSTY VAN DEN BERG:
Divorce: Unknown

Child of KIRSTY VAN DEN BERG and GARETH BETHWAITE is:

- i. CAMERON¹⁴ BETHWAITE.

279. KIRSTEN¹³ LAING (LYNETTE ANN¹² BORAIN, LIONEL REX¹¹, BASIL¹⁰, WILLIAM RICHARD⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE) was born 17 Jul 1976 in Gatooma, Rhodesia. She married ? ?. He was born 27 Feb 1968.

Children of KIRSTEN LAING and ? ? are:

- i. TEEGAN¹⁴ LAING, b. 04 Jan 2002, Benoni, South Africa.
- ii. KIAN TIM LAING, b. 11 Mar 2003, Benoni, South Africa.

280. DALE¹³ LAING (*LYNETTE ANN¹² BORAIN, LIONEL REX¹¹, BASIL¹⁰, WILLIAM RICHARD⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 12 Mar 1978 in Bulawayo, Rhodesia. He married TANYA KIM SHAW. She was born 27 Apr 1974 in Newcastle, Natal, South Africa.

Children of DALE LAING and TANYA SHAW are:

- i. JADE¹⁴ DUGTIG, b. 28 Jan 1996.
- ii. SINEAD DUGTIG.

281. LANCE PAUL¹³ WIGHTMAN (*PAMELA JEAN¹² BORAIN, LIONEL REX¹¹, BASIL¹⁰, WILLIAM RICHARD⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 12 Jan 1978. He married JACQUI BONUS. She was born 02 Jul 1973.

Children of LANCE WIGHTMAN and JACQUI BONUS are:

- i. LIAM PAUL¹⁴ WIGHTMAN, b. 09 Apr 2003.
- ii. CUAN JAMES WIGHTMAN, b. 29 Sep 2008.

282. DYLAN TRAVIS¹³ WIGHTMAN (*PAMELA JEAN¹² BORAIN, LIONEL REX¹¹, BASIL¹⁰, WILLIAM RICHARD⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 23 Apr 1980. He married ILONA SMIT. She was born 26 Oct 1978.

Children of DYLAN WIGHTMAN and ILONA SMIT are:

- i. HAYLEE¹⁴ WIGHTMAN, b. 31 Jul 2008.
- ii. CALEB WIGHTMAN, b. 06 May 2011.

283. SIOBHAN¹³ BORAIN (*RICHARD RAYMOND¹², IAN¹¹, RAYMOND RICHARD¹⁰, WILLIAM RICHARD⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) She married NICK KASSIER.

Child of SIOBHAN BORAIN and NICK KASSIER is:

- i. CLARKE¹⁴ KASSIER.

284. JULIEGH¹³ BORAIN (*ANTHONY¹², LIONEL GORDON¹¹, VALENTINE HARRY¹⁰, JAMES⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) She married KEVIN SENEKAL 24 Mar 2018 in Scottburgh, Natal, South Africa.

More About KEVIN SENEKAL and JULIEGH BORAIN:

Marriage: 24 Mar 2018, Scottburgh, Natal, South Africa

Child of JULIEGH BORAIN and KEVIN SENEKAL is:

- i. AMBER ELIZABETH¹⁴ SENEKAL, b. 07 Jan 2013.

285. STEVEN HENRY¹³ BORAIN (*HENRY VALENTINE¹², LIONEL GORDON¹¹, VALENTINE HARRY¹⁰, JAMES⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 16 Aug 1963. He married JENNY UGENE SWANEPOEL 27 Apr 1984.

More About STEVEN BORAIN and JENNY SWANEPOEL:
Marriage: 27 Apr 1984

Children of STEVEN BORAIN and JENNY SWANEPOEL are:

- 304. i. JASONE¹⁴ BORAIN, b. 07 Mar 1985.
- 305. ii. MICHAEL BORAIN, b. 25 Sep 1986.
- 306. iii. SINGIN BORAIN, b. 21 Sep 1990.

286. DEBBIE¹³ BORAIN (*HENRY VALENTINE¹², LIONEL GORDON¹¹, VALENTINE HARRY¹⁰, JAMES⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 02 Mar 1966. She married GORDON FOSTER.

More About DEBBIE BORAIN:
Adoption: Unknown

Children of DEBBIE BORAIN and GORDON FOSTER are:

- i. CAMERON¹⁴ FOSTER.
- ii. JARED FOSTER.

287. KERRY-LYN¹³ BORAIN (*HENRY VALENTINE¹², LIONEL GORDON¹¹, VALENTINE HARRY¹⁰, JAMES⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 20 Dec 1966. She married COLLIN REINHARDT. He was born 21 Nov 1968.

Children of KERRY-LYN BORAIN and COLLIN REINHARDT are:

- 307. i. SHER-LYN¹⁴ REINHARDT, b. 08 Jan 1992.
- ii. BRANDON LEE REINHARDT, b. 13 Apr 1993; m. BLESSING ?, 21 Mar 2021.

More About BRANDON REINHARDT and BLESSING ?:
Marriage: 21 Mar 2021

288. HENNIE¹³ BORAIN (*HENNIE¹², DENNIS CYRIL¹¹, ARTHUR BASIL¹⁰, JAMES⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) He married (1) PAULINE ?. He married (2) SUSANNA MAGDALENA SMUTS. She was born 28 Apr 1976.

Child of HENNIE BORAIN and PAULINE ? is:

- i. DANIKA¹⁴ BORAIN.

Child of HENNIE BORAIN and SUSANNA SMUTS is:

- ii. MORGAN NOAH PASCHIA¹⁴ BORAIN, b. 16 Nov 2000.

289. LISA¹³ MUNDAY (*FELICITY JANE¹² ASH, DAWN ATHELLA¹¹ BORAIN, CHARLES JAMES¹⁰, JAMES⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*)

Child of LISA MUNDAY is:

- i. DAMIAN¹⁴ MUNDAY.

290. NICHOLAS¹³ ASH (*BRYAN SPENCER¹², DAWN ATHELLA¹¹ BORAIN, CHARLES JAMES¹⁰, JAMES⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB*

BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAINÉ¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE) was born Aug.

Children of NICHOLAS ASH are:

- i. ZOE¹⁴ ASH.
- ii. TESSIE ASH.
- iii. BENJAMIN ASH.

291. NATALIA CARA¹³ MITCHELL (*SALLY-ANNE¹² BORAIN, JOHN¹¹, CLIFFORD ERNEST¹⁰, JOSEPH EDWARD⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAINÉ, JOHN BORAINÉ⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINÉ⁴, DAVID BORAINÉ³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAINÉ¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 19 Apr 1985. She married NIC AMERSEDER 16 Dec 2011 in Johannesburg. He was born 31 May 1981.

More About NIC AMERSEDER and NATALIA MITCHELL:

Marriage: 16 Dec 2011, Johannesburg

Child of NATALIA MITCHELL and NIC AMERSEDER is:

- i. DOMINIC MATTEO¹⁴ AMERSEDER, b. 20 Jun 2015, Johannesburg.

292. JASON DEAN¹³ MITCHELL (*SALLY-ANNE¹² BORAIN, JOHN¹¹, CLIFFORD ERNEST¹⁰, JOSEPH EDWARD⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAINÉ, JOHN BORAINÉ⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINÉ⁴, DAVID BORAINÉ³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAINÉ¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 08 May 1988. He married KIRSTEN HUNT 18 Mar 2017 in Johannesburg, daughter of JOHAN LE RICHE and BERDA LE RICHE. She was born 06 Feb 1992.

More About JASON MITCHELL and KIRSTEN HUNT:

Marriage: 18 Mar 2017, Johannesburg

Children of JASON MITCHELL and KIRSTEN HUNT are:

- i. AMELIA CLAIRE¹⁴ MITCHELL, b. 07 Jun 2021, Johannesburg, South Africa.
- ii. OLIVIA QUINN MITCHELL, b. 12 Dec 2022, Cape Town, South Africa.

293. ANGUS CHARLES¹³ FINDLAY (*SANDRA CONSTANCE¹² MASON, DOREEN CONSTANCE¹¹ GRAY, MARJORIE CONSTANCE¹⁰ BORAIN, JOSEPH EDWARD⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAINÉ, JOHN BORAINÉ⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINÉ⁴, DAVID BORAINÉ³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAINÉ¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 14 Jun 1972 in Pietermaritzburg. He married NICOLA JEAN BUTLER 28 Jun 2001. She was born 13 Oct 1977 in Pietermaritzburg.

More About ANGUS FINDLAY and NICOLA BUTLER:

Marriage: 28 Jun 2001

Children of ANGUS FINDLAY and NICOLA BUTLER are:

- i. LIAM RICHARD¹⁴ FINDLAY, b. 08 Oct 2005, Pietermaritzburg.
- ii. PAIGE JENNIFER FINDLAY, b. 15 Sep 2009, Pietermaritzburg.

294. LOUISE KIM¹³ FINDLAY (*SANDRA CONSTANCE¹² MASON, DOREEN CONSTANCE¹¹ GRAY, MARJORIE CONSTANCE¹⁰ BORAIN, JOSEPH EDWARD⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAINÉ, JOHN BORAINÉ⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINÉ⁴, DAVID BORAINÉ³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAINÉ¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 16 Jul 1974. She married WILLIAM STUART KLAPPROTT. He was born 15 Apr.

Children of LOUISE FINDLAY and WILLIAM KLAPPROTT are:

- i. KATE LYNN¹⁴ KLAPPROTT, b. 04 Oct 2002, Durban.
- ii. CHRISTOPHER WILLIAM KLAPPROTT, b. 25 Aug 2004, Durban.
- iii. TIMOTHY RUDOLPH KLAPPROTT, b. 10 Jun 2009, Bath, England.

295. AIDAN SEAN¹³ ROSS (*VIRGINIA JEAN¹² HAWKES, PATSYJEAN LOUISE¹¹ BURRUS, GEORGE EUGENE CARNOT¹⁰, MARY ELIZABETH BEATRICE⁹ BORAIN, AUSTIN⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 27 Jul 1994 in Johannesburg, South Africa. He married DANIELLE SUGENA MINNIE 08 Jul 2017. She was born 28 Aug 1992 in Bloemfontein, South Africa.

More About AIDAN ROSS and DANIELLE MINNIE:
Marriage: 08 Jul 2017

Child of AIDAN ROSS and DANIELLE MINNIE is:
i. AVAH LEIA¹⁴ ROSS, b. 03 Feb 2022.

296. MATTHEW ROBERT¹³ D'AQUINO (*PATRICIA ROZANNE¹³ ATKINS, ROSALIE JOY¹² HAWKSWORTH, AUDREY VIOLET¹¹ BORAIN, WILLIAM ROBERT¹⁰, WILLIAM RICHARD⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 19 Dec 1995 in Penrith, Australia. He married KIMAYE ROTARANGI 21 Mar. She was born 26 Sep in Atiamuri, New Zealand.

More About MATTHEW D'AQUINO and KIMAYE ROTARANGI:
Marriage: 21 Mar

Children of MATTHEW D'AQUINO and KIMAYE ROTARANGI are:
i. MILA TE HIKOTERANGI¹⁴ D'AQUINO, b. 16 Feb 2015, Bathurst, Australia.
ii. NATE WILLIAM TIARE D'AQUINO, b. 16 Jul 2016, Bathurst, Australia.

297. SHELLEY¹³ BUCKLE (*CARMEN¹³ DU PLESSIS, PETER JOHN¹², VALERIE ESMÉ¹¹ BORAIN, WILLIAM ROBERT¹⁰, WILLIAM RICHARD⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 11 Jun 1990 in Durban, Natal, South Africa. She married NICHOLAS PHILLIP FERREIRA 06 Dec 2014 in Salt Rock, Natal, South Africa, son of NEIL FERREIRA and MICHELLE VERMAAK. He was born 12 Feb 1985 in Pretoria, Transvaal, South Africa.

More About NICHOLAS FERREIRA and SHELLEY BUCKLE:
Marriage: 06 Dec 2014, Salt Rock, Natal, South Africa

Child of SHELLEY BUCKLE and NICHOLAS FERREIRA is:
i. SKYLAR MAY¹⁴ FERREIRA, b. 21 Apr 2022, Durban, Natal, South Africa.

298. KYRSTIN JEANNE¹³ WILLIAMS (*COLETTE¹² LANGLOIS, BORONIA AMY¹¹ BORAIN, CHARLES NORMAN¹⁰, CHARLES VALENTINE⁹, JOHN BENNETT⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 04 Oct 1983. She married RICHARD STREETER.

Child of KYRSTIN WILLIAMS and RICHARD STREETER is:
i. CHARLOTTE¹⁴ STREETER, b. Sep 2016.

299. JORDAN¹³ WILLIAMS (*COLETTE¹² LANGLOIS, BORONIA AMY¹¹ BORAIN, CHARLES NORMAN¹⁰, CHARLES VALENTINE⁹, JOHN BENNETT⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) He married ELIZABETH ?.

Children of JORDAN WILLIAMS and ELIZABETH ? are:
i. ARTHUR¹⁴ WILLIAMS, b. 2015.

ii. SOL WILLIAMS.

300. DANIEL ADAM LEWIS¹³ YOUL (*NICOLE¹² LANGLOIS, BORONIA AMY¹¹ BORAIN, CHARLES NORMAN¹⁰, CHARLES VALENTINE⁹, JOHN BENNETT⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) He married ASHLEA McDONALD.

Child of DANIEL YOUL and ASHLEA McDONALD is:

- i. AUTUMN GRACE¹⁴ YOUL, b. 10 Dec 2019, Gold Coast, Australia.

Generation No. 14

301. JUSTIN THOMAS¹⁴ MANNING (*DESIRE¹³ BORAIN, JOSEPH HARRISON¹², JOSEPH HARRISON¹¹, GEORGE VALENTINE¹⁰, GEORGE⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) He married ? ?.

Child of JUSTIN MANNING and ? ? is:

- i. PAIGE AMELIA¹⁵ MANNING.

302. ISLA¹⁴ MASON (*VALDA LEE¹³ BORAIN, JOHN GEORGE¹², JOHN JACOB¹¹, GEORGE VALENTINE¹⁰, GEORGE⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 21 Mar 1990 in Pretoria. She married NAP VISSER.

Child of ISLA MASON and NAP VISSER is:

- i. LIANE¹⁵ VISSER, b. 17 Oct 2023.

303. KRYSTIN SARAH¹⁴ BORAIN (*PETER JOHN¹³, KENNETH DENIS¹², JOSEPH NELSON¹¹, JOSEPH HARRISON¹⁰, GEORGE⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) She married DEAN SWALLOW.

Child of KRYSTIN BORAIN and DEAN SWALLOW is:

- i. SOPHIA CHARLOTTE¹⁵ SWALLOW.

304. JASONE¹⁴ BORAIN (*STEVEN HENRY¹³, HENRY VALENTINE¹², LIONEL GORDON¹¹, VALENTINE HARRY¹⁰, JAMES⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 07 Mar 1985. He married SIAN JONES 02 Apr 2012. She was born 14 Mar 1985.

More About JASONE BORAIN and SIAN JONES:

Marriage: 02 Apr 2012

Child of JASONE BORAIN and SIAN JONES is:

- i. DECLAN STEVEN¹⁵ BORAIN, b. 14 Oct 2014.

305. MICHAEL¹⁴ BORAIN (*STEVEN HENRY¹³, HENRY VALENTINE¹², LIONEL GORDON¹¹, VALENTINE HARRY¹⁰, JAMES⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 25 Sep 1986. He married COLLEEN GODDARD 03 Sep 2016. She was born 25 May.

More About MICHAEL BORAIN and COLLEEN GODDARD:

Marriage: 03 Sep 2016

Child of MICHAEL BORAIN and COLLEEN GODDARD is:

- i. KENDRA¹⁵ BORAIN, b. 14 Feb 2016.

306. SINGIN¹⁴ BORAIN (*STEVEN HENRY¹³, HENRY VALENTINE¹², LIONEL GORDON¹¹, VALENTINE HARRY¹⁰, JAMES⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 21 Sep 1990. He married ROBYN LEANDRA SALZWEDEL 26 Nov 2016. She was born 20 Nov.

More About SINGIN BORAIN and ROBYN SALZWEDEL:

Marriage: 26 Nov 2016

Children of SINGIN BORAIN and ROBYN SALZWEDEL are:

- i. CLARISE¹⁵ BORAIN, b. 11 May 2014.
- ii. VIVICA SIRENE BORAIN, b. 08 Jun 2020.

307. SHER-LYN¹⁴ REINHARDT (*KERRY-LYN¹³ BORAIN, HENRY VALENTINE¹², LIONEL GORDON¹¹, VALENTINE HARRY¹⁰, JAMES⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 08 Jan 1992. She married (1) ??. She met (2) BRYAN ROBERT TEMPLETON 16 Jun 2015. He was born 28 Jul 1987.

More About BRYAN TEMPLETON and SHER-LYN REINHARDT:

Partners: 16 Jun 2015

Children of SHER-LYN REINHARDT and ?? are:

- i. RUBEN¹⁵ ?.
- ii. EMMA MOLLY ?, b. 01 Dec 2011.

Children of SHER-LYN REINHARDT and BRYAN TEMPLETON are:

- iii. CIARA SKYE ALICE¹⁵ TEMPLETON, b. 12 Dec 2018.
- iv. LIAM ROBERT TEMPLETON.
- v. NIKITA TEMPLETON.
- vi. HAYLEY BROOKLYN TEMPLETON, b. 01 Dec 2019.
- vii. LILLY MEI TEMPLETON, b. 10 Jul 2022.

Descendants of George Lamb

Generation No. 1

1. GEORGE¹ LAMB was born 04 May 1817, and died 1901. He married ELIZABETH DENNIS MARTIN. She was born 13 Dec 1830 in Yorkshire, England, and died 12 Feb 1897 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa.

Children of GEORGE LAMB and ELIZABETH MARTIN are:

2.
 - i. MARY² LAMB, b. Feb 1861, York, Yorkshire; d. 25 Oct 1936, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa.
 - ii. GEORGE LAMB, b. Abt. 1864; d. 20 Nov 1876, Fell off runaway wagon.
 - iii. ELIZABETH ELLEN LAMB, b. 15 Jul 1866, Natal, South Africa; d. 13 Apr 1926, Natal, South Africa; m. AUGUST HAMMAR; b. 30 Aug 1856, Lund, Malmohus, Sweden; d. 16 Oct 1931, Empangeni, Natal.
 - iv. ANNIE LAMB.
 - v. SUSAN ANN LAMB, b. Abt. 1869; d. 1943; m. HARRY MANN.
3. vi. ROBERT HARRISON LAMB, b. Apr 1870; d. 29 Sep 1942.

Generation No. 2

2. MARY² LAMB (GEORGE¹) was born Feb 1861 in York, Yorkshire, and died 25 Oct 1936 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa. She married (1) GEORGE BORAIN 04 Mar 1880 in Pietermaritzburg, South Africa, son of VALENTINE BORAIN and ELIZABETH PHILLIPS. He was born Dec 1853 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa, and died 28 Sep 1886 in Helpmekaar, Umsinga, Natal, South Africa. She married (2) JOHN ANDERSON Apr 1891 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa. He was born 1865 in Ireland, and died 19 Oct 1934 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa.

More About GEORGE BORAIN:

Occupation: Clerk

More About GEORGE BORAIN and MARY LAMB:

Marriage: 04 Mar 1880, Pietermaritzburg, South Africa

More About JOHN ANDERSON and MARY LAMB:

Marriage: Apr 1891, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa

Children of MARY LAMB and GEORGE BORAIN are:

4.
 - i. GEORGE VALENTINE³ BORAIN, b. 19 May 1881, Natal, South Africa.
 - ii. MARY ELIZABETH BORAIN, b. 21 Sep 1882, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa; d. 09 Dec 1890, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa.
 - iii. ANNIE BORAIN, b. 19 Dec 1883, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa; m. (1) JOHN CARNEY, 16 Jan 1905, Johannesburg, South Africa; b. 1874, Nebraska, USA; m. (2) ALEXANDER ROSS, Aft. 1905; d. 1930.

More About JOHN CARNEY and ANNIE BORAIN:

Marriage: 16 Jan 1905, Johannesburg, South Africa

More About ALEXANDER ROSS and ANNIE BORAIN:

Marriage: Aft. 1905

5. iv. JOSEPH HARRISON BORAIN, b. 14 Aug 1886, Durban, Natal, South Africa; d. 05 Oct 1938, Cato Nursing Home, Durban, South Africa.

Children of MARY LAMB and JOHN ANDERSON are:

- v. ELLEN HANNA WINIFRED³ ANDERSON, m. ? SCOTT.
- vi. DORIS IRENE ANDERSON, b. Abt. 1893, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa; m. RICHARD JOSEPH SMYTH.

- vii. IDA MARY ANDERSON, m. ? MOYES.

3. ROBERT HARRISON² LAMB (*GEORGE*¹) was born Apr 1870, and died 29 Sep 1942. He married FLORENCE PITMAN 15 Oct 1901, daughter of JAMES PITMAN and EMILY PAVERD. She was born 14 Apr 1879 in Stoford Barwick, Somerset, and died 10 Jan 1963.

More About ROBERT LAMB and FLORENCE PITMAN:

Marriage: 15 Oct 1901

Children of ROBERT LAMB and FLORENCE PITMAN are:

6. i. DENNIS JAMES³ LAMB, b. 26 Sep 1905, Pietermaritzburg, South Africa; d. 1970, Natal, South Africa.
ii. CYRILL GEORGE LAMB, b. 07 Sep 1902, Natal, South Africa; m. LOUISA ALVINA VIOLET RANDELHOFF; b. 1908, South Africa.
7. iii. ROBERT VICTOR LAMB, b. 09 Mar 1904, Natal, South Africa; d. 10 Jun 1978, South Africa.
8. iv. FLORENCE ELIZABETH LAMB, b. 01 Dec 1914, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa.

Generation No. 3

4. GEORGE VALENTINE³ BORAIN (*MARY*² LAMB, *GEORGE*¹) was born 19 May 1881 in Natal, South Africa. He married WILHELMINA HENDRINA VILJOEN 06 Feb 1902 in Ladysmith, Klip River. She was born 1881, and died 02 May 1941 in Florida, Roodepoort.

More About GEORGE BORAIN and WILHELMINA VILJOEN:

Marriage: 06 Feb 1902, Ladysmith, Klip River

Children of GEORGE BORAIN and WILHELMINA VILJOEN are:

- i. GEORGE VALENTINE⁴ BORAIN, b. 17 Nov 1902, Dundee, Natal, South Africa; d. 17 Nov 1902, Dundee, Natal, South Africa.
- ii. ANNIE ELIZABETH BORAIN, b. Abt. 1904; m. WILLIAM ALBERT CRICKMORE, 25 Jun 1924, Durban, South Africa.
- More About WILLIAM CRICKMORE and ANNIE BORAIN:
Marriage: 25 Jun 1924, Durban, South Africa
9. iii. JOSEPH HARRISON BORAIN, b. 31 Mar 1906, Glencoe, Natal, South Africa; d. 08 Oct 1966, Johannesburg, Transvaal, South Africa.
10. iv. JOHN JACOB BORAIN, b. 1907, Dundee, Natal, South Africa; d. 22 May 1960.
v. IRENE MARY BORAIN, b. 15 Dec 1913, Durban, Natal; d. 07 Jun 1917, Durban, Natal.
vi. PHYLLIS JOYCE BORAIN, b. 22 Jun 1920, South Africa; m. ROBERT DENZIL MCCAMON, 19 Jan 1952, Durban, South Africa; b. 1924, Scotland.

More About ROBERT MCCAMON and PHYLLIS BORAIN:

Marriage: 19 Jan 1952, Durban, South Africa

5. JOSEPH HARRISON³ BORAIN (*MARY*² LAMB, *GEORGE*¹) was born 14 Aug 1886 in Durban, Natal, South Africa, and died 05 Oct 1938 in Cato Nursing Home, Durban, South Africa. He married FLORENCE AGATHA PERROW 01 Apr 1914 in Durban, South Africa. She was born 1899 in Bolton, Lancashire, England, and died in Margate, Natal.

More About JOSEPH BORAIN and FLORENCE PERROW:

Marriage: 01 Apr 1914, Durban, South Africa

Children of JOSEPH BORAIN and FLORENCE PERROW are:

11. i. JOSEPH NELSON⁴ BORAIN, b. 20 Oct 1915, Durban, Natal; d. Jun 1968, Durban, Natal.
12. ii. DOUGLAS VICTOR AUSTIN BORAIN, b. 04 Nov 1918, Durban, Natal; d. Bet. Mar - Apr 1961, Port Alfred, Natal.
13. iii. DULCIE MARY BORAIN, b. 04 Feb 1927, Durban, Natal; d. 26 Jan 2009.

6. DENNIS JAMES³ LAMB (*ROBERT HARRISON*², *GEORGE*¹) was born 26 Sep 1905 in Pietermaritzburg, South Africa, and died 1970 in Natal, South Africa. He married (1) DOROTHY MARY MANSFIELD 17 Mar 1928 in Pietermaritzburg, daughter of JOHN MANSFIELD and FLORENCE WEATHERSON. She was born 01 Oct 1905, and died 05 Nov 1945 in Natal, South Africa. He married (2) FLORENCE AGATHA PERROW 01 Feb 1947 in Durban, South Africa. She was born 1899 in Bolton, Lancashire, England, and died in Margate, Natal.

More About DENNIS LAMB and DOROTHY MANSFIELD:

Marriage: 17 Mar 1928, Pietermaritzburg

More About DENNIS LAMB and FLORENCE PERROW:

Marriage: 01 Feb 1947, Durban, South Africa

Children of DENNIS LAMB and DOROTHY MANSFIELD are:

- i. NORMAN ROBERT⁴ LAMB, b. 02 Dec 1928; m. SHEILA STREAYER.
- ii. ELSIE FLORENCE LAMB, b. Abt. 1932, Pietermaritzburg, South Africa; d. 1970; m. MICHAEL ARKLOW TYRRELL; b. Abt. 1929, Umlass Rd, Natal.
14. iii. DOROTHY MAY LAMB, b. 31 Oct 1935; d. 19 Sep 2014.
15. iv. KENNETH GUY LAMB, b. 05 Nov 1945.
16. v. ELSIE LAMB.
- vi. JAMES LAMB, d. Amanzimtoti, South Africa.

Notes for JAMES LAMB:

Killed by truck aged 4 in Amanzimtoti

7. ROBERT VICTOR³ LAMB (*ROBERT HARRISON*², *GEORGE*¹) was born 09 Mar 1904 in Natal, South Africa, and died 10 Jun 1978 in South Africa. He married VIOLET ANNIE MAUDE CROOKES. She was born 31 Dec 1910 in South Africa, and died 01 Apr 1994 in South Africa.

Children of ROBERT LAMB and VIOLET CROOKES are:

17. i. RONALD HARRISON⁴ LAMB, d. Abt. 1950.
18. ii. PEARLA DAWN LAMB, b. 1954.

8. FLORENCE ELIZABETH³ LAMB (*ROBERT HARRISON*², *GEORGE*¹) was born 01 Dec 1914 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa. She married AUGUSTUS JENNINGS 17 Dec 1938.

More About AUGUSTUS JENNINGS and FLORENCE LAMB:

Marriage: 17 Dec 1938

Children of FLORENCE LAMB and AUGUSTUS JENNINGS are:

19. i. DONOVAN⁴ JENNINGS.
- ii. MICHAEL JENNINGS.
20. iii. NOLA JENNINGS.

Generation No. 4

9. JOSEPH HARRISON⁴ BORAIN (*GEORGE VALENTINE*³, *MARY*² LAMB, *GEORGE*¹) was born 31 Mar 1906 in Glencoe, Natal, South Africa, and died 08 Oct 1966 in Johannesburg, Transvaal, South Africa. He married (1) JANET MARSHALL MORTON 30 Aug 1924. She was born 1903 in Glasgow, Scotland. He married (2) MARY EDITH FORD 03 Jun 1940 in Durban, South Africa. She was born Abt. 1911 in Cape Province, South Africa.

More About JOSEPH BORAIN and JANET MORTON:

Marriage: 30 Aug 1924

More About JOSEPH BORAIN and MARY FORD:

Marriage: 03 Jun 1940, Durban, South Africa

Child of JOSEPH BORAIN and JANET MORTON is:

21. i. JOSEPH HARRISON⁵ BORAIN, b. 13 Jan 1925, Durban, Natal; d. Oct 1976, Johannesburg.

10. JOHN JACOB⁴ BORAIN (*GEORGE VALENTINE³, MARY² LAMB, GEORGE¹*) was born 1907 in Dundee, Natal, South Africa, and died 22 May 1960. He married EILEEN MAY ROBINSON 02 Jan 1929 in Durban, South Africa. She was born 1908, and died Mar 1982.

More About JOHN BORAIN and EILEEN ROBINSON:

Marriage: 02 Jan 1929, Durban, South Africa

Child of JOHN BORAIN and EILEEN ROBINSON is:

22. i. JOHN GEORGE⁵ BORAIN, b. 07 Oct 1929, Durban, South Africa; d. 07 Feb 1963.

11. JOSEPH NELSON⁴ BORAIN (*JOSEPH HARRISON³, MARY² LAMB, GEORGE¹*) was born 20 Oct 1915 in Durban, Natal, and died Jun 1968 in Durban, Natal. He married (1) MARJORIE ALICE SMITH 10 Nov 1937 in Durban, South Africa. She was born 1917 in Natal, South Africa. He married (2) ZENA ISABEL GLAZER 13 Feb 1947 in Durban, South Africa. She was born 1928 in Natal, South Africa.

More About JOSEPH BORAIN and MARJORIE SMITH:

Divorce: Bef. 1947

Marriage: 10 Nov 1937, Durban, South Africa

More About JOSEPH BORAIN and ZENA GLAZER:

Marriage: 13 Feb 1947, Durban, South Africa

Child of JOSEPH BORAIN and MARJORIE SMITH is:

i. YVONNE DENISE⁵ BORAIN, b. 22 Mar 1938; d. 11 Jan 2001, Roodepoort.

Children of JOSEPH BORAIN and ZENA GLAZER are:

23. ii. KENNETH DENIS⁵ BORAIN, b. 01 Sep 1947, Durban, Natal.

iii. LINDA MAY BORAIN, b. 31 Jan 1949; d. 1967.

24. iv. RICHARD HOWARD BORAIN, b. 10 Mar 1953.

v. ROBERT NELSON BORAIN, b. 20 Apr 1954.

25. vi. ANTHONY CHARLES BORAIN, b. 06 May 1960.

12. DOUGLAS VICTOR AUSTIN⁴ BORAIN (*JOSEPH HARRISON³, MARY² LAMB, GEORGE¹*) was born 04 Nov 1918 in Durban, Natal, and died Bet. Mar - Apr 1961 in Port Alfred, Natal. He married JESSIE PHYLLIS KIRTLEY-SMITH 18 Jun 1940 in Durban, daughter of THOMAS SMITH and PHYLLIS CATTERALL. She was born 29 Sep 1915 in Dundee, Natal, South Africa, and died Abt. 1980 in Eshowe, Natal, South Africa.

More About DOUGLAS BORAIN and JESSIE KIRTLEY-SMITH:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1940, Durban

Children of DOUGLAS BORAIN and JESSIE KIRTLEY-SMITH are:

26. i. ETHNE LYNN⁵ BORAIN, b. 1942.

ii. NIGEL HARRISON BORAIN, b. 05 May 1953.

13. DULCIE MARY⁴ BORAIN (*JOSEPH HARRISON³, MARY² LAMB, GEORGE¹*) was born 04 Feb 1927 in Durban, Natal, and died 26 Jan 2009. She married HAROLD ELSMERE, son of HAROLD ELSMERE and HELEN REID. He was born 27 Dec 1915 in Paisley, Scotland, and died 26 Jun 1994 in Johannesburg.

Child of DULCIE BORAIN and HAROLD ELSMERE is:

- i. ?⁵ ELSMERE.

14. DOROTHY MAY⁴ LAMB (*DENNIS JAMES³, ROBERT HARRISON², GEORGE¹*) was born 31 Oct 1935, and died 19 Sep 2014. She married CYRIL PERKINS.

Children of DOROTHY LAMB and CYRIL PERKINS are:

- i. BERYL⁵ PERKINS.
- ii. LARRY PERKINS, m. MAGDA ?.

15. KENNETH GUY⁴ LAMB (*DENNIS JAMES³, ROBERT HARRISON², GEORGE¹*) was born 05 Nov 1945. He married DENISE EVELYN ROSE, daughter of SIMON ROSE and VERA TURNER. She was born 15 Jul 1944, and died 28 May 2013.

Children of KENNETH LAMB and DENISE ROSE are:

27. i. DARRYLL JAMES⁵ LAMB, b. 22 Sep 1968.
28. ii. GAVIN FRASER LAMB, b. 12 Nov 1971.
29. iii. ROBERT ALASTAIR LAMB, b. 10 Jul 1973.
30. iv. CHRISTOPHER KENNETH LAMB, b. 22 Apr 1976.
- v. BRIGETTE DOROTHY LAMB, b. 06 Jun 1978; m. CLINTON FORD.

16. ELSIE⁴ LAMB (*DENNIS JAMES³, ROBERT HARRISON², GEORGE¹*) She married PATRICK TYRELL.

Children of ELSIE LAMB and PATRICK TYRELL are:

- i. YVONNE⁵ TYRELL, m. BRIAN PORTER.
31. ii. MAUREEN TYRELL.
- iii. DENISE HEATHER TYRELL, b. 09 May 1963; m. THYS ?.
- iv. PETER TYRELL.

17. RONALD HARRISON⁴ LAMB (*ROBERT VICTOR³, ROBERT HARRISON², GEORGE¹*) died Abt. 1950. He married CHRISTINE MCDIARMID.

Children of RONALD LAMB and CHRISTINE MCDIARMID are:

- i. WARREN⁵ LAMB, m. SANDRA ?.
- ii. MEGAN LAMB, m. ? SLANEY.

18. PEARLA DAWN⁴ LAMB (*ROBERT VICTOR³, ROBERT HARRISON², GEORGE¹*) was born 1954. She married ARTHUR ARGAL.

Children of PEARLA LAMB and ARTHUR ARGAL are:

- i. PAMELA⁵ ARGAL.
- ii. BEVERLEY ARGAL.
32. iii. VIVIAN ARGAL.

19. DONOVAN⁴ JENNINGS (*FLORENCE ELIZABETH³ LAMB, ROBERT HARRISON², GEORGE¹*) He married JENNIFER ? 03 Jul 1963.

More About DONOVAN JENNINGS and JENNIFER ?:
Marriage: 03 Jul 1963

Children of DONOVAN JENNINGS and JENNIFER ? are:

- i. DAVID DONOVAN⁵ JENNINGS, b. 07 May 1964; m. PETRA OTTA.
33. ii. MARILYN JENNINGS, b. 12 Dec 1966.
- iii. TRACY JENNINGS, b. 1975; m. MARTIN SWART.

20. NOLA⁴ JENNINGS (*FLORENCE ELIZABETH³ LAMB, ROBERT HARRISON², GEORGE¹*) She married PETER GRESTY.

Child of NOLA JENNINGS and PETER GRESTY is:

- i. IAN⁵ GRESTY.

Generation No. 5

21. JOSEPH HARRISON⁵ BORAIN (*JOSEPH HARRISON⁴, GEORGE VALENTINE³, MARY² LAMB, GEORGE¹*) was born 13 Jan 1925 in Durban, Natal, and died Oct 1976 in Johannesburg. He married (1) ? GOVEIA. He married (2) AMELIA GOVEIA 01 Jan 1955, daughter of MANUEL GOVEIA and MARIA DE AGRELLA. She was born 1936.

Marriage Notes for JOSEPH BORAIN and ? GOVEIA:

This relationship is based on DNA evidence only.

Richard Carr's father was Frank Borain and was told his grandfather was Joseph Harrison Borain. JH Borain was my 3rd cousin and a DNA comparison between Richard and me confirms that Richard is a descendant of JH Borain.

A DNA comparison between Pete Willoughby (son of Mary Goveia, JH Borain's sister-in-law) shows a 1st cousin relationship, and no relationship between Pete and me. Hence Frank's mother must have been a Goveia.

More About JOSEPH BORAIN and AMELIA GOVEIA:

Marriage: 01 Jan 1955

Child of JOSEPH BORAIN and ? GOVEIA is:

34. i. FRANK⁶ BORAIN, b. Bet. 1950 - 1955.

Children of JOSEPH BORAIN and AMELIA GOVEIA are:

35. ii. DESIRE⁶ BORAIN.
- iii. JOSEPH THOMAS BORAIN, b. 15 Mar 1956; d. 20 Jul 2023; m. SANDRA JOYCE THECK; b. 30 May 1950.
36. iv. MICHAEL JOHN BORAIN, b. 19 Jun 1957.

22. JOHN GEORGE⁵ BORAIN (*JOHN JACOB⁴, GEORGE VALENTINE³, MARY² LAMB, GEORGE¹*) was born 07 Oct 1929 in Durban, South Africa, and died 07 Feb 1963. He married LORRAINE DAVIES.

Children of JOHN BORAIN and LORRAINE DAVIES are:

37. i. GLORIA LYNN⁶ BORAIN, b. 04 Jun 1958.
38. ii. CAROL ANNE BORAIN, b. 13 Oct 1960.
39. iii. VALDA LEE BORAIN, b. 06 Feb 1962; d. 1998.

23. KENNETH DENIS⁵ BORAIN (*JOSEPH NELSON⁴, JOSEPH HARRISON³, MARY² LAMB, GEORGE¹*) was born 01 Sep 1947 in Durban, Natal. He married (1) CHRISTINE HUDSON BROOKFIELD 1969 in Rhodesia. She was born in Pietermaritzburg, South Africa. He married (2) MONICA ELLULL 1977 in Lewisham, London, England. She was born in Malta. He married (3) JACQUI ANN HILLEY 2003 in Hilton, South Africa. She was born 22 Jun 1963.

More About KENNETH BORAIN and CHRISTINE BROOKFIELD:

Marriage: 1969, Rhodesia

More About KENNETH BORAIN and MONICA ELLULL:

Marriage: 1977, Lewisham, London, England

More About KENNETH BORAIN and JACQUI HILLEY:

Marriage: 2003, Hilton, South Africa

Child of KENNETH BORAIN and CHRISTINE BROOKFIELD is:

40. i. PETER JOHN⁶ BORAIN, b. 20 Jun 1969, Salisbury, Rhodesia.

Child of KENNETH BORAIN and MONICA ELLULL is:

41. ii. LISA⁶ BORAIN, b. 22 Mar 1978, Malta.

24. RICHARD HOWARD⁵ BORAIN (*JOSEPH NELSON⁴, JOSEPH HARRISON³, MARY² LAMB, GEORGE¹*) was born 10 Mar 1953. He married REBECCA ?.

Child of RICHARD BORAIN and REBECCA ? is:

42. i. DIANE⁶ BORAIN.

25. ANTHONY CHARLES⁵ BORAIN (*JOSEPH NELSON⁴, JOSEPH HARRISON³, MARY² LAMB, GEORGE¹*) was born 06 May 1960. He married (1) MANDY ANASTASIA LOUKIDIS. He met (2) MICHELLE AMISS.

Children of ANTHONY BORAIN and MANDY LOUKIDIS are:

- i. NOAH ANTHONY⁶ BORAIN, b. 07 Dec 1996.
ii. ELIJAH ANTHONY BORAIN, b. 18 Jan 2002.

Child of ANTHONY BORAIN and MICHELLE AMISS is:

- iii. SETH ANTHONY⁶ BORAIN, b. 20 Nov 1991.

26. ETHNE LYNN⁵ BORAIN (*DOUGLAS VICTOR AUSTIN⁴, JOSEPH HARRISON³, MARY² LAMB, GEORGE¹*) was born 1942. She married DANIEL STEPHANUS VAN NIEKERK 1964. He was born Abt. 1938 in Port Elizabeth, South Africa, and died Abt. 1996 in South Africa.

More About DANIEL VAN NIEKERK and ETHNE BORAIN:

Marriage: 1964

Children of ETHNE BORAIN and DANIEL VAN NIEKERK are:

43. i. DONNE⁶ VAN NIEKERK, b. 1966, South Africa; d. 04 Feb 2021, Johannesburg, Gauteng, South Africa.
ii. LOUISE VAN NIEKERK, b. Abt. 1968.

27. DARRYLL JAMES⁵ LAMB (*KENNETH GUY⁴, DENNIS JAMES³, ROBERT HARRISON², GEORGE¹*) was born 22 Sep 1968. He married (1) VICTORIA ?. He married (2) PENELOPE ?.

More About DARRYLL LAMB and VICTORIA ?:

Divorce: Unknown

Child of DARRYLL LAMB and VICTORIA ? is:

- i. BAILEY⁶ LAMB, b. 01 Apr 1997.

Child of DARRYLL LAMB and PENELOPE ? is:

- ii. CHARLOTTE⁶ LAMB.

28. GAVIN FRASER⁵ LAMB (*KENNETH GUY⁴, DENNIS JAMES³, ROBERT HARRISON², GEORGE¹*) was born 12 Nov 1971. He married KATHRINE ANCKORN.

Children of GAVIN LAMB and KATHRINE ANCKORN are:

- i. DYLAN⁶ LAMB.
ii. CONNOR LAMB.

29. ROBERT ALASTAIR⁵ LAMB (*KENNETH GUY⁴, DENNIS JAMES³, ROBERT HARRISON², GEORGE¹*) was born 10 Jul 1973. He married JILLIAN VARRY.

Child of ROBERT LAMB and JILLIAN VARRY is:

- i. JAIMÉ⁶ LAMB.

30. CHRISTOPHER KENNETH⁵ LAMB (*KENNETH GUY⁴, DENNIS JAMES³, ROBERT HARRISON², GEORGE¹*) was born 22 Apr 1976. He married WILMA PRETORIUS.

Child of CHRISTOPHER LAMB and WILMA PRETORIUS is:

- i. EDEN⁶ LAMB.

31. MAUREEN⁵ TYRELL (*ELSIE⁴ LAMB, DENNIS JAMES³, ROBERT HARRISON², GEORGE¹*) She married SIGFRIED BARTELS.

Children of MAUREEN TYRELL and SIGFRIED BARTELS are:

- i. COLIN⁶ BARTELS.
- ii. SHAUN BARTELS.

32. VIVIAN⁵ ARGAL (*PEARLA DAWN⁴ LAMB, ROBERT VICTOR³, ROBERT HARRISON², GEORGE¹*) She married MARK ?.

Child of VIVIAN ARGAL and MARK ? is:

- i. MATHEW⁶ ?.

33. MARILYN⁵ JENNINGS (*DONOVAN⁴, FLORENCE ELIZABETH³ LAMB, ROBERT HARRISON², GEORGE¹*) was born 12 Dec 1966. She married MARK SCATES.

Child of MARILYN JENNINGS and MARK SCATES is:

- i. RYAN⁶ SCATES.

Generation No. 6

34. FRANK⁶ BORAIN (*JOSEPH HARRISON⁵, JOSEPH HARRISON⁴, GEORGE VALENTINE³, MARY² LAMB, GEORGE¹*) was born Bet. 1950 - 1955. He married LAURENE NIELSEN, daughter of ALFRED NIELSEN and DOREEN MCGEE.

Child of FRANK BORAIN and LAURENE NIELSEN is:

- i. RICHARD GRANT⁷ CARR, b. 1986, Johannesburg, Transvaal, South Africa.

35. DESIRE⁶ BORAIN (*JOSEPH HARRISON⁵, JOSEPH HARRISON⁴, GEORGE VALENTINE³, MARY² LAMB, GEORGE¹*) She married MARK MANNING.

Children of DESIRE BORAIN and MARK MANNING are:

44. i. JUSTIN THOMAS⁷ MANNING.
- ii. BRONWYN LEE MANNING.

36. MICHAEL JOHN⁶ BORAIN (*JOSEPH HARRISON⁵, JOSEPH HARRISON⁴, GEORGE VALENTINE³, MARY² LAMB, GEORGE¹*) was born 19 Jun 1957. He married (1) CHERYL ?. He met (2) DEBBIE TAYLOR.

Children of MICHAEL BORAIN and CHERYL ? are:

- i. SHANNON⁷ BORAIN.
- ii. ROBYN BORAIN.

Child of MICHAEL BORAIN and DEBBIE TAYLOR is:

- iii. CHRISTOPHER⁷ TAYLOR.

37. GLORIA LYNNE⁶ BORAIN (*JOHN GEORGE⁵, JOHN JACOB⁴, GEORGE VALENTINE³, MARY² LAMB, GEORGE¹*) was born 04 Jun 1958. She married STEPHEN KRIEL 06 Dec 1980. He was born 24 Jun 1955.

More About STEPHEN KRIEL and GLORIA BORAIN:

Marriage: 06 Dec 1980

Children of GLORIA BORAIN and STEPHEN KRIEL are:

- i. STEPHEN HENRY⁷ KRIEL, b. 30 Jan 1983.
- ii. ADRIAN MARC KRIEL, b. 12 Nov 1985.
- iii. LLEWELLYN JOHN KRIEL, b. 30 Dec 1987.
- iv. LAUREN ANNE KRIEL, b. 22 Apr 1994.

38. CAROL ANNE⁶ BORAIN (*JOHN GEORGE⁵, JOHN JACOB⁴, GEORGE VALENTINE³, MARY² LAMB, GEORGE¹*) was born 13 Oct 1960. She married HILTON WIBLIN 16 Nov 1985.

More About CAROL ANNE BORAIN:

Nickname: Tiska

More About HILTON WIBLIN and CAROL BORAIN:

Marriage: 16 Nov 1985

Children of CAROL BORAIN and HILTON WIBLIN are:

- i. SASHA BRIDGET⁷ WIBLIN, b. 25 Jan 1986.
- ii. MAXINE LEE WIBLIN, b. 10 Nov 1988; d. 16 Feb 2020.
- iii. ZACHARY WIBLIN, b. 06 Jan 1997.

39. VALDA LEE⁶ BORAIN (*JOHN GEORGE⁵, JOHN JACOB⁴, GEORGE VALENTINE³, MARY² LAMB, GEORGE¹*) was born 06 Feb 1962, and died 1998. She married RICHARD MASON.

Child of VALDA BORAIN and RICHARD MASON is:

- 45. i. ISLA⁷ MASON, b. 21 Mar 1990, Pretoria.

40. PETER JOHN⁶ BORAIN (*KENNETH DENIS⁵, JOSEPH NELSON⁴, JOSEPH HARRISON³, MARY² LAMB, GEORGE¹*) was born 20 Jun 1969 in Salisbury, Rhodesia. He married (1) MICHELLE OWEN. He married (2) MAIREAD CARSTENS.

Child of PETER BORAIN and MICHELLE OWEN is:

- 46. i. KRYSTIN SARAH⁷ BORAIN.

41. LISA⁶ BORAIN (*KENNETH DENIS⁵, JOSEPH NELSON⁴, JOSEPH HARRISON³, MARY² LAMB, GEORGE¹*) was born 22 Mar 1978 in Malta. She married ANDREW JAMES CHUBB.

Children of LISA BORAIN and ANDREW CHUBB are:

- i. OLIVER JAMES⁷ CHUBB.
- ii. VIRGINIA ELIZABETH CHUBB.

42. DIANE⁶ BORAIN (*RICHARD HOWARD⁵, JOSEPH NELSON⁴, JOSEPH HARRISON³, MARY² LAMB, GEORGE¹*) She married ? ?.

Child of DIANE BORAIN and ? ? is:

- i. JOSHUA⁷ ?.

43. DONNE⁶ VAN NIEKERK (*ETHNE LYNN⁵ BORAIN, DOUGLAS VICTOR AUSTIN⁴, JOSEPH HARRISON³, MARY² LAMB, GEORGE¹*) was born 1966 in South Africa, and died 04 Feb 2021 in Johannesburg, Gauteng, South Africa. She married MAGIEL BUIJS Abt. 1992.

More About MAGIEL BUIJS and DONNE VAN NIEKERK:

Marriage: Abt. 1992

Children of DONNE VAN NIEKERK and MAGIEL BUIJS are:

- i. ROBYN⁷ BUIJS.
- ii. JOSHUA BUIJS.

Generation No. 7

44. JUSTIN THOMAS⁷ MANNING (*DESIRE⁶ BORAIN, JOSEPH HARRISON⁵, JOSEPH HARRISON⁴, GEORGE VALENTINE³, MARY² LAMB, GEORGE¹*) He married ? ?.

Child of JUSTIN MANNING and ? ? is:

- i. PAIGE AMELIA⁸ MANNING.

45. ISLA⁷ MASON (*VALDA LEE⁶ BORAIN, JOHN GEORGE⁵, JOHN JACOB⁴, GEORGE VALENTINE³, MARY² LAMB, GEORGE¹*) was born 21 Mar 1990 in Pretoria. She married NAP VISSER.

Child of ISLA MASON and NAP VISSER is:

- i. LIANE⁸ VISSER, b. 17 Oct 2023.

46. KRYSTIN SARAH⁷ BORAIN (*PETER JOHN⁶, KENNETH DENIS⁵, JOSEPH NELSON⁴, JOSEPH HARRISON³, MARY² LAMB, GEORGE¹*) She married DEAN SWALLOW.

Child of KRYSTIN BORAIN and DEAN SWALLOW is:

- i. SOPHIA CHARLOTTE⁸ SWALLOW.

Descendants of George Stacey

Generation No. 1

1. GEORGE² STACEY (*JAMES*¹) was born 1829 in Corsham, Wiltshire. He married KEZIAH SABINE, daughter of MOSES SABINE and SARAH WOODMAN. She was born 1828 in Wiltshire, and died 1904 in Pietermaritzburg, South Africa.

Child of GEORGE STACEY and KEZIAH SABINE is:

2. i. FREDERICK GEORGE³ STACEY, b. Apr 1850, Chippenham, Wiltshire; d. 20 Dec 1880, Pietermaritzburg, South Africa.

Generation No. 2

2. FREDERICK GEORGE³ STACEY (*GEORGE*², *JAMES*¹) was born Apr 1850 in Chippenham, Wiltshire, and died 20 Dec 1880 in Pietermaritzburg, South Africa. He married MARY BORAIN 25 Sep 1872 in Durban, South Africa, daughter of VALENTINE BORAIN and ELIZABETH PHILLIPS. She was born 02 Jan 1851 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa, and died 05 Jul 1905 in Durban, Natal, South Africa.

More About FREDERICK GEORGE STACEY:

Occupation: Grocer

More About FREDERICK STACEY and MARY BORAIN:

Marriage: 25 Sep 1872, Durban, South Africa

Children of FREDERICK STACEY and MARY BORAIN are:

3. i. GEORGE VALENTINE⁴ STACEY, b. 08 Jul 1873, Pietermaritzburg, South Africa; d. 04 Jul 1941, Durban, Natal.
- ii. ELIZABETH HELEN STACEY, b. 14 Dec 1875, Pietermaritzburg, South Africa; d. 03 Mar 1950, Durban, Natal; m. HENRY MOODIE, 16 Apr 1897, Durban, South Africa; b. 1869.

More About HENRY MOODIE and ELIZABETH STACEY:

Marriage: 16 Apr 1897, Durban, South Africa

4. iii. FREDERICK WALLACE STACEY, b. 1878, Pietermaritzburg, South Africa; d. 12 Jun 1922, Durban, Natal.
5. iv. JAMES HARRY STACEY, b. 21 Aug 1880, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa.

Generation No. 3

3. GEORGE VALENTINE⁴ STACEY (*FREDERICK GEORGE*³, *GEORGE*², *JAMES*¹) was born 08 Jul 1873 in Pietermaritzburg, South Africa, and died 04 Jul 1941 in Durban, Natal. He married MARY MARGARET DE CROO 11 Mar 1903 in Durban, South Africa. She was born Abt. 1884.

More About GEORGE STACEY and MARY DE CROO:

Marriage: 11 Mar 1903, Durban, South Africa

Children of GEORGE STACEY and MARY DE CROO are:

- i. FREDERICK HENRY⁵ STACEY, b. 21 Jan 1904, Durban, Natal.
- ii. KENNETH STACEY, b. 1908; m. ELSIE DORIS DAVIES, 02 Jan 1932, Durban, South Africa.

More About KENNETH STACEY and ELSIE DAVIES:

Marriage: 02 Jan 1932, Durban, South Africa

- iii. LESLIE GEORGE STACEY.

- iv. RAYMOND VALENTINE STACEY, b. 1916; m. NATALIE FRANCIS NUSSEY, 08 Jun 1943, Durban, South Africa.

More About RAYMOND STACEY and NATALIE NUSSEY:
Marriage: 08 Jun 1943, Durban, South Africa

4. FREDERICK WALLACE⁴ STACEY (*FREDERICK GEORGE³, GEORGE², JAMES¹*) was born 1878 in Pietermaritzburg, South Africa, and died 12 Jun 1922 in Durban, Natal. He married ALICE JANE TEASDALE.

Children of FREDERICK STACEY and ALICE TEASDALE are:

- i. DORIS ANNIE⁵ STACEY, b. 14 Sep 1904; m. JOSEPH LOUDON, 05 Jan 1929, Durban, South Africa.

More About JOSEPH LOUDON and DORIS STACEY:
Marriage: 05 Jan 1929, Durban, South Africa

- ii. FREDERICK ROBERT STACEY, b. 22 Jul 1907; m. AVIS ELMA CONSTANCE HOWARD, 08 Oct 1938, Durban, South Africa.

More About FREDERICK STACEY and AVIS HOWARD:
Marriage: 08 Oct 1938, Durban, South Africa

- iii. SYDNEY WALLACE STACEY, b. 29 Apr 1913; d. 13 Jun 1935, Durban, Natal.

5. JAMES HARRY⁴ STACEY (*FREDERICK GEORGE³, GEORGE², JAMES¹*) was born 21 Aug 1880 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa. He married MARY ELLEN GRIFFITHS 17 Jun 1903 in Durban, South Africa. She was born 1883.

More About JAMES STACEY and MARY GRIFFITHS:
Marriage: 17 Jun 1903, Durban, South Africa

Child of JAMES STACEY and MARY GRIFFITHS is:

- i. EMILY MARY⁵ STACEY, b. 13 Apr 1904, Durban, Natal; d. 04 Jan 1909, Pietermaritzburg, South Africa.

Descendants of William Durrant

Generation No. 1

1. WILLIAM¹ DURRANT was born Abt. 1763. He married MARY BLOMFIELD 08 Dec 1783 in Debenham, Suffolk, UK.

More About WILLIAM DURRANT and MARY BLOMFIELD:

Marriage: 08 Dec 1783, Debenham, Suffolk, UK

Child of WILLIAM DURRANT and MARY BLOMFIELD is:

2. i. REV. JAMES² DURRANT, b. 17 Apr 1794, Debenham, Suffolk, UK; d. Bet. 1871 - 1891, Holborn, London, Middlesex, UK.

Generation No. 2

2. REV. JAMES² DURRANT (*WILLIAM¹*) was born 17 Apr 1794 in Debenham, Suffolk, UK, and died Bet. 1871 - 1891 in Holborn, London, Middlesex, UK. He married AMELIA MITCHAM HAZARD 14 Mar 1825 in All Saints, Dorchester, Dorset, UK, daughter of ? HAZARD and ? MITCHAM. She was born Abt. 1809 in Guernsey, and died 1891 in Holborn, London, Middlesex, UK.

More About REV. JAMES DURRANT:

Ordination: Rev

More About JAMES DURRANT and AMELIA HAZARD:

Marriage: 14 Mar 1825, All Saints, Dorchester, Dorset, UK

Children of JAMES DURRANT and AMELIA HAZARD are:

3. i. JAMES³ DURRANT, b. 20 Apr 1827, Warrington, Lancs, UK.
- ii. ROBERT HAZARD DURRANT, b. Aug 1830, London, UK; d. 14 Jan 1881, Durban, Natal, South Africa.
- iii. WILLIAM GANGE DURRANT, b. 09 Nov 1834, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, UK.
- iv. AMELIA MARIA DURRANT, b. 1839, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, UK.

Generation No. 3

3. ROBERT HAZARD³ DURRANT (*JAMES², WILLIAM¹*) was born Aug 1830 in London, UK, and died 14 Jan 1881 in Durban, Natal, South Africa. He married SARAH ELIZABETH DAVIS 1857 in Gloucestershire, UK, daughter of JAMES DAVIS and ELIZABETH MANSELL. She was born 1833 in England, and died 22 May 1898 in Durban, South Africa.

More About ROBERT DURRANT and SARAH DAVIS:

Marriage: 1857, Gloucestershire, UK

Children of ROBERT DURRANT and SARAH DAVIS are:

- i. WILLIAM JAMES⁴ DURRANT, b. Bef. 1859.
- ii. AMELIA ANNIE DURRANT, b. Dec 1858, Newington, London, UK; d. 13 Sep 1916, The Knoll, Escombe, Natal, South Africa; m. WILLIAM RICHARD BORAIN, 26 Mar 1879, Durban, Natal, South Africa; b. Feb 1856, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa; d. 11 Oct 1926, Escombe, Natal, South Africa.

More About WILLIAM RICHARD BORAIN:

Occupation: Printer

More About WILLIAM BORAIN and AMELIA DURRANT:

Marriage: 26 Mar 1879, Durban, Natal, South Africa

- iii. EMILY GENGE DURRANT, b. 12 Nov 1860, Newington, London, UK; d. 04 May 1930; m. WILLIAM HENRY HARRIS, 19 Feb 1880, Durban, South Africa; b. Abt. 1859, Durban; d. 29 Jun 1918, Pietermaritzburg.

More About WILLIAM HARRIS and EMILY DURRANT:
Marriage: 19 Feb 1880, Durban, South Africa

- iv. FANNIE ELIZABETH DURRANT, b. 20 Jul 1862, Huntley, Gloucester, UK; m. HENRY CRICLOW BEYNON, 15 Dec 1881, Durban, South Africa.

More About HENRY BEYNON and FANNIE DURRANT:
Marriage: 15 Dec 1881, Durban, South Africa

- v. ANNIE DAVIS DURRANT, b. 1867, Durban, South Africa; d. 01 Jun 1954, Durban, South Africa.

Descendants of Stephen Trice

Generation No. 1

1. STEPHEN¹ TRICE was born 1570 in Ashford, Kent, England. He married MARY PHILLPOT, daughter of JOHN PHILPOT and JANE TARRYE. She was born Abt. 1580 in Ashford, Kent, England, and died 05 Mar 1625/26 in Age, Cuanza Sul, Angola.

Child of STEPHEN TRICE and MARY PHILLPOT is:

2. i. PETER² TRICE, b. 1600, Ashford, Kent, England.

Generation No. 2

2. PETER² TRICE (*STEPHEN*¹) was born 1600 in Ashford, Kent, England. He married ANNE BALDOCK, daughter of RICHARD BALDOCK. She was born 1600 in Ashford, Kent, England, and died 1660.

Child of PETER TRICE and ANNE BALDOCK is:

3. i. WILLIAM³ TRICE, b. 31 Aug 1628, St Lawrence, Godmersham, Kent, England; d. 06 Oct 1680, Wye, Kent, England.

Generation No. 3

3. WILLIAM³ TRICE (*PETER*², *STEPHEN*¹) was born 31 Aug 1628 in St Lawrence, Godmersham, Kent, England, and died 06 Oct 1680 in Wye, Kent, England. He married PARNELL LUCKETT, daughter of JOHN LUCKETT and ANNE LOSET. She was born 1635 in Bishopsbourne, Kent, England, and died 1704 in Wye, Kent, England.

Child of WILLIAM TRICE and PARNELL LUCKETT is:

4. i. WILLIAM⁴ TRICE, b. 19 Feb 1690/91, Littlebourne, Kent, England; d. Sep 1722, Littlebourne, Kent, England.

Generation No. 4

4. WILLIAM⁴ TRICE (*WILLIAM*³, *PETER*², *STEPHEN*¹) was born 19 Feb 1690/91 in Littlebourne, Kent, England, and died Sep 1722 in Littlebourne, Kent, England. He married ANNE COX, daughter of NICOLAS COX and ANN GRAY. She was born 23 Jan 1689/90 in Broomfield, Kent, England, and died 1763 in Ickham, Kent, England.

Children of WILLIAM TRICE and ANNE COX are:

- i. MARY⁵ TRICE, b. 10 Oct 1713, Littlebourne, Kent, England; d. 22 Dec 1719, Littlebourne, Kent, England.
- ii. WILLIAM TRICE, b. 25 Jul 1715, Littlebourne, Kent, England; d. 27 Jul 1715, Littlebourne, Kent, England.
- iii. ANN TRICE, b. 10 Jul 1716, Littlebourne, Kent, England.
- iv. ELIZABETH TRICE, b. 20 Dec 1719, Littlebourne, Kent, England; d. 25 Dec 1719, Littlebourne, Kent, England.
5. v. SAMUEL TRICE, b. 05 May 1723, Littlebourne, Kent, England; d. 14 Aug 1799, Wickhambreaux, Kent, England.

Generation No. 5

5. SAMUEL⁵ TRICE (*WILLIAM*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, *PETER*², *STEPHEN*¹) was born 05 May 1723 in Littlebourne, Kent, England, and died 14 Aug 1799 in Wickhambreaux, Kent, England. He married MARY WEBB 09 Oct 1745 in Minster, Thanet, Kent, daughter of JOHN WEBB and MARY SILK. She was born 14 Nov 1725 in Fordwich, Kent, England, and died 17 Oct 1802 in Wickhambreaux, Kent, England.

More About SAMUEL TRICE and MARY WEBB:
Marriage: 09 Oct 1745, Minster, Thanet, Kent

Children of SAMUEL TRICE and MARY WEBB are:

6.
 - i. WILLIAM⁶ TRICE, b. 14 Sep 1746, Ickham, Kent, UK; d. 1814, Goodnestone, Kent, England.
 - ii. MARY TRICE, b. 05 Feb 1747/48, Ickham, Kent, UK.
 - iii. ELIZABETH TRICE, b. 22 Sep 1751, Wickhambreaux, Kent, England; d. 14 Jun 1762, Wickhambreaux, Kent, England.
 - iv. SARAH TRICE, b. 05 May 1754, Wickhambreaux, Kent, England; d. 05 Apr 1780, Wickhambreaux, Kent, England.
 - v. ANN TRICE, b. 23 Jan 1757, Wickhambreaux, Kent, England; d. 01 Jun 1762, Wickhambreaux, Kent, England.
 - vi. MARGARET TRICE, b. 1759, Wickhambreaux, Kent, England; d. Abt. 1762, Wickhambreaux, Kent, England.
 - vii. SAMUEL TRICE, b. 1762; d. 03 Jun 1762, Wickhambreaux, Kent, England.
 - viii. SAMUEL TRICE, b. 1762, Wickhambreaux, Kent, England; d. Nov 1814, Goodnestone by Sandwich, Kent, England.
7.
 - ix. JOHN TRICE, b. 20 Nov 1768, Wickhambreaux, Kent, England; d. 1850.
8.
 - x. REBEKAH TRICE, b. 14 Feb 1773, Wickhambreaux, Kent, England; d. 22 Aug 1833, Wickhambreaux, Kent, England.

Generation No. 6

6. WILLIAM⁶ TRICE (*SAMUEL⁵, WILLIAM⁴, WILLIAM³, PETER², STEPHEN¹*) was born 14 Sep 1746 in Ickham, Kent, UK, and died 1814 in Goodnestone, Kent, England. He married CATHERINE HATCHER. She was born 1756 in Sturry, Kent, UK, and died 08 Nov 1816.

Children of WILLIAM TRICE and CATHERINE HATCHER are:

- i. SARAH⁷ TRICE, b. 01 Jan 1771, Staple, Kent.
- ii. WILLIAM TRICE, b. 1773, Staple, Kent.
- iii. JOSEPH TRICE, b. 1774, Staple, Kent.
- iv. JOHN TRICE, b. 01 Mar 1777, Staple, Kent.
- v. MARY TRICE, b. 01 Apr 1779, Staple, Kent.
- vi. ELIZABETH TRICE, b. 1781, Staple Next Wingham, Kent; d. 1815, Ash Next Sandwich, Kent.
- vii. STEPHEN TRICE, b. 1784, Staple, Kent; d. 1870, Eastry, Kent; m. SARAH TRICE.
- viii. SAMUEL TRICE, b. 1785, Wingham, Kent; d. 01 Nov 1862, Eastry, Kent.
- ix. ANN TRICE, b. Aug 1790, Staple, Kent.
- x. THOMAS TRICE, b. 12 Mar 1793, Staple, Kent; d. 08 Jun 1798, Staple, Kent.

7. JOHN⁶ TRICE (*SAMUEL⁵, WILLIAM⁴, WILLIAM³, PETER², STEPHEN¹*) was born 20 Nov 1768 in Wickhambreaux, Kent, England, and died 1850. He married SARAH BEENE 01 Apr 1792 in Wickhambreaux, Kent, England. She was born Abt. 1776 in Wickhambreaux, Kent, England, and died Jan 1854 in Eastry, Kent, Wngland.

More About JOHN TRICE and SARAH BEENE:

Marriage: 01 Apr 1792, Wickhambreaux, Kent, England

Children of JOHN TRICE and SARAH BEENE are:

- i. WILLIAM⁷ TRICE, b. Abt. 09 Jul 1792, Wickhambreaux, Kent, England.
- ii. ANNE TRICE, b. Abt. 30 Jun 1793, Wickhambreaux, Kent, England.
- iii. JOHN TRICE, b. Abt. 29 Oct 1797, Wickhambreaux, Kent, England; d. 1797, Wickhambreaux, Kent, England.
- iv. ALICE TRICE, b. 01 Mar 1801, Wickhambreaux, Kent, England; d. 1820, Wickhambreaux, Kent, England.
- v. JOHN TRICE, b. Abt. 21 Apr 1805, Wickhambreaux, Kent, England.
- vi. MARIA TRICE, b. Abt. 17 Apr 1810, Wickhambreaux, Kent, England.
- vii. EMMA TRICE, b. 1813, Wickhambreaux, Kent, England.
- viii. SAMUEL TRICE, b. Abt. 02 Mar 1817, Wickhambreaux, Kent, England.

8. REBEKAH⁶ TRICE (*SAMUEL⁵, WILLIAM⁴, WILLIAM³, PETER², STEPHEN¹*) was born 14 Feb 1773 in Wickhambreaux, Kent, England, and died 22 Aug 1833 in Wickhambreaux, Kent, England. She married WILLIAM JAMES BENNET 04 Mar 1794 in Wickhambreaux, Kent, England, son of EDWARD BENNET and

ELIZABETH CHEESEMAN. He was born 1773 in Selling, Kent, England, and died May 1857 in Bridge, Kent, England.

More About WILLIAM BENNET and REBEKAH TRICE:
Marriage: 04 Mar 1794, Wickhambreaux, Kent, England

Children of REBEKAH TRICE and WILLIAM BENNET are:

9.
 - i. REBECCA⁷ BENNETT, b. 09 Aug 1798, Wickhambreaux, Kent, England; d. 27 Jun 1860, Pietermaritzburg, South Africa.
 - ii. SARAH BENNETT, b. 1803; d. 1803, Wickhambreaux, Kent, England.
 - iii. WILLIAM BENNETT, b. 30 Jun 1805, Wickhambreaux, Kent, England; d. 09 May 1831, Wickhambreaux, Kent, England.
10.
 - iv. JOHN BENNETT, b. Bef. 23 Aug 1807, Wickhambreaux, Kent, England; d. Bef. 04 Jan 1897, Wingham, Kent, England.
 - v. EDWARD BENNETT, b. 1810, Wickhambreaux, Kent, England; d. 02 Jul 1882, Wickhambreaux, Kent, England.
 - vi. JAMES BENNETT, b. 1813; d. 1816.
 - vii. SARAH BENNETT, b. 25 Feb 1816, Patricbourne, Kent, England.

Generation No. 7

9. REBECCA⁷ BENNETT (*REBEKAH⁶ TRICE, SAMUEL⁵, WILLIAM⁴, WILLIAM³, PETER², STEPHEN¹*) was born 09 Aug 1798 in Wickhambreaux, Kent, England, and died 27 Jun 1860 in Pietermaritzburg, South Africa. She married GEORGE ADAM BORAIN 27 Apr 1818 in Wickhambreaux, Kent, England, son of PETER BORAIN and MARY BARTON. He was born 24 Jun 1794 in Canterbury, Kent, England, and died 04 Feb 1869 in Pietermaritzburg, South Africa.

Notes for GEORGE ADAM BORAIN:
Wickhambrooks in IGI.
Now called Wickhambreaux, just east of Canterbury.

Borain family came from Mons, Belgium to Kent in the 1600's.

More About GEORGE ADAM BORAIN:
Baptism: 06 Jul 1794, St. Mary Northgate, Canterbury, Kent
Emigration: To Cape
Film Number: 1761120
Occupation: Shoemaker
Residence: 1818, Canterbury, Kent

Marriage Notes for REBECCA BENNETT and GEORGE BORAIN:
Family emigrated to Cape, South Africa in 1836 or early 1837
Moved to Natal as steerage passengers on the 'Norfolk' from Algoa Bay March 1849

More About GEORGE BORAIN and REBECCA BENNETT:
Marriage: 27 Apr 1818, Wickhambreaux, Kent, England

Children of REBECCA BENNETT and GEORGE BORAIN are:

- i. GEORGE BENNETT LUKE⁸ BORAIN, b. 26 Feb 1819, Canterbury, Kent, England; d. 27 Feb 1882, Cape Town, South Africa; m. MARY ANN BROWN, 1845, Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa; b. 06 Aug 1826, England; d. 1878, South Africa.

More About GEORGE BENNETT LUKE BORAIN:
Baptism: 04 Mar 1819, Canterbury, Kent, England
Insolvency: Dec 1844, Cape Town, Cape Colony
Occupation: Shoemaker
Residence: 1845, Grave Street, Cape Town, Cape Colony, South Africa; Residence: Joiner and cabinet maker

More About GEORGE BORAIN and MARY BROWN:
Marriage: 1845, Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa

- ii. WILLIAM BORAIN, b. 24 Sep 1821, Canterbury, Kent, England; d. 28 Dec 1822, Canterbury, Kent, England.
- iii. VALENTINE BORAIN, b. 21 Aug 1824, Canterbury, Kent, England; d. 15 Jun 1878, Durban, Natal, South Africa; m. ELIZABETH GOLDSMITH PHILLIPS, 22 Feb 1858, Pietermaritzburg, South Africa; b. 09 Dec 1824, Grahamstown, South Africa; d. 11 Jan 1900, Durban, South Africa.

Notes for VALENTINE BORAIN:

Baptisms solemnized in the parish of St. Mary, Northgate Canterbury in the county of Kent in the year 1824:
1434 October 10th, Valentine son of George & Rebecca Borain of Knott's Lane Northgate, Cordwainer, Thos. Bennett Vicar.

Emigrated to Cape, South Arica in July 1836.

Occupation: Cordwainer / Shoemaker

Died of softening of the brain.

More About VALENTINE BORAIN:

Moved: Mar 1849, To Natal

Occupation: Carpenter

Notes for ELIZABETH GOLDSMITH PHILLIPS:

ELIZABETH GOLDSMITH HOWARD in IGI

Father was John Phillips born in London Middlesex Sept 1797 died 1859. Arr on the Belle Alliance in 1820, at about 19 to 22 yrs old. Farmer. Marr. Sarah Hayhurst Feb 28 1823

Elizabeth Goldsmith (or Goldsmid) Phillips born 1832.

Left home Jan 20, 1845 at 13 yrs.

Married Patrick Howard 14/1/1846 at the age of 14.

Travelled from Grahamstown, mostly on foot, about 600 + miles with a wagon train, to Pietermaritzburg.

'Lost' Patrick along the way, and met up with Valentine, having 4 kids, before getting married. She was 17 when having 1st child, John. Possibly got that long to get a divorce or annulment from Patrick?

Barry's mum, always refered to her as Grandma Hyam (3rd marriage to George Chappell Hyam in 1900)

When you put it into the historical times, the unrest of the Xhosa etc..she was a brave lady. maybe Patrick died on the march 9 but then she would have been able to marry straight away...so..

NOTICE Absconded from her parents, Elizabeth PHILLIPS, a minor. As it is believed it is her intention to get married to a person of the name of Patrick HOWARD, a discharged soldier of the 27th Regiment, and which was attempted in Graham's Town but failed, this is to notify to clergymen of all denominations not to publish the banns; and further, any person or persons harbouring the said Elizabeth PHILLIPS, a minor, will be prosecuted according to law.

John PHILLIPS Great Fish River Mouth 20th January 1845

Grahamstown Journal CO53/15 National Archives, London

Transcribed by Sue Mackay Saturday February 7 1846 Married on Wednesday 14th inst in St. Augustin's Church by the Rev. G. COCORAN P.P, Patrick HOWARD to Elizabeth Goldsmith PHILLIPS, second daughter of John PHILLIPS of the Fish River Mouth.

Female Birth: Dec 9 1824 Marriage:

note

Middle name is spelled as Goldsmid rather than Goldsmith on baptismal record. "South Africa, Church of the Province of South Africa, Parish Registers, 1801-2004," images, FamilySearch [1] accessed 06 Jul 2014), South Africa > Cape of Good Hope > Grahamstown, Bathurst, St John the Evangelist > Baptisms, marriages, burials 1829-1849 > image 18 of 108;

1845 elopement

In the Grahamstown Journal of Thu Feb 13, 1945 [2]

1846 marriage to Patrick Howard

Her marriage is recorded [3] in the Grahamstown Journal of Sat Feb 7, 1946 as "MARRIED on Wednesday 14th inst in St. Augustin's Church by the Rev. G. Cocoran P.P, Patrick HOWARD to Elizabeth Goldsmith PHILLIPS, second daughter of John PHILLIPS of the Fish River Mouth"

This puts her wedding as Wed 14 Jan 1846.

1858 marriage to Valentine Borain

Marriage solemnized at Pietermaritzburg, Natal 1858

174 Feb 22nd 1858 Valentine Borain & Elizabeth Goldsmith Howard (Bachelor & widow), he a carpenter, both residing in Pietermaritzburg, married by Banns at the house of Mr. Borain by F. Mason, Wesleyan Minister.

1900 death

January 11, 1900, Churchhill Road Durban

Name Elizabeth Goldsmid Hyam

sex F

Age 77 years

wife of George Hyam

cause of death acute enteritis

signed by undertaker Samuel Dove

More About ELIZABETH GOLDSMITH PHILLIPS:

Occupation: Ran a boarding house in Field Street, Durban

More About VALENTINE BORAIN and ELIZABETH PHILLIPS:

Marriage: 22 Feb 1858, Pietermaritzburg, South Africa

- iv. REBECCA BORAIN, b. 24 Mar 1828, Canterbury, Kent, England; d. Apr 1891, King's Lynn, Norfolk, England; m. SYMEON CORBETT, 01 Jun 1850, Cape Town, South Africa; b. 19 Oct 1812, Mareham Le Fen, Lincolnshire, England; d. 10 Apr 1865, Malabar.

More About SYMEON CORBETT and REBECCA BORAIN:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1850, Cape Town, South Africa

- v. MARY BORAIN, b. 29 Aug 1830, Canterbury, Kent, England; d. 29 Dec 1873, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia; m. PETER BARAGWANATH, 03 Feb 1852, Cape Town, South Africa; b. 1821, Ayr Farm, St Ives, Cornwall, England; d. 05 May 1879, 24 Sandridge Road, Emerald Hill, Victoria, Australia.

More About MARY BORAIN:

Christening: 03 Oct 1830, Saint Peters Formerly King Street-Wesleyan, Canterbury, Kent, England

More About PETER BARAGWANATH and MARY BORAIN:

Marriage: 03 Feb 1852, Cape Town, South Africa

- vi. BARBARA BORAIN, b. 09 Oct 1832, Canterbury, Kent, England; d. 12 Apr 1856; m. WILLIAM MILLER, 01 Aug 1855, Cape Town, South Africa; b. Abt. 1825.

More About BARBARA BORAIN:

Christening: 11 Nov 1832, Saint Peters Formerly King Street-Wesleyan, Canterbury, Kent, England

More About WILLIAM MILLER and BARBARA BORAIN:

Marriage: 01 Aug 1855, Cape Town, South Africa

- vii. AUSTIN BORAIN, b. 13 Dec 1835, Cape Town, Cape, South Africa; d. 27 Nov 1902, Durban, Natal, South Africa; m. SARAH JANE WAKELIN, 21 Nov 1874, Durban, South Africa; b. 1852, Durban, Natal, South Africa; d. 20 Feb 1927, Modderbee, Johannesburg, South Africa.

Notes for AUSTIN BORAIN:

I suspect Austin was born at sea while the family was en routine from the UK to Cape Town between 1835-36. The journey was typically 3-4 months.

Austin's Borain's excuse for marrying a 22 year old, aged 39:

"I'd rather be an old woman's darling than a young woman's slave"

More About AUSTIN BORAIN:

Occupation: Printer

More About SARAH JANE WAKELIN:
Baptism: 13 Apr 1856, Durban, Natal

Marriage Notes for AUSTIN BORAIN and SARAH WAKELIN:
Valerie confirmed that Austin's wife Sarah was 19 when they got married (in 1874) which means she was born in 1855. And she said she always knew they were 20 years apart, which would put his birth year at 1835. He could still have been born in UK as the family only arrived in 1836 or 1837. Mom remembers the 20 years quite clearly as Violet told her he always used to say to Sarah: "Better to be an old man's darling than a young man's slave" !

More About AUSTIN BORAIN and SARAH WAKELIN:
Marriage: 21 Nov 1874, Durban, South Africa

- viii. JOHN BENNETT BORAIN, b. 20 Feb 1838, Cape Province, South Africa; d. 27 Apr 1871, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa; m. ANN BUCHANAN SHERER LINDSAY, 08 Sep 1860, Cape Town, South Africa; b. 1842, Pietermaritzburg, South Africa; d. South Africa.

Notes for JOHN BENNETT BORAIN:
Died of Phthisis (TB)

More About JOHN BENNETT BORAIN:
Occupation: Printer

More About JOHN BORAIN and ANN LINDSAY:
Marriage: 08 Sep 1860, Cape Town, South Africa

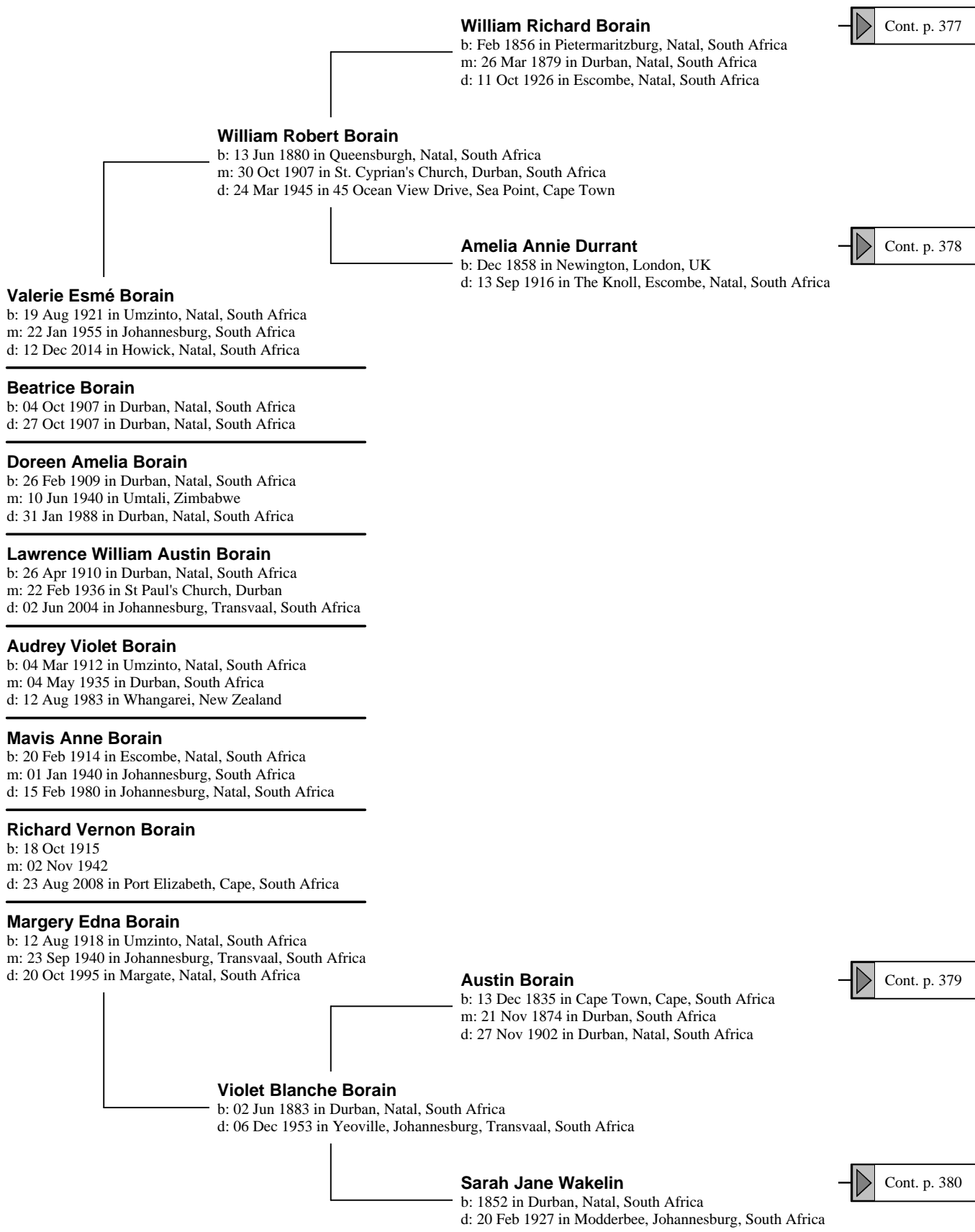
10. JOHN⁷ BENNETT (*REBEKAH⁶ TRICE, SAMUEL⁵, WILLIAM⁴, WILLIAM³, PETER², STEPHEN¹*) was born Bef. 23 Aug 1807 in Wickhambreaux, Kent, England, and died Bef. 04 Jan 1897 in Wingham, Kent, England. He married MARY MEASDAY 14 May 1831 in Wickhambreaux, Kent. She was born Bef. 29 Sep 1811 in Wingham, Kent, and died Bef. 04 Jan 1897 in Eastry, Kent.

More About JOHN BENNETT and MARY MEASDAY:
Marriage: 14 May 1831, Wickhambreaux, Kent

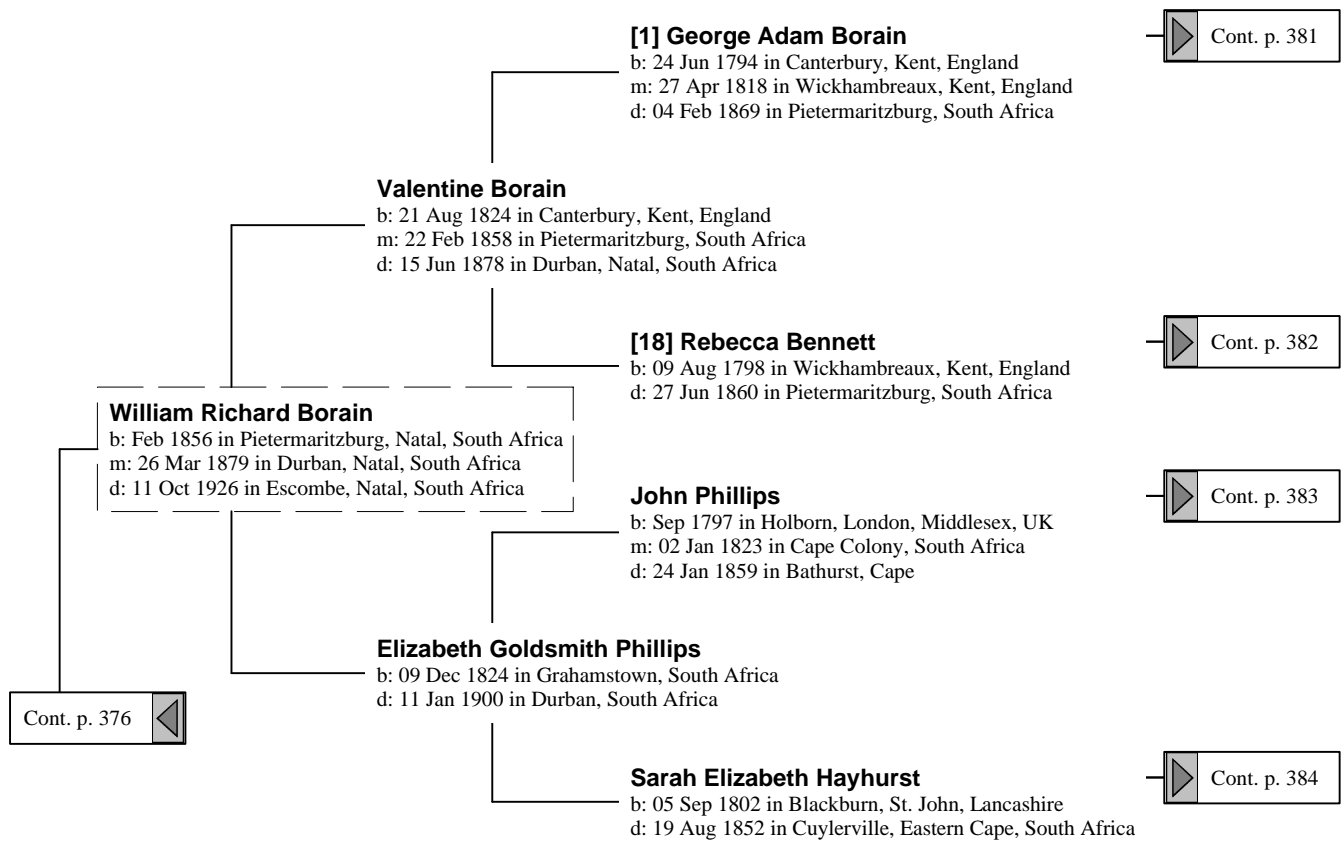
Children of JOHN BENNETT and MARY MEASDAY are:

- i. SARAH REBECCA⁸ BENNETT, b. Bef. 24 Aug 1832, Wingham, Kent; d. Bef. 18 Feb 1919, Eastry, Kent; m. TROWELL COWELL.
- ii. BARBARA BENNETT, b. 1835, Preston, Kent.
- iii. JOHN BENNETT, b. Bef. 21 Oct 1838, Preston, Kent; m. SARAH REBECCA COWELL.
- iv. MARY BENNETT, b. Bef. 01 Aug 1841, Preston, Kent.
- v. WILLIAM BENNETT, b. 1844, Preston, Kent.
- vi. CHARLES BENNETT, b. 1847, Preston, Kent.
- vii. SAMUEL BENNETT, b. 10 Sep 1848, Preston, Kent; d. 18 Jun 1920, Dover, Kent.
- viii. GEORGE BENNETT, b. Bef. 16 Nov 1851, Preston, Kent.
- ix. HENRY BENNETT, b. 1854, Preston, Kent.

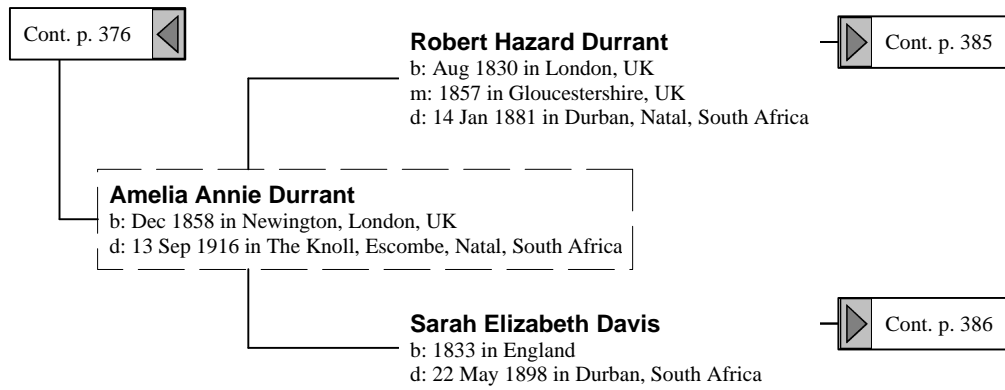
Ancestors of Valerie Esmé Borain



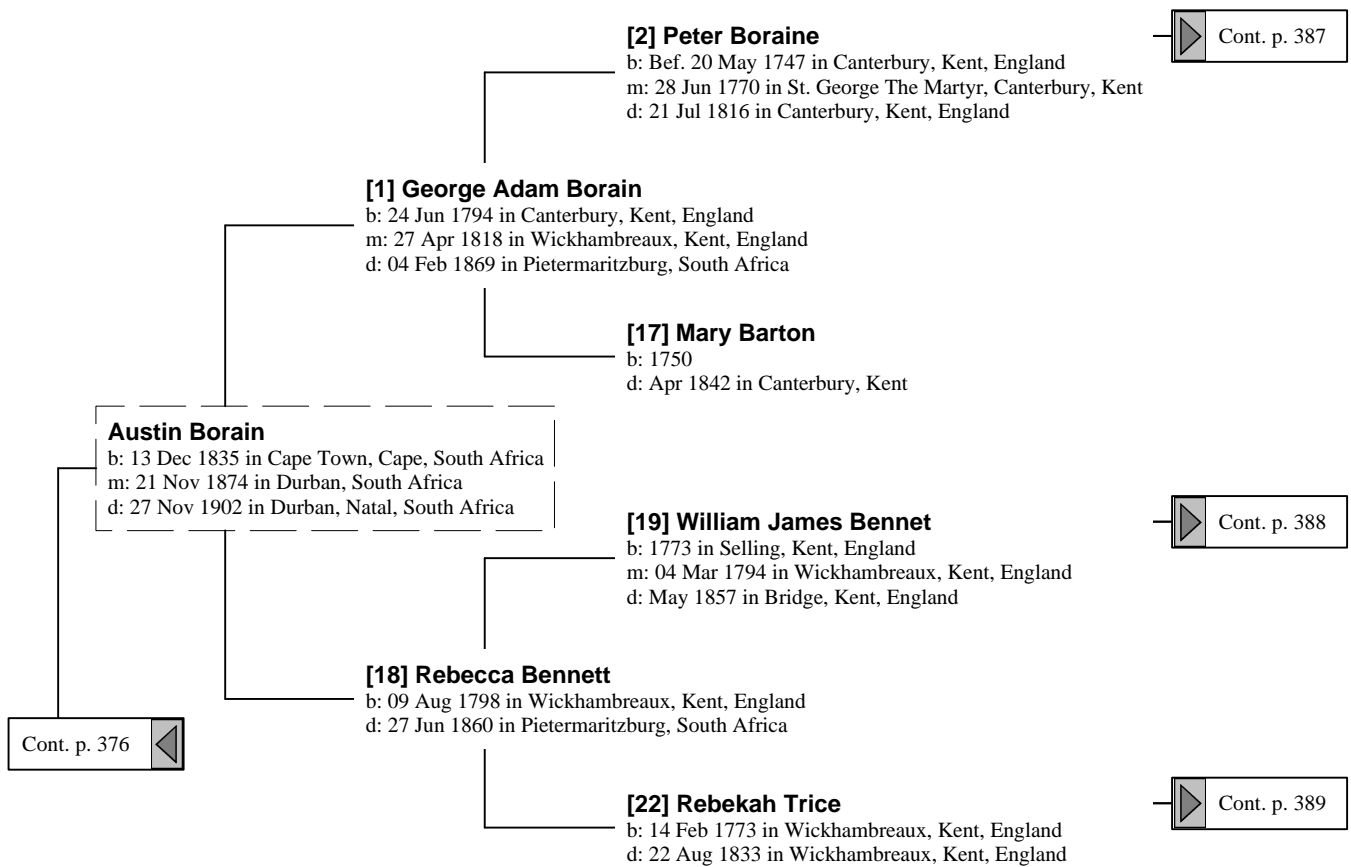
Ancestors of Valerie Esmé Borain



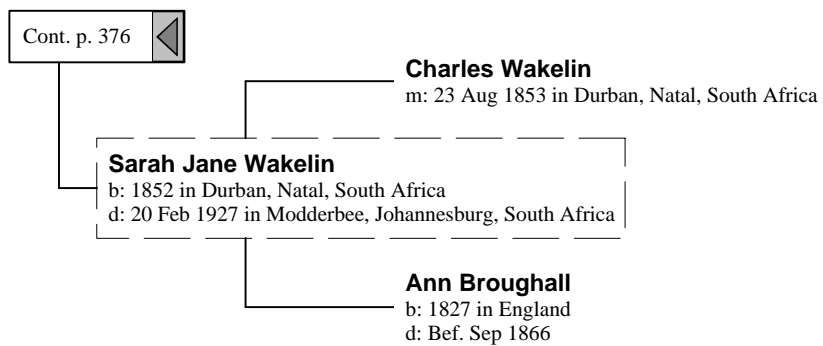
Ancestors of Valerie Esmé Borain



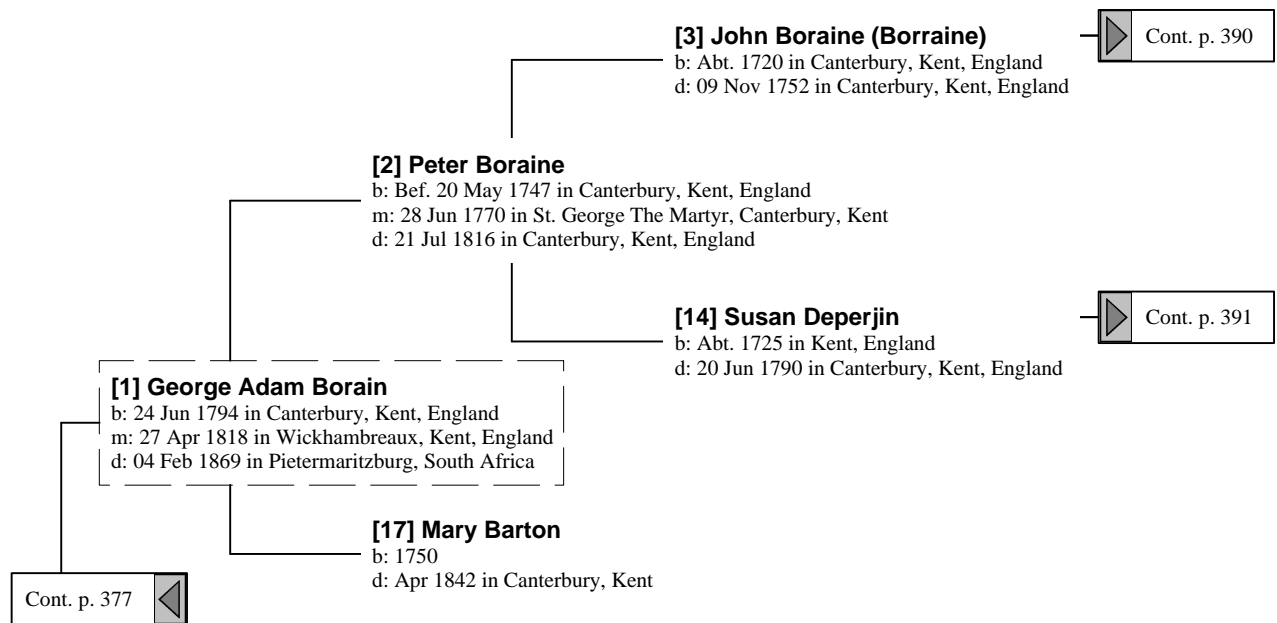
Ancestors of Valerie Esmé Borain



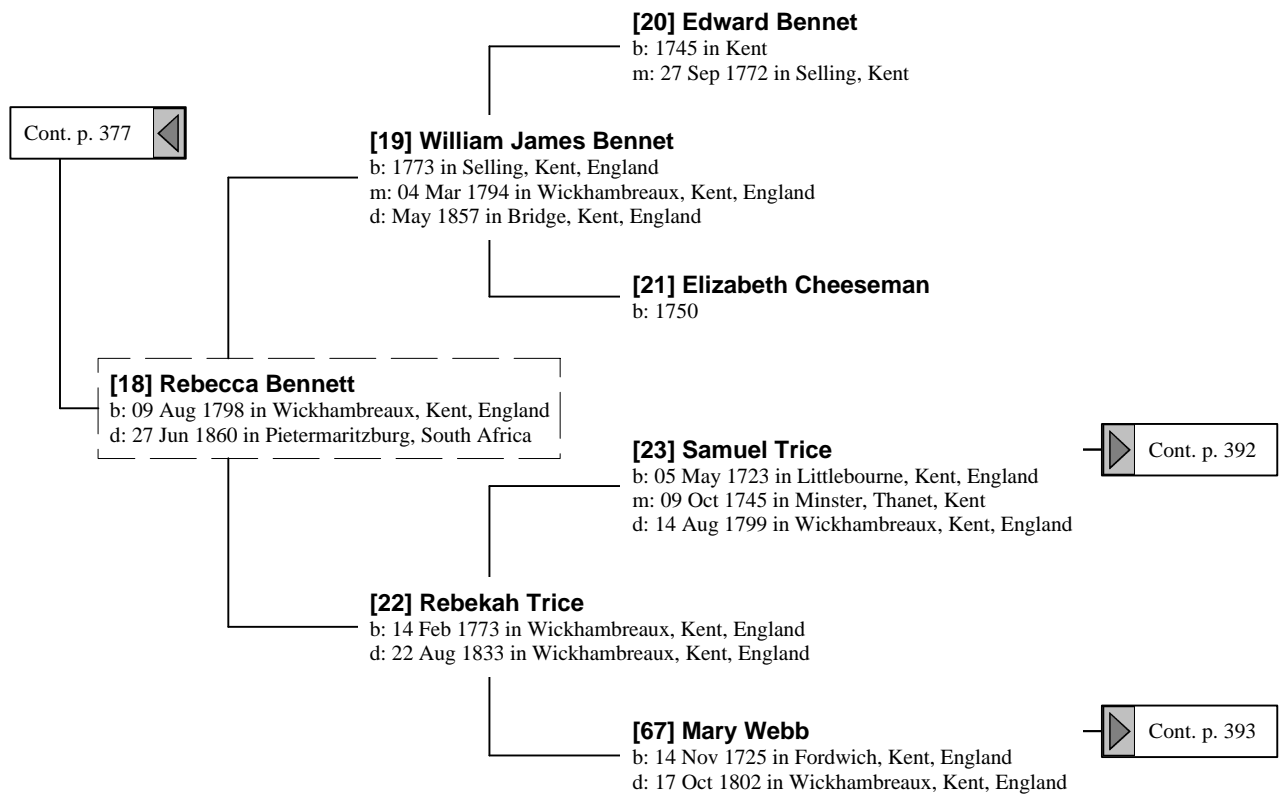
Ancestors of Valerie Esmé Borain



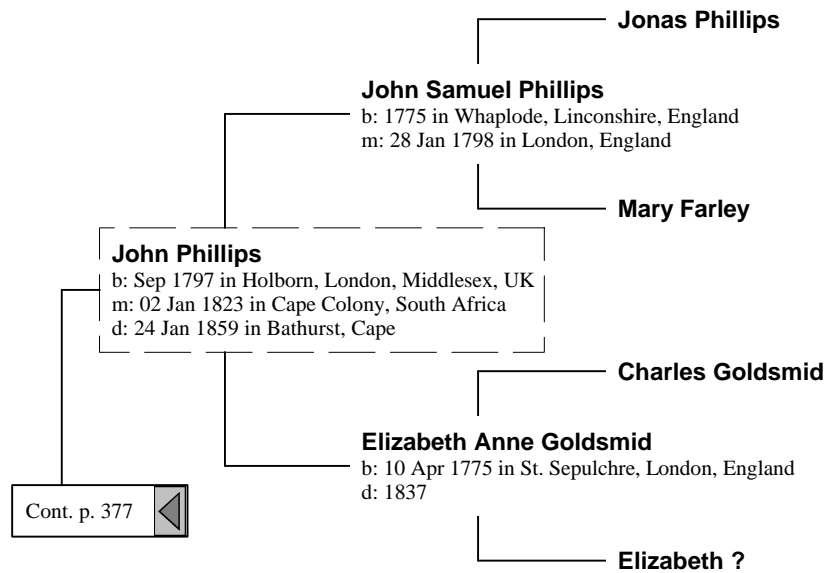
Ancestors of Valerie Esmé Borain



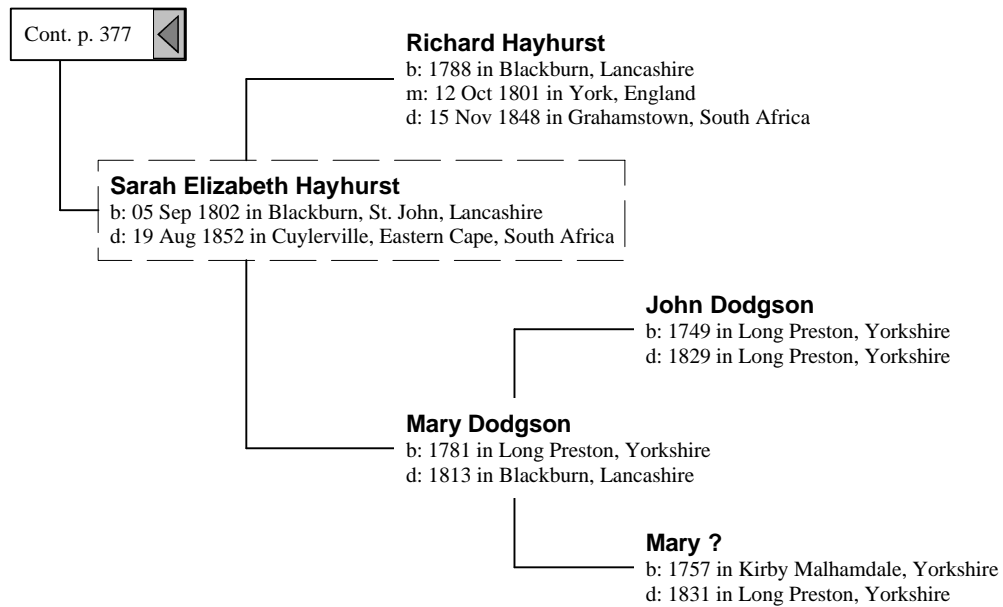
Ancestors of Valerie Esmé Borain



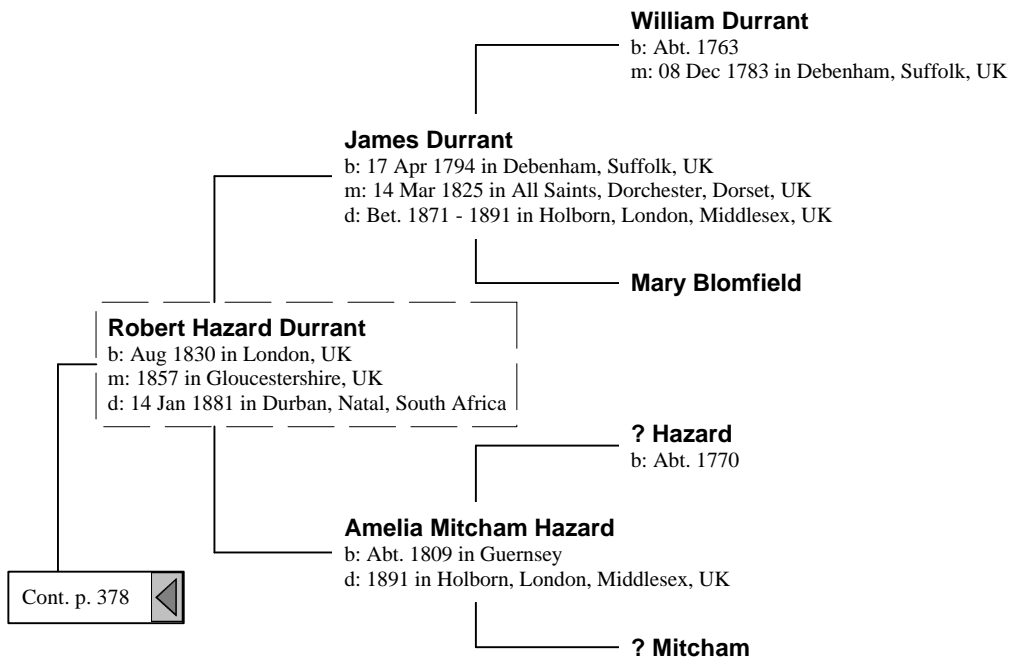
Ancestors of Valerie Esmé Borain



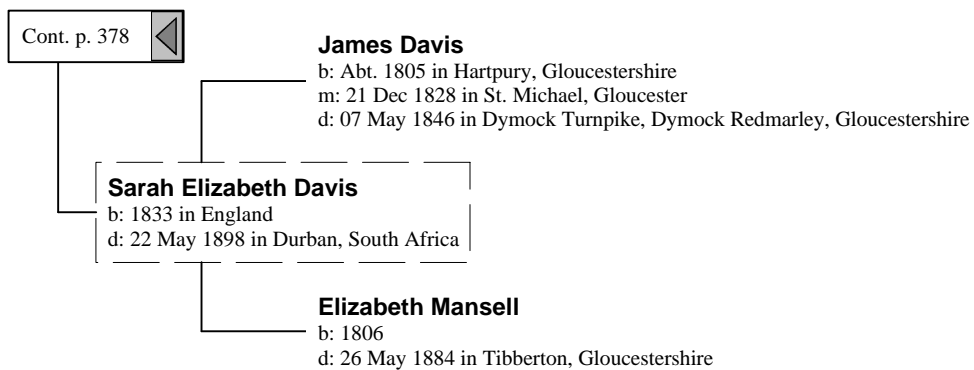
Ancestors of Valerie Esmé Borain



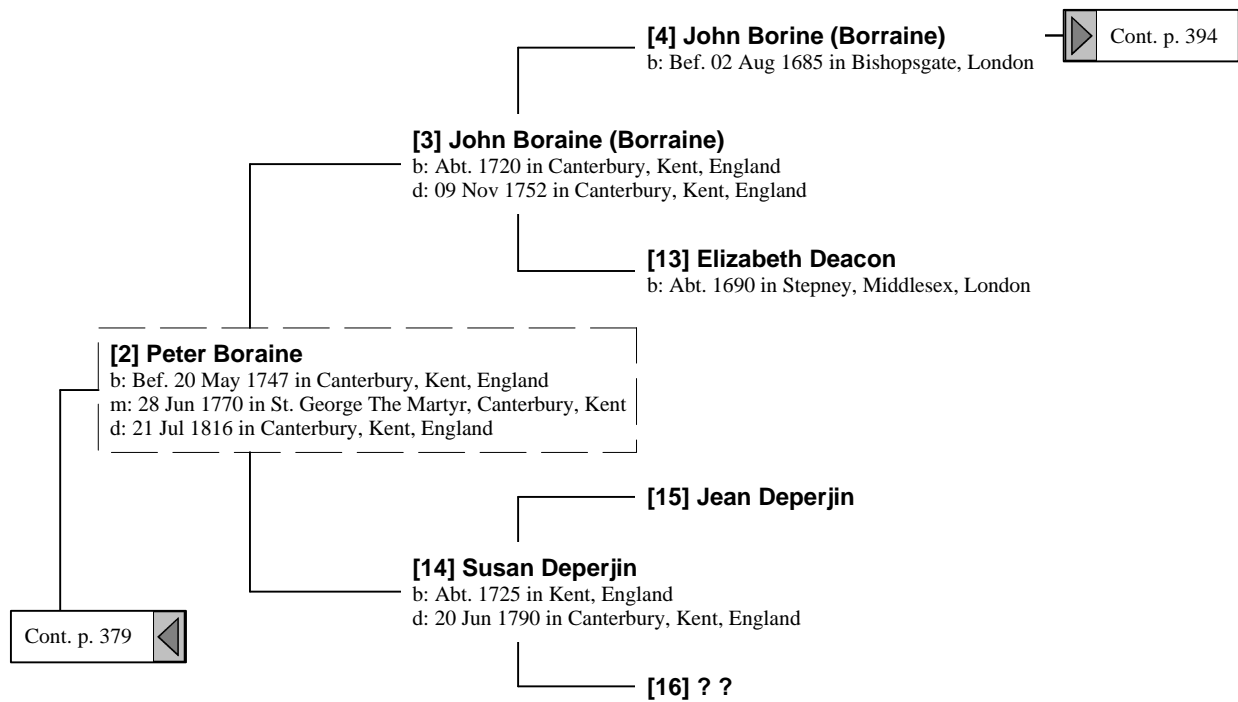
Ancestors of Valerie Esmé Borain



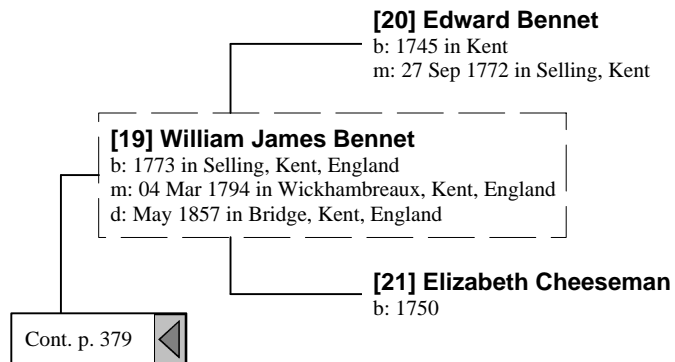
Ancestors of Valerie Esmé Borain



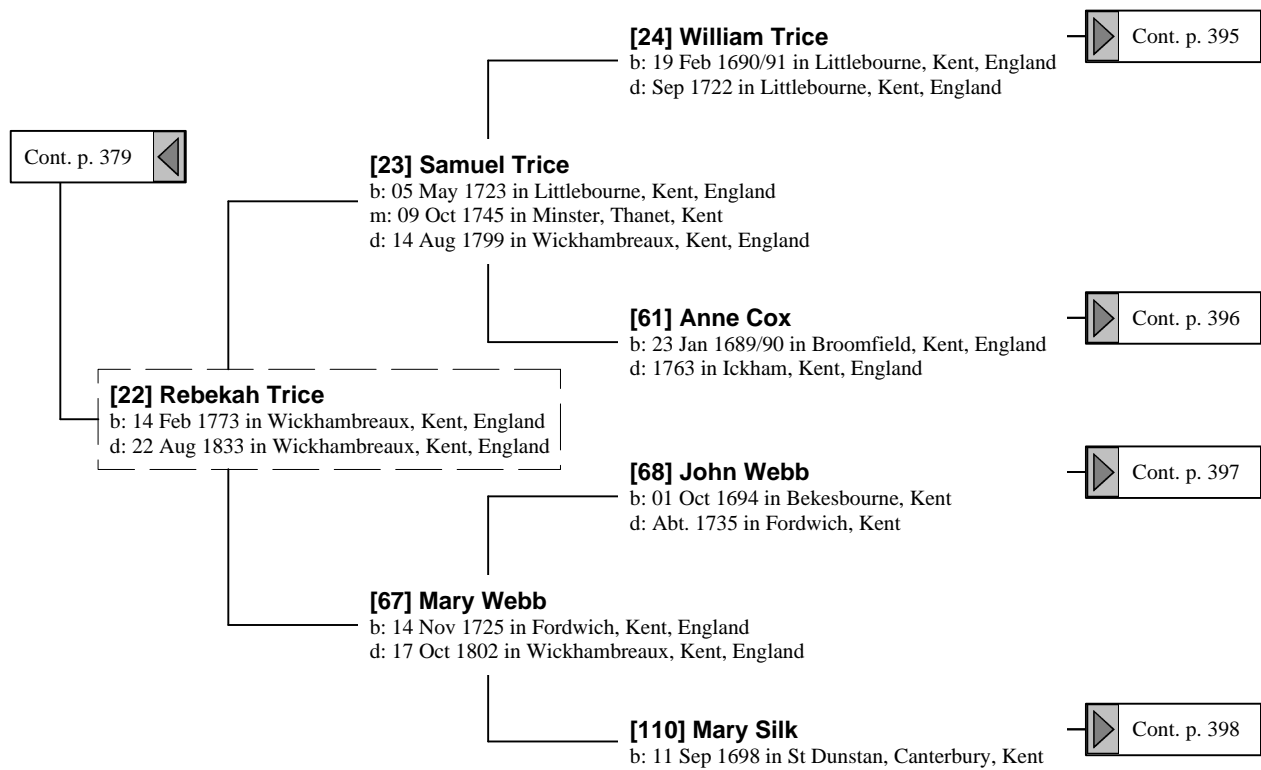
Ancestors of Valerie Esmé Borain



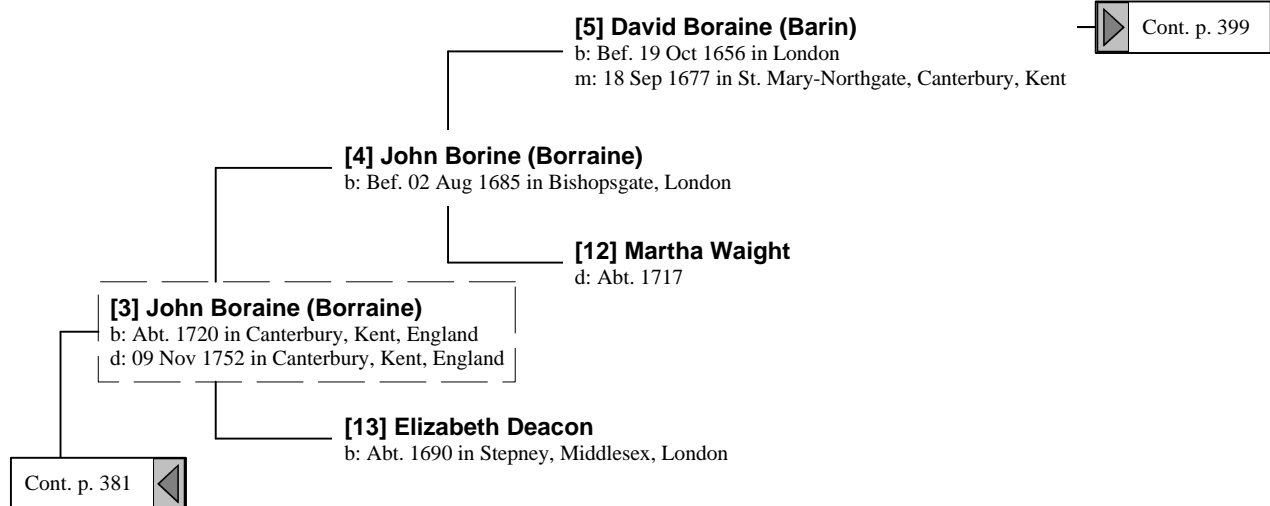
Ancestors of Valerie Esmé Borain



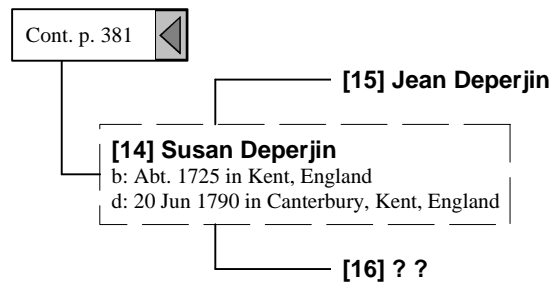
Ancestors of Valerie Esmé Borain



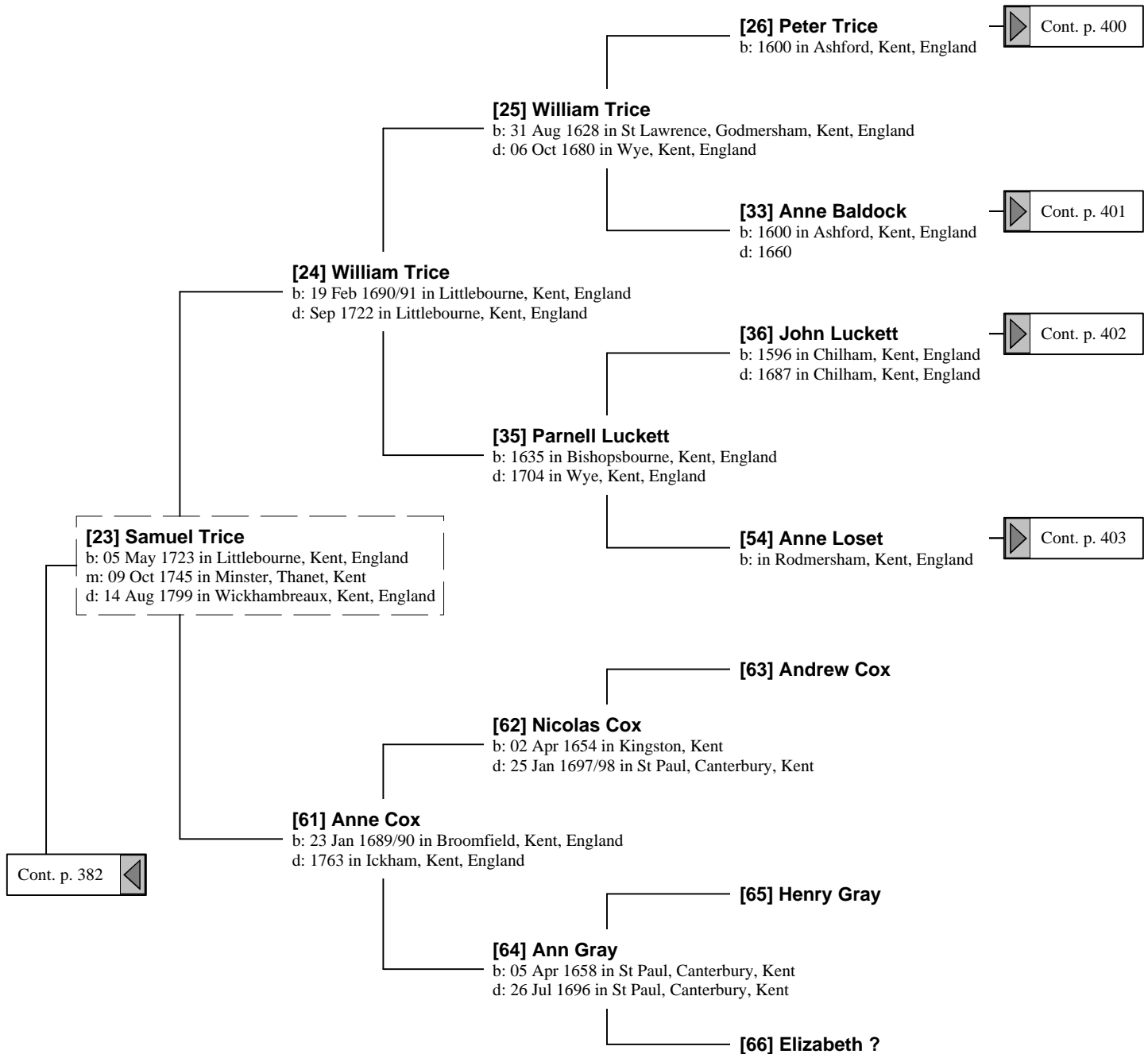
Ancestors of Valerie Esmé Borain



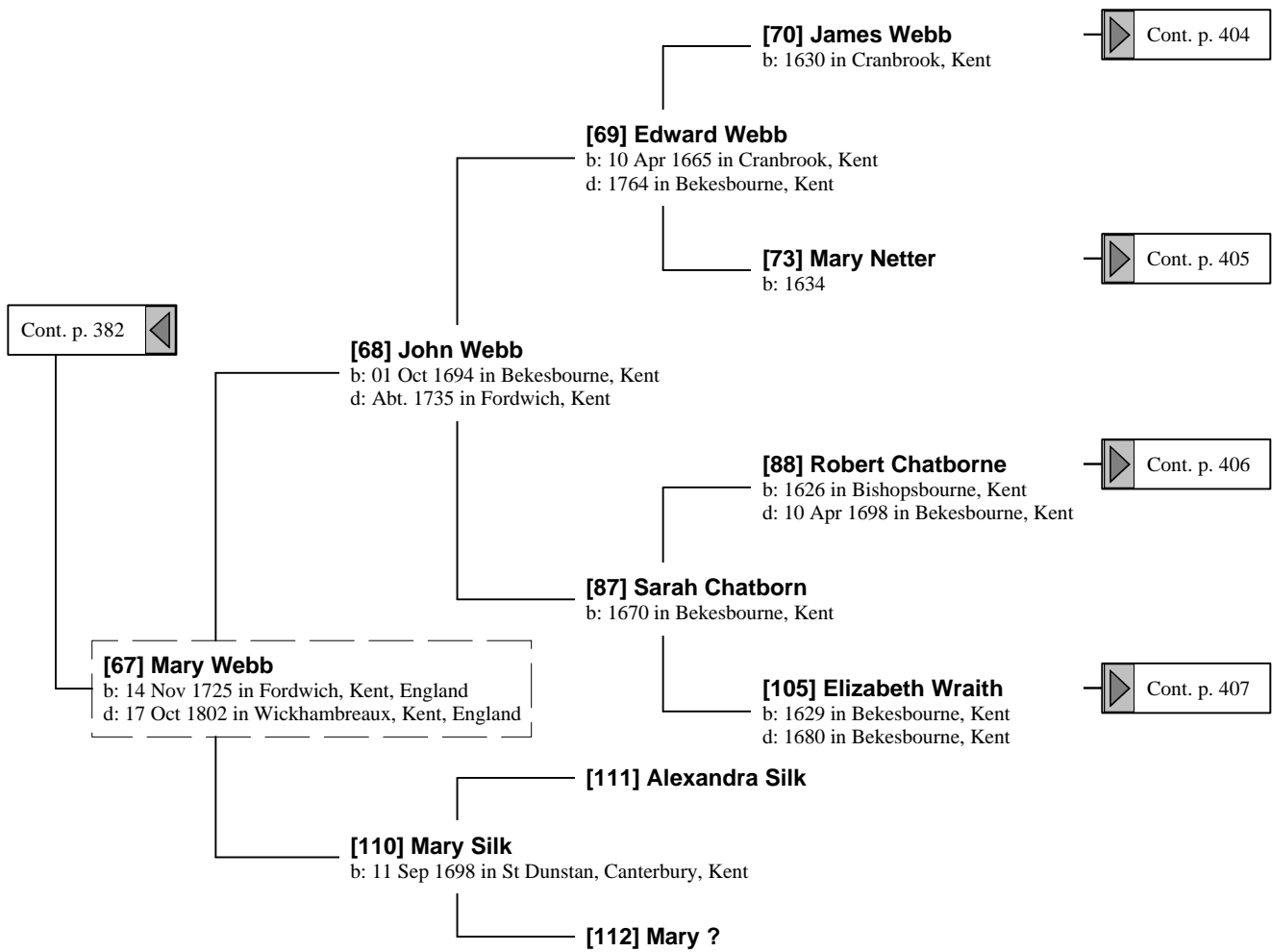
Ancestors of Valerie Esmé Borain



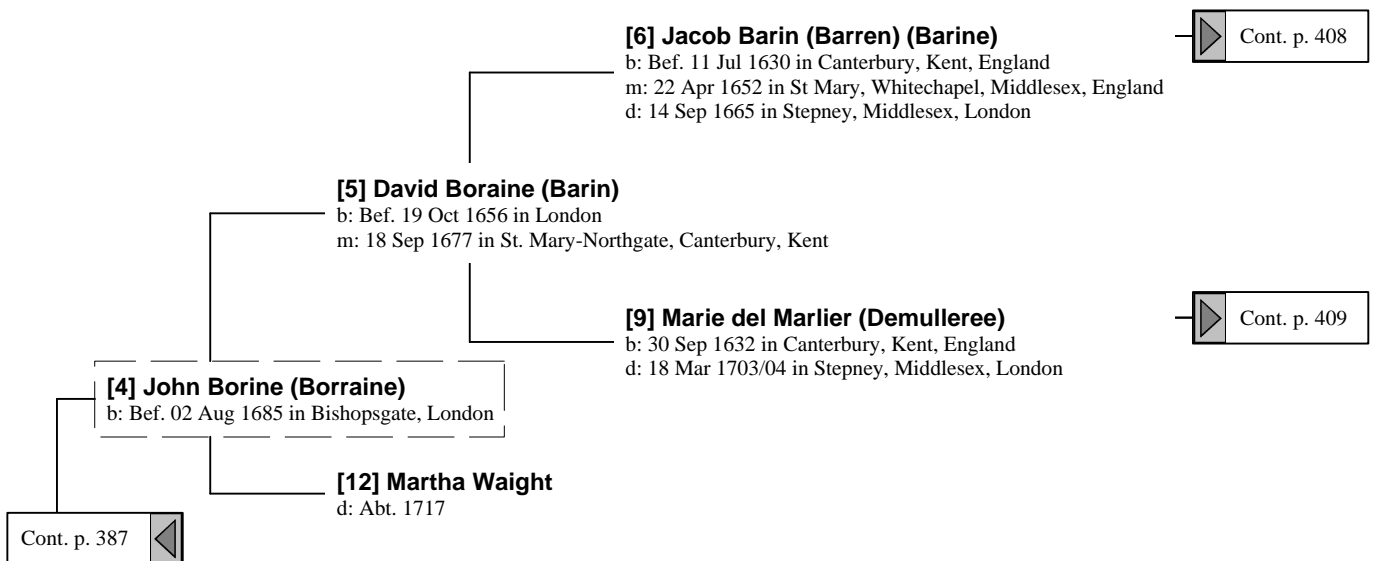
Ancestors of Valerie Esmé Borain



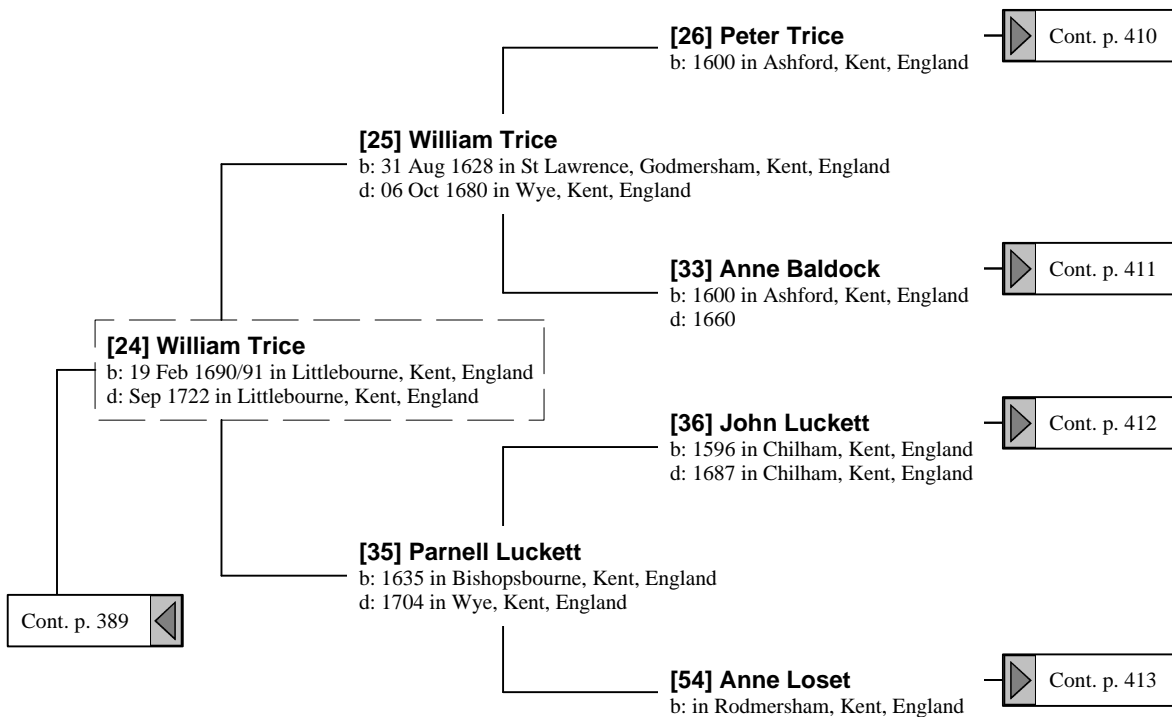
Ancestors of Valerie Esmé Borain



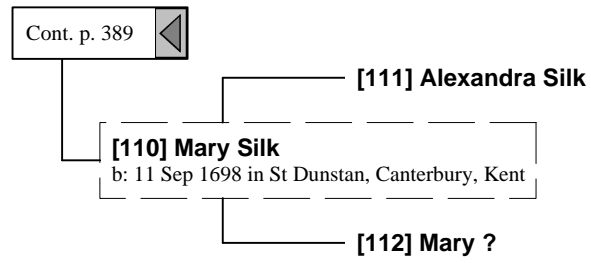
Ancestors of Valerie Esmé Borain



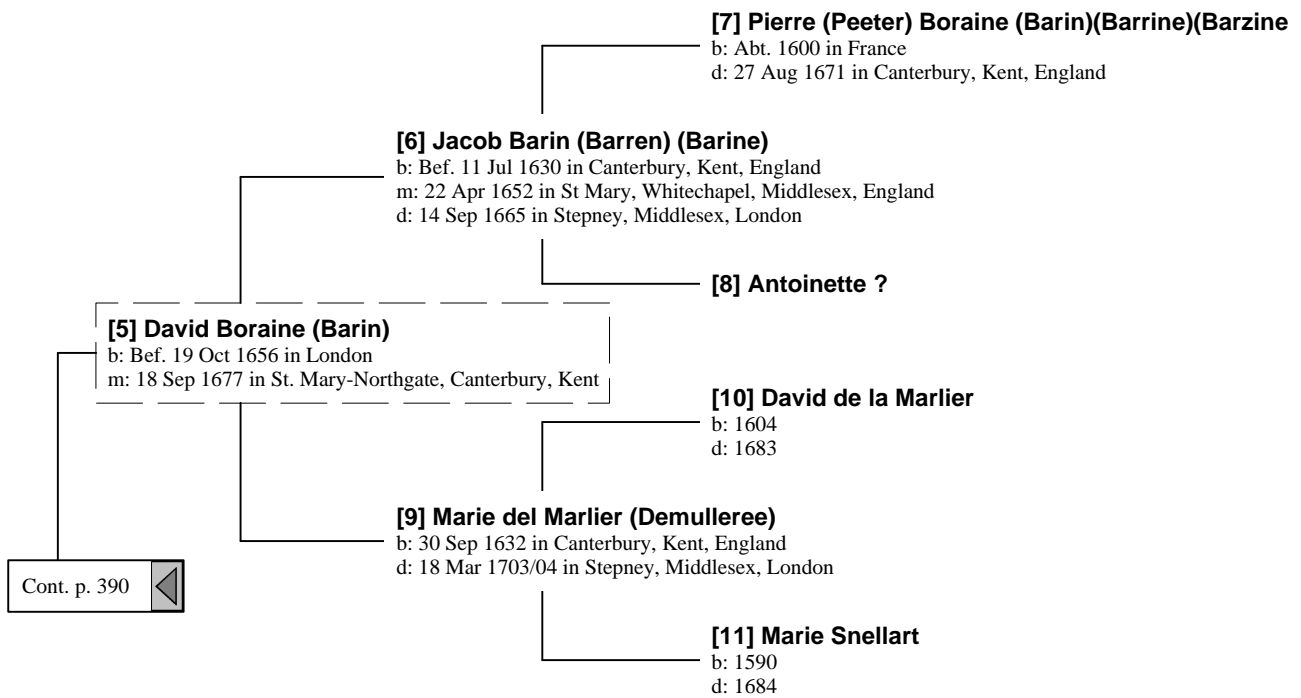
Ancestors of Valerie Esmé Borain



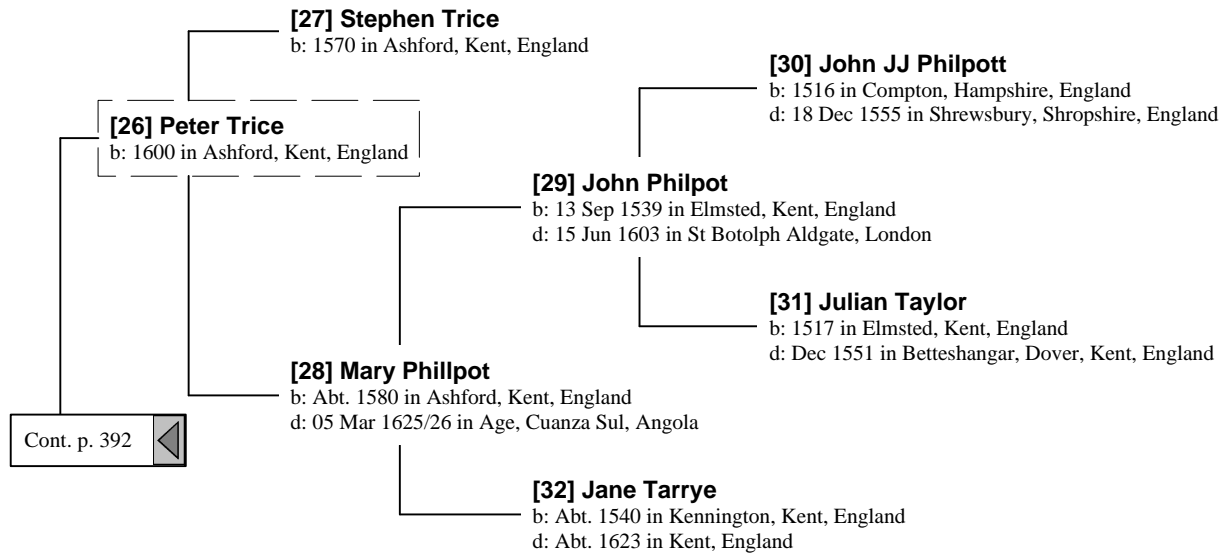
Ancestors of Valerie Esmé Borain



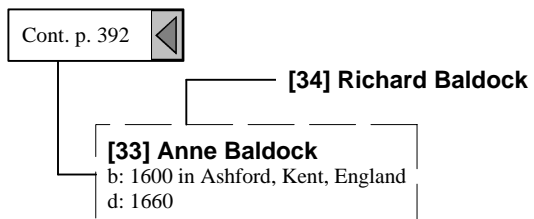
Ancestors of Valerie Esmé Borain



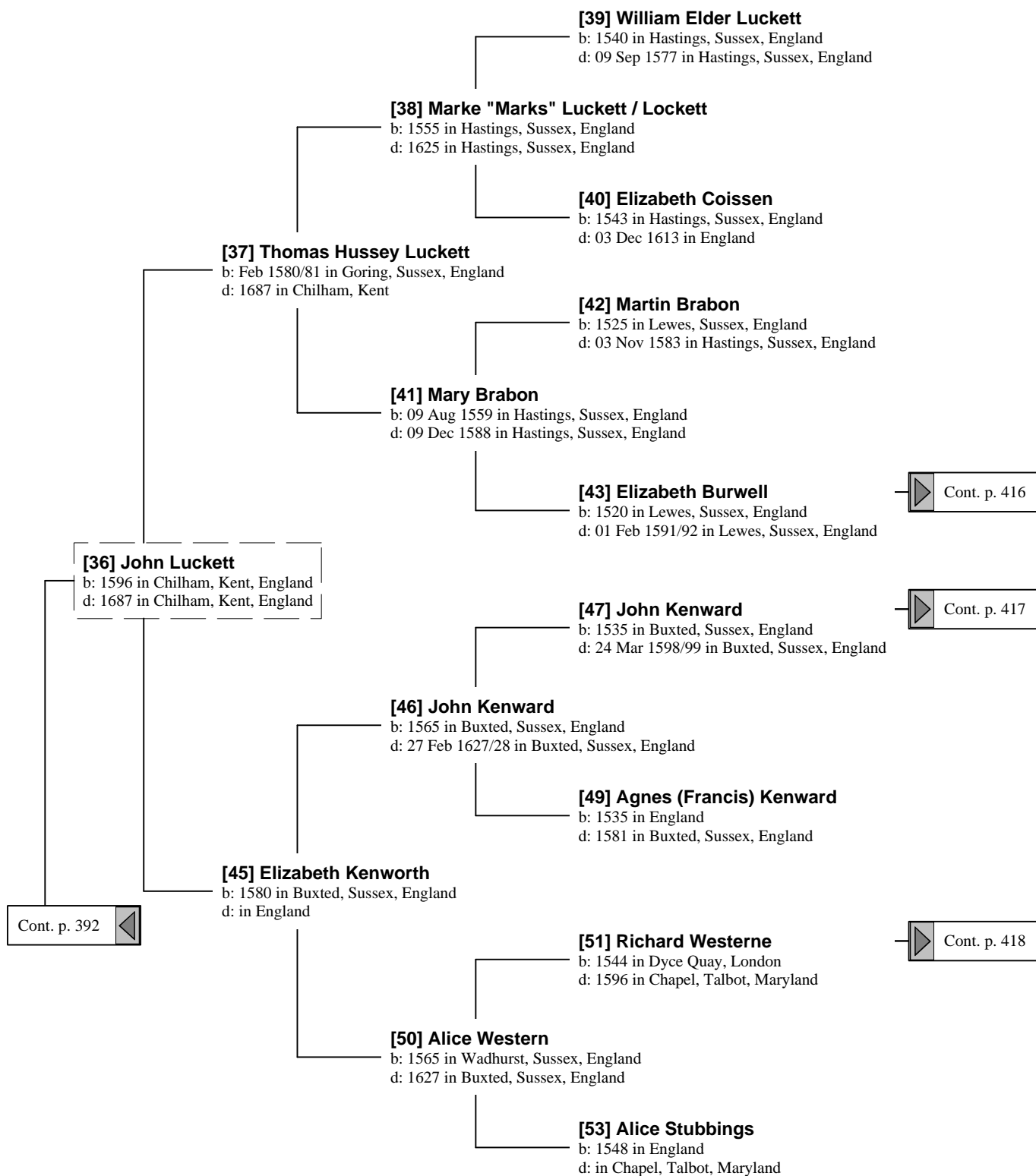
Ancestors of Valerie Esmé Borain



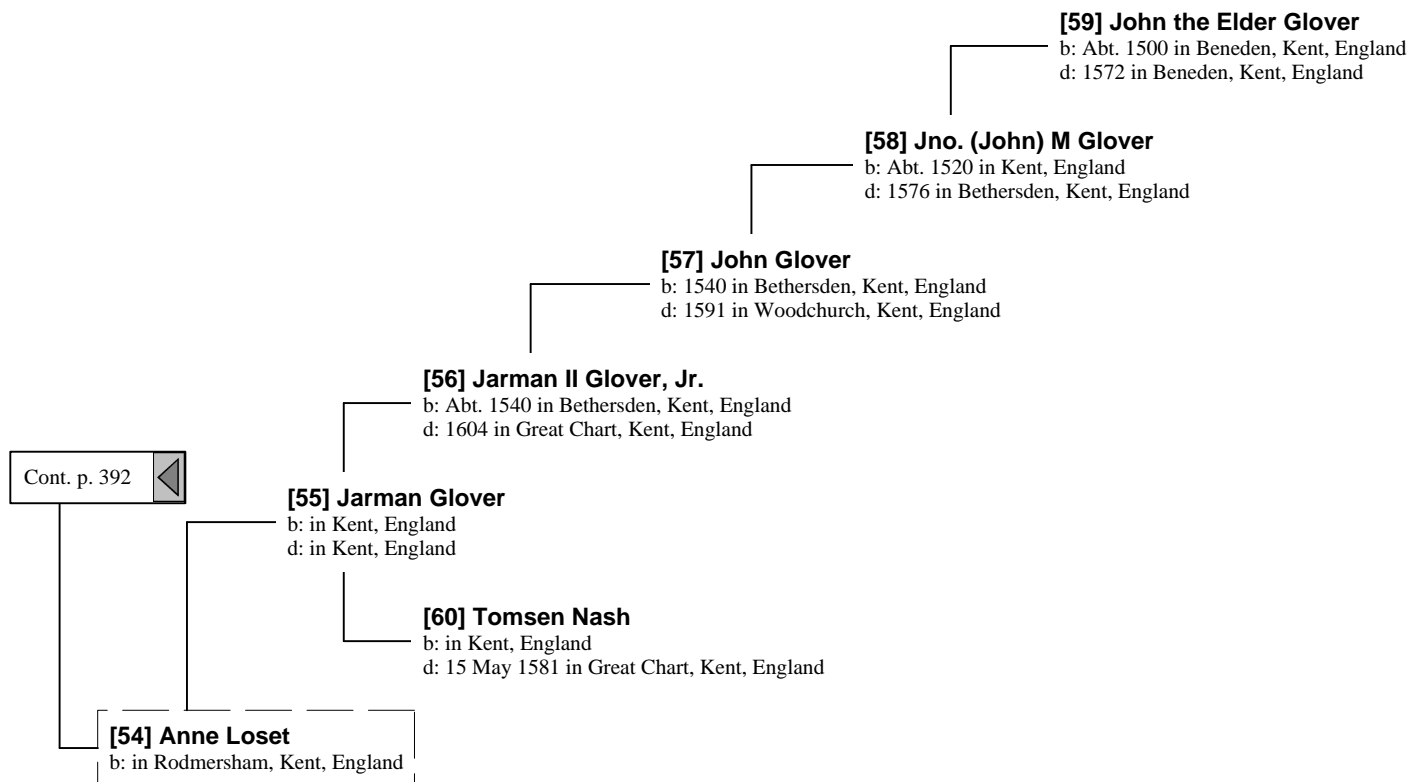
Ancestors of Valerie Esmé Borain



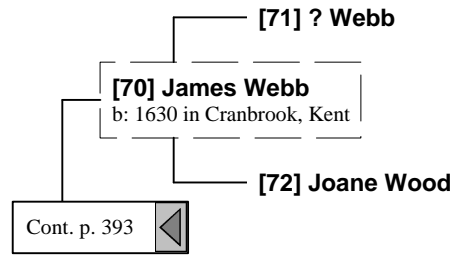
Ancestors of Valerie Esmé Borain



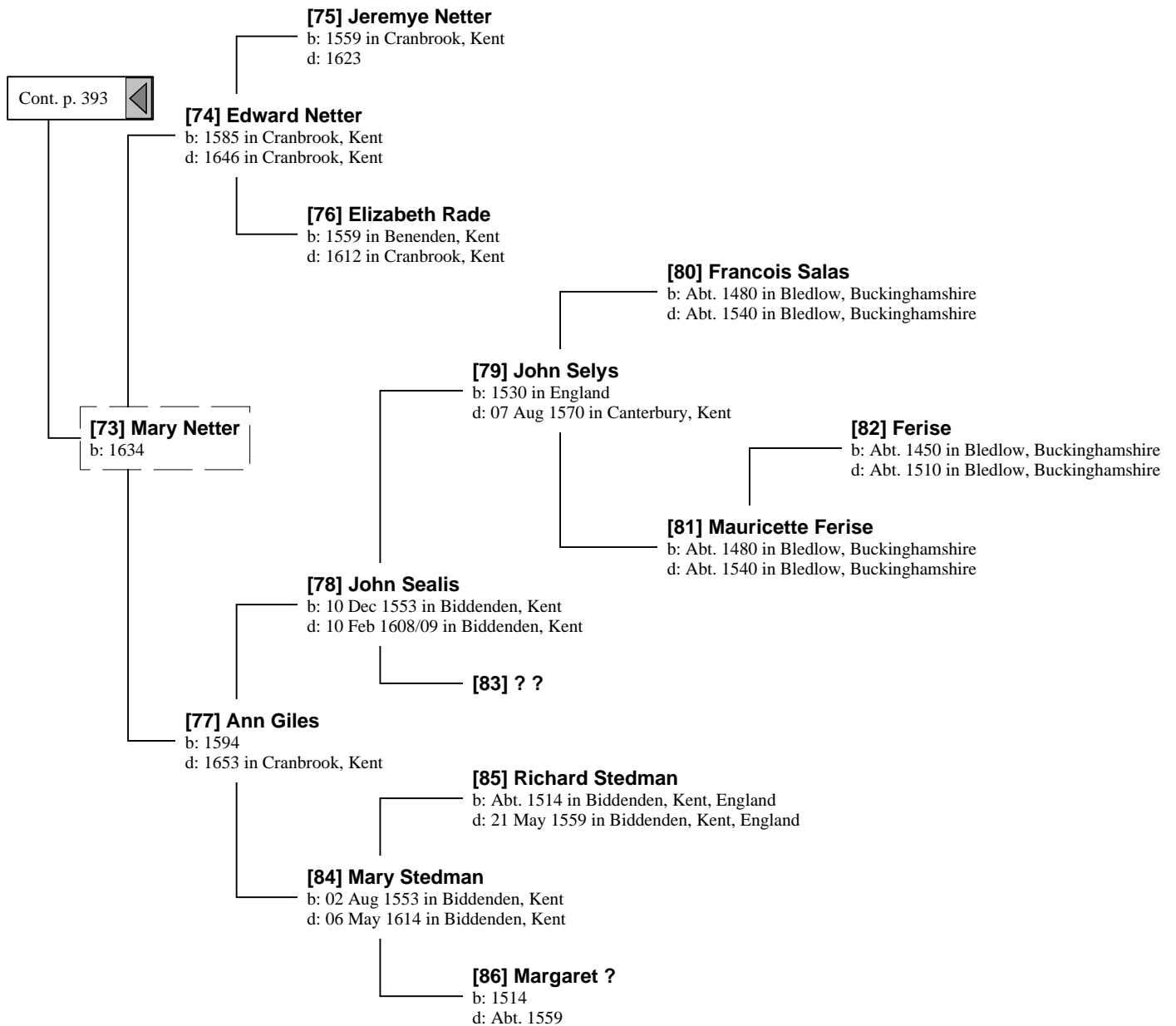
Ancestors of Valerie Esmé Borain



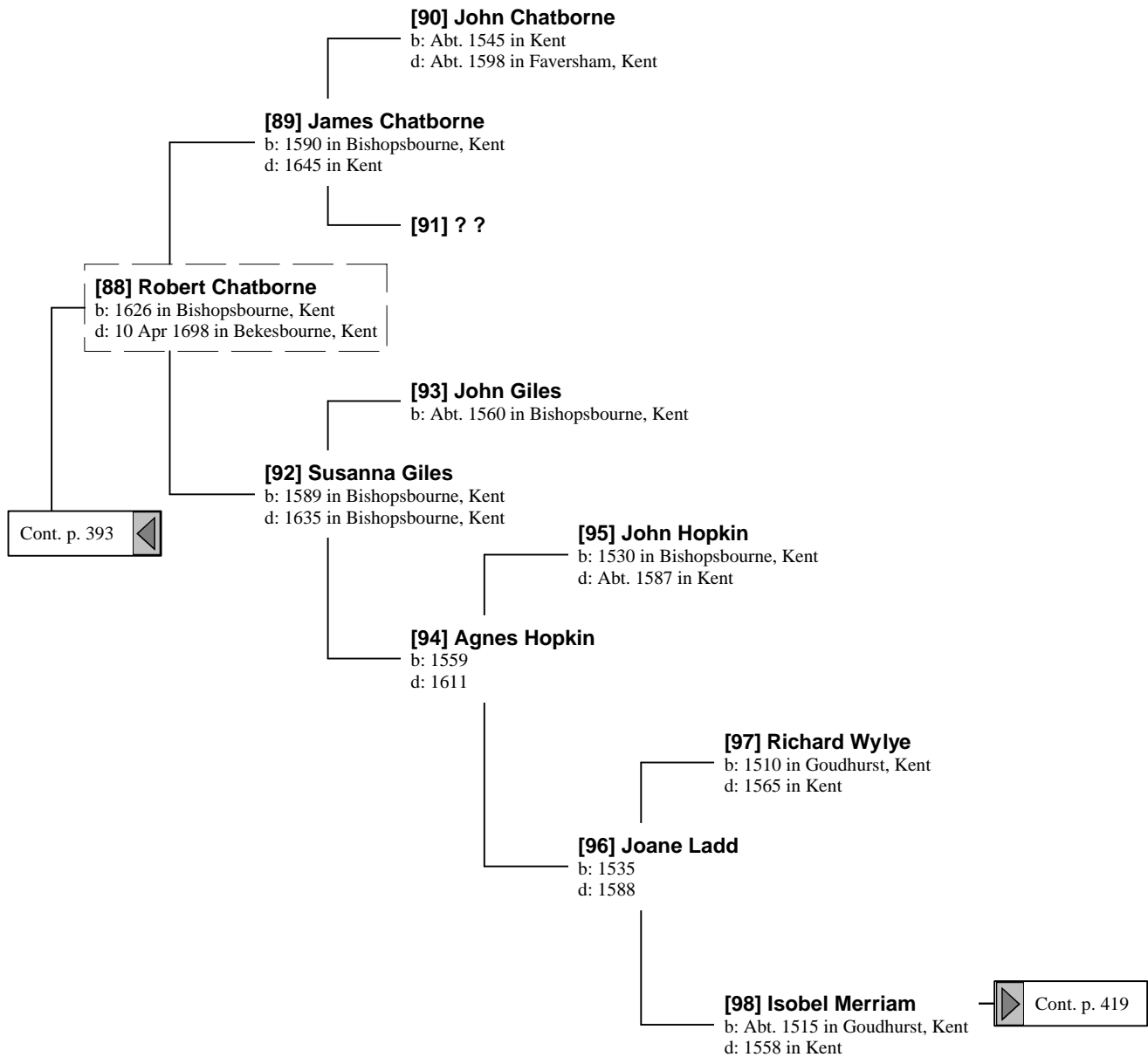
Ancestors of Valerie Esmé Borain



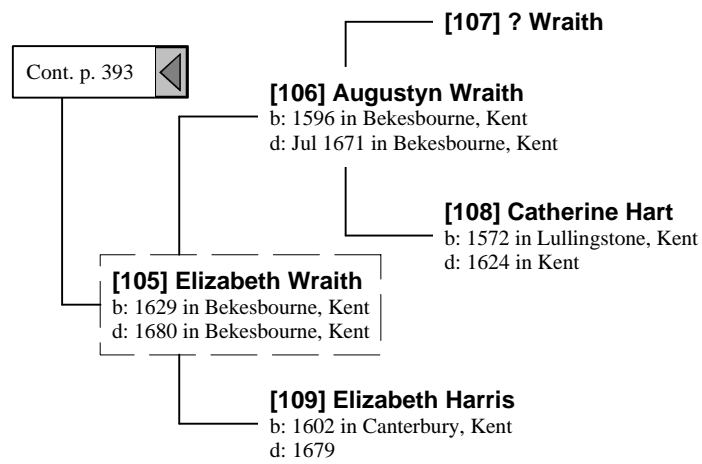
Ancestors of Valerie Esmé Borain



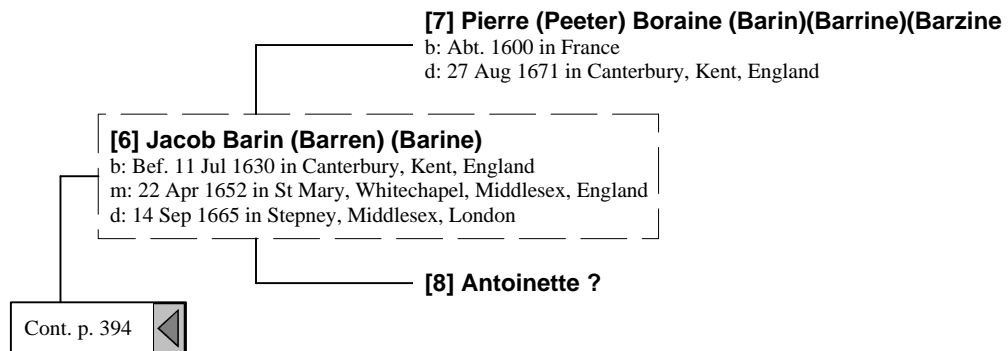
Ancestors of Valerie Esmé Borain



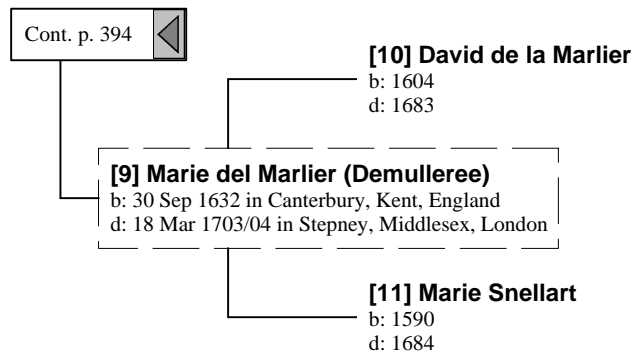
Ancestors of Valerie Esmé Borain



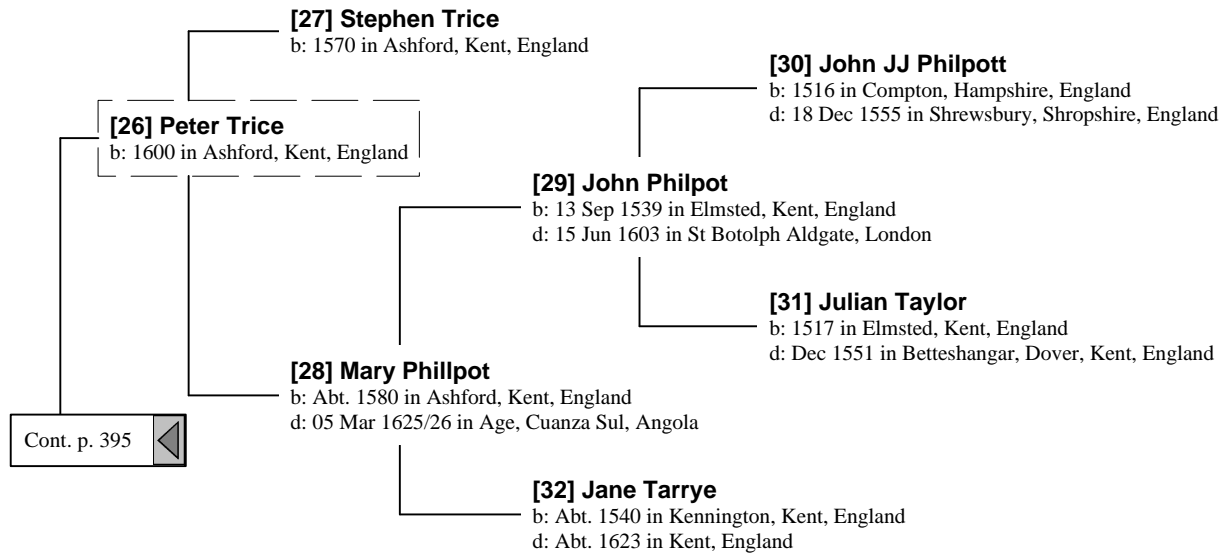
Ancestors of Valerie Esmé Borain



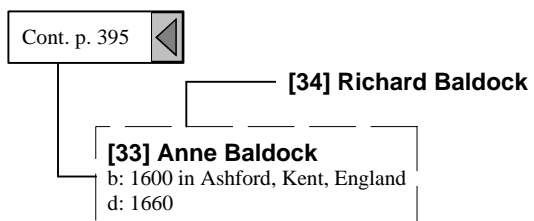
Ancestors of Valerie Esmé Borain



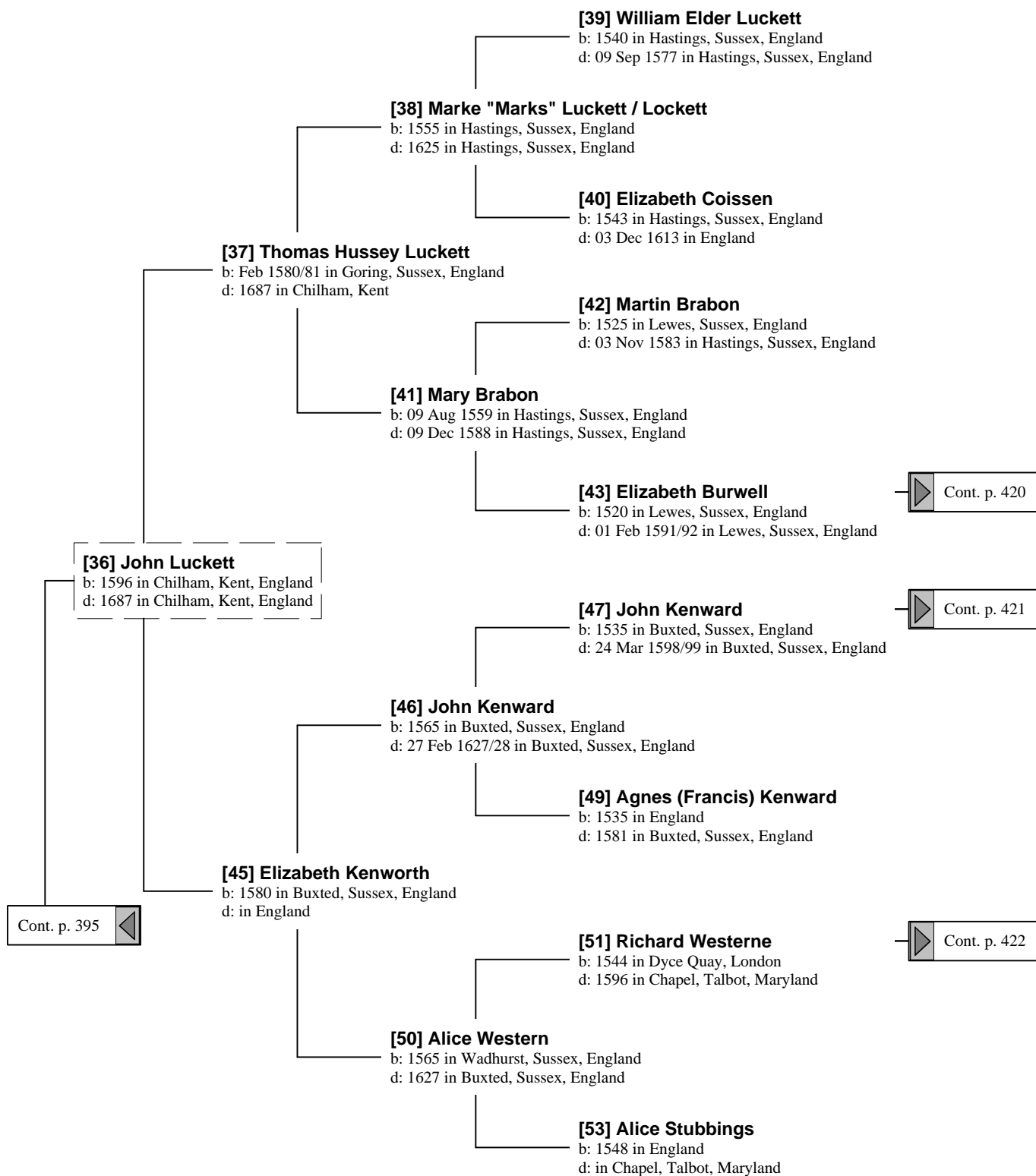
Ancestors of Valerie Esmé Borain



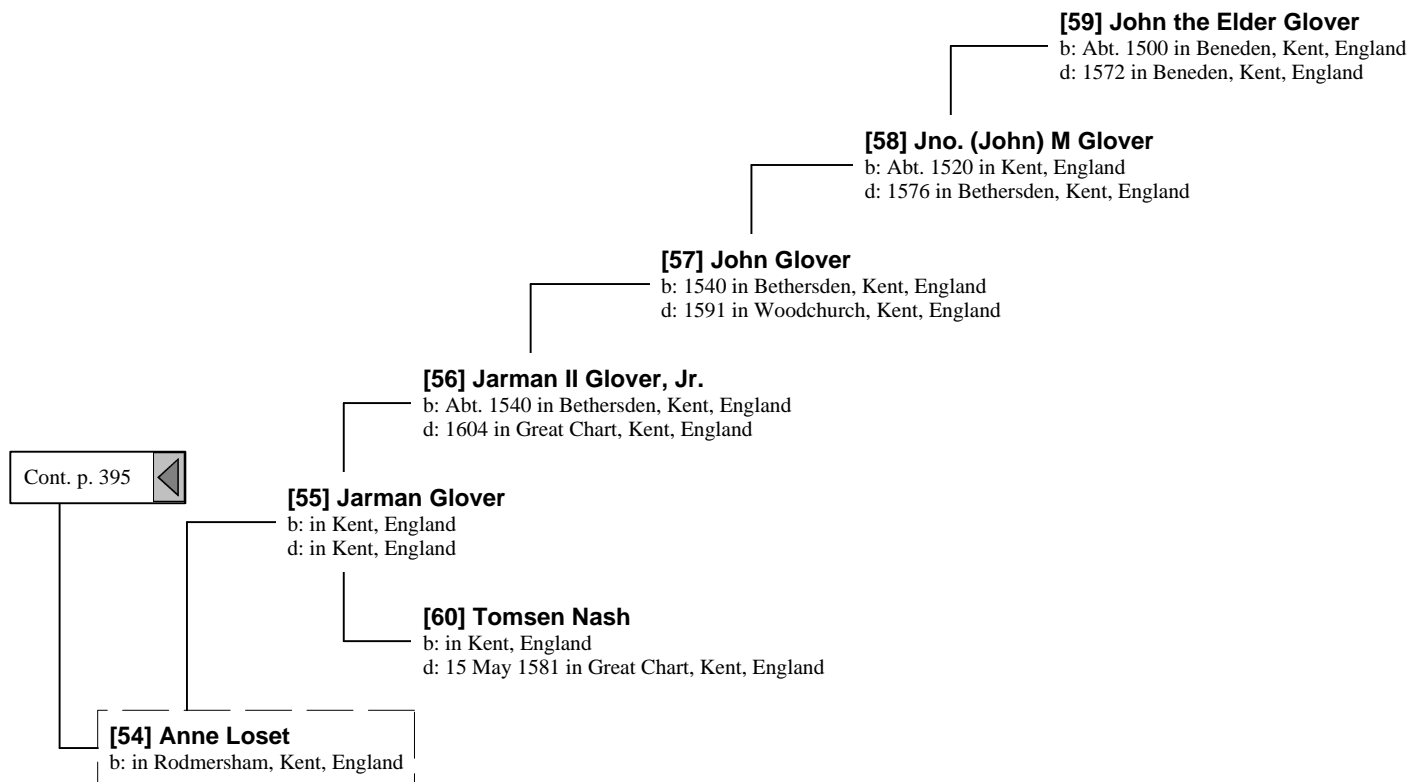
Ancestors of Valerie Esmé Borain



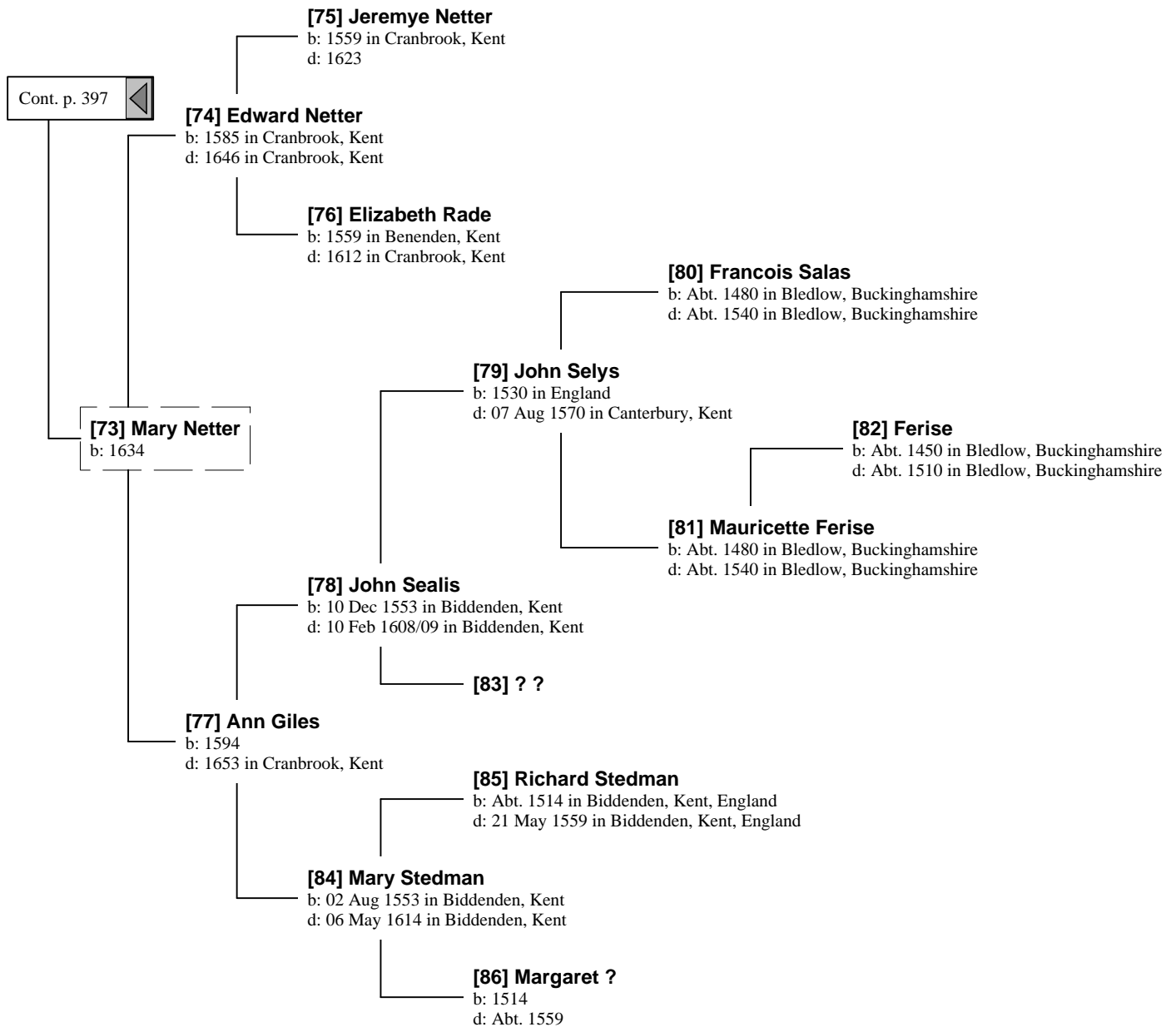
Ancestors of Valerie Esmé Borain



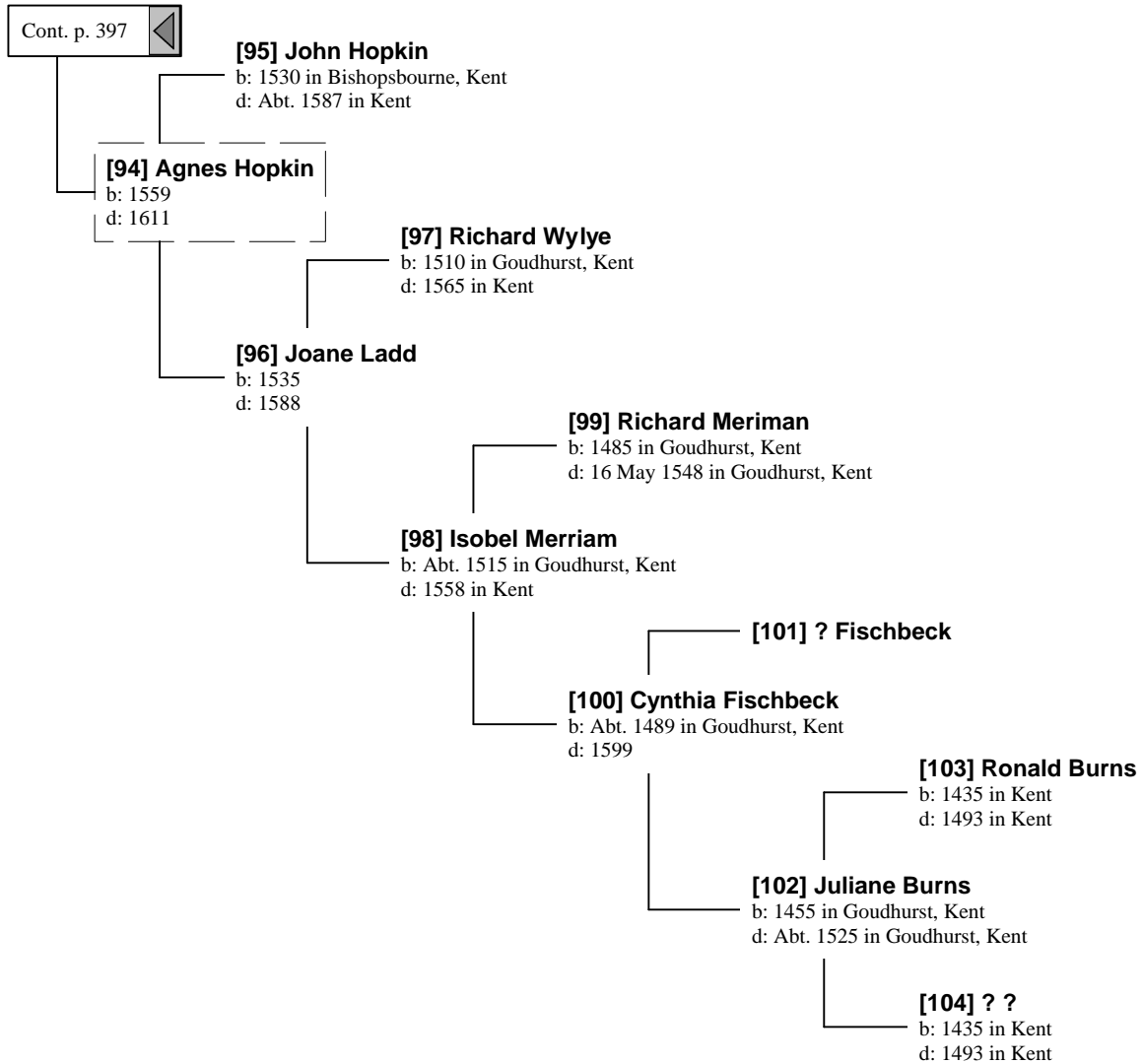
Ancestors of Valerie Esmé Borain




Ancestors of Valerie Esmé Borain



Ancestors of Valerie Esmé Borain



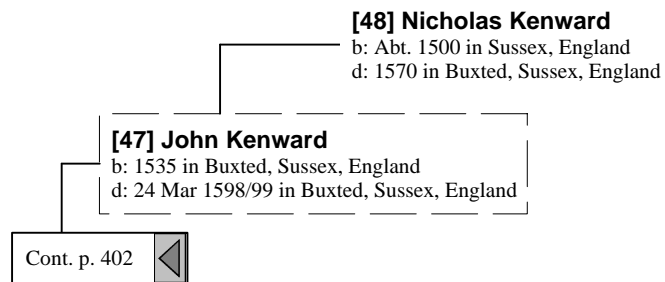
Ancestors of Valerie Esmé Borain

Cont. p. 402 

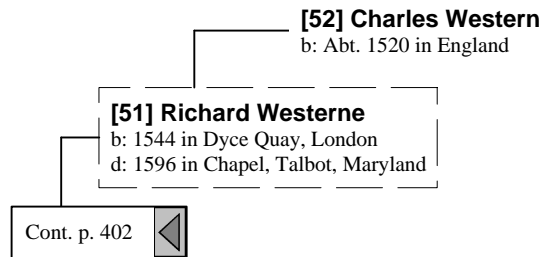
[43] Elizabeth Burwell
b: 1520 in Lewes, Sussex, England
d: 01 Feb 1591/92 in Lewes, Sussex, England

[44] Agnes Allison
b: 1511 in Little Budworth, Cheshire, England
d: 10 Mar 1586/87 in Acton Turville, Wiltshire, England

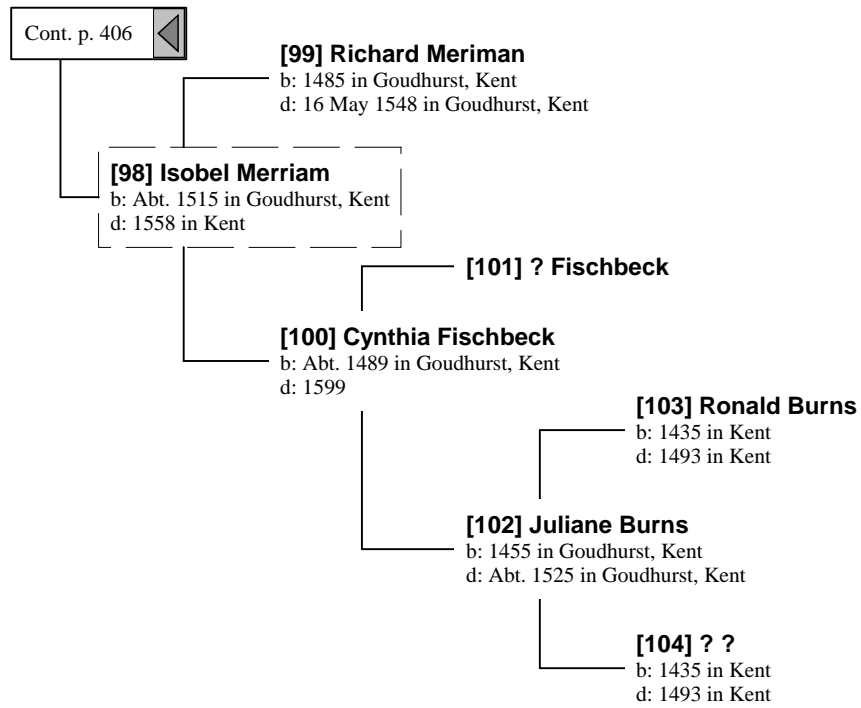
Ancestors of Valerie Esmé Borain



Ancestors of Valerie Esmé Borain



Ancestors of Valerie Esmé Borain



Index of Individuals

- (Barain)* -
 Jacob Boraine (Barin): 42, 261
 Jeanne Boraine (Barin): 42, 261
 Pierre (Peter) Boraine (Barin) (Barien): 42, 260, 261
- (Barin)(Barrine)(Barzine)* -
 Pierre (Peeter) Boraine: 2, 42-44, 46-71, 73-126, 260-269, 271-284, 286-355, 399, 409
- (Barin)* -
 David Boraine: 2, 43, 44, 46-71, 73-126, 260-269, 271-284, 286-355, 390, 394
 Marie Boraine: 42, 261
 Paul Boraine: 42, 261
 Pierre (Peeter) Boraine: 2, 260
- (Barine)* -
 Jacob Barin (Barren): 2, 43, 44, 46-71, 73-126, 260-269, 271-284, 286-355, 394, 399
 Marie Boraine (Barin): 42, 260
- (Barinne)* -
 Paul Boraine (Barin): 42, 260-262
 Susanne Boraine (Barin): 42, 260
- (Barion)* -
 Peter Boraine (Barin) (Barien): 42, 261
- (Barrin)* -
 Noah (Noe) Boraine (Barin): 2, 260
- (Barrine)* -
 Benjamin (Bengamain) (Barin): 42, 260
 Daniel Boraine (Barin): 42, 262
 Elizabeth Boraine (Barin): 42, 262
 Jaques Boraine (Barin): 42, 262
 Jean Boraine (Barin): 42, 262
 Jeanne Boraine (Barin): 42, 262
 Paul Boraine (Barin): 42, 260, 261
 Susanne Boraine (Barin): 42, 262
 Susanne Boraine (Barin): 42, 262
- (Baurain)* -
 Isaac Boraine (Barin) (Barrine): 42, 260, 262
- (Baurin)* -
 Pierre (Peter) Baurain: 42, 262
- (Borin)* -
 Peter Baurain: 42, 262
- (Borrain)* -
 Ester Boraine: 42, 262
 James Boraine: 42, 261
 Noah Boraine (Barin): 42, 261
- (Borraine)* -
 John Boraine: 2, 43, 44, 46-71, 73-126, 262-269, 271-284, 286-355, 381, 387
 John Borine: 2, 43, 44, 46-71, 73-126, 261-269, 271-284, 286-355, 387, 390
 Noah (Noe) Boraine (Barin): 42, 261
- (Demulleree)* -
 Marie del Marlier: 2, 260, 394, 399
- (Dury)* -
 Susanne Duré (Durie): 42, 260
- (Fleuriette)* -
 Anne Fleuriet: 42, 262
- (Preuleun)* -
 Mary Ann (Marie)(Marianne) Prestour: 42, 262
- (Sammer)* -
 Jeanne Soigné (Saunier) (Soryne): 42, 261
- (Wood)* -
 Elizabeth du Bois: 42, 260
- ? -
 ?: 74, 302
 ?: 94, 322
 ?: 405, 415
 ?: 397, 406
 ?: 27, 87, 229, 315
 ?: 16, 34, 110, 180, 339
 ?: 13, 125, 159, 354, 365
 ?: 15, 119, 192, 348, 365
 ?: 21, 100, 191, 328
 ?: 26, 126, 258, 355
 ?: 114, 343
 ?: 263, 387, 391
 ?: 407, 416
 ?: 113, 342
 ?: 23, 121, 212, 350
 Amy: 115, 343
 Ann: 32, 47, 132, 271
 Ann: 263
 Antoinette: 2, 260, 399, 409
 Betty: 16, 35, 75, 161, 302
 Blessing: 26, 122, 258, 351
 Bonnie: 40, 95, 203, 323
 Brenda: 116, 345
 Bronwen: 22, 120, 242, 349
 Cathy: 22, 120, 242, 349
 Cheryl: 13, 117, 159, 346, 364
 Cheryl Carol: 113, 341
 Constance: 5, 288
 David: 34, 109, 167, 338
 Debbie: 25, 103, 231, 332
 Elizabeth: 383
 Elizabeth: 392, 396

Elizabeth: 39, 125, 185, 354
 Emma Molly: 26, 126, 258, 355
 Finette Maria Elizabeth: 80, 308
 Gertiena Stoffolina: 28, 105, 248, 334
 Gertrude Elsie "Dolly": 40, 59, 166, 286
 Gunde: 114, 342
 Hannah: 60, 286
 Jackie: 34, 89, 109, 167, 317, 338
 Jane: 50, 277
 Jennifer: 360, 361
 Jodie: 34, 109, 167, 338
 Joshua: 15, 119, 192, 348, 365
 Leonie: 6, 9, 80, 138, 307
 Magda: 360
 Margaret: 40, 95, 203, 323
 Margaret: 405, 415
 Mark: 363
 Mary: 393, 398
 Mary: 52, 279
 Mary: 384
 Mary Alice Hertmide: 29, 87, 245, 315
 Mary Ann: 51, 278
 Mathew: 363
 Meagan: 29, 107, 207, 335
 Nancy: 111, 339
 Pauline: 27, 122, 248, 351
 Penelope: 362
 Rebecca: 15, 99, 192, 328, 362
 Ruben: 26, 126, 258, 355
 Sandra: 360
 Thys: 360
 Tish: 34, 89, 167, 317
 Victoria: 362

Adolph -

Cecilia Mary Bridget: 40, 77, 78, 222, 305, 306

William Edgar L: 77, 305

Agnew -

Jason Luke: 27, 105, 249, 333

Akhurst -

John: 29, 87, 252, 315

Allison -

Lady Agnes: 412, 417

Blanche May: 12, 66, 133, 293

Amerseder -

Dominic Matteo: 30, 123, 225, 352

Nic: 30, 123, 225, 352

Amiss -

Michelle: 15, 99, 192, 328, 362

Anckorn -

Kathrine: 363

Anderson -

Benjamin Clarke: 19, 38, 115, 219, 344

Doris Irene: 356

Ellen Hanna Winifred: 356

Evan Anthony: 20, 38, 115, 219, 344

Ida Mary: 357

John: 356

Lucas Benjamin: 20, 38, 115, 219, 344

Mason J: 19, 38, 115, 219, 344

Anthony -

Barbara: 19, 38, 76, 93, 114, 115, 193, 304, 321, 343, 344

Thomas Earnest: 19, 38, 76, 193, 304

Arbuckle -

Elizabeth McLeod: 32, 56, 187, 283

Archer -

Maignon: 33, 109, 168, 337

Argal -

Arthur: 360

Beverley: 360

Pamela: 360

Vivian: 360, 363

Arthur -

Brenda Valentine: 11, 81, 178, 309

Ash -

Benjamin: 29, 123, 252, 352

Bryan Spencer: 29, 87, 106, 123, 252, 315, 335, 352

Felicity Jane: 29, 87, 106, 122, 252, 315, 335, 351

Harold Thomas: 87, 315

Jacqueline Elizabeth: 29, 87, 252, 315

Louis Trevor: 29, 87, 245, 315

Matthew: 29, 106, 252, 335

Nicholas: 29, 106, 123, 252, 335, 352

Tessie: 29, 123, 252, 352

Zoe: 29, 123, 252, 352

Atkins -

David Terence: 17, 35, 91, 110, 111, 181, 319, 339

Fyfe: 17, 35, 111, 198, 339

Joseph Claud: 10, 50, 136, 276

Kira Amy: 17, 35, 111, 181, 339

Liam David: 17, 35, 111, 181, 339

Michael John: 16, 35, 91, 181, 319

Patricia Rozanne: 17, 35, 91, 111, 124, 181, 319, 339, 340, 353

Sian: 17, 35, 111, 198, 339

Terence Frederick: 16, 35, 90, 91, 181, 318, 319

Austen -

Faith Martha: 76, 304

Austin -

Arthur Lyddon: 12, 51, 147, 277

Ayliffe -
Herbert Kenneth: 26, 70, 71, 230, 298

Baartman -
Susanna Johanna Magdalena: 7, 48, 49, 127, 275, 276

Baker -
Alfred: 11, 65, 135, 292
Augustus George: 32, 56, 155, 282
Cornelius Augustus: 32, 56, 155, 282
Cornelius Thomas Dodge: 32, 56, 170, 282
Eileen Florence: 11, 65, 81, 135, 292, 309
Ethel May: 32, 56, 155, 282
Helen Louisa: 32, 56, 170, 282
Leslie Valentine: 32, 56, 170, 282
Louisa May: 32, 56, 155, 282
Peggy Myrtle: 11, 65, 81, 135, 292, 309
William Peter: 32, 56, 155, 282

Baldi -
Matthew: 27, 104, 229, 333

Baldock -
Anne: 370, 392, 395
Richard: 370, 395, 401

Bantjes -
Edith Amelia: 76, 304

Baragwanath -
Alexander Burns Haigh: 32, 56, 187, 283
Catherine Anne: 32, 47, 56, 155, 271, 282
Clifford George: 32, 56, 169, 283
Eleanor Louisa: 32, 47, 169, 271
Eleanor Louisa: 32, 55, 143, 282
Georgina Christine: 32, 55, 143, 282
Gladys: 32, 56, 188, 283
Grace Melbourne: 32, 56, 187, 283
Hilda Alice: 32, 56, 169, 283
Hilda Mary: 32, 56, 169, 283
James Edward: 32, 47, 56, 187, 272, 283
John: 32, 47, 55, 143, 271, 282
John: 32, 56, 188, 283
Louisa May: 32, 56, 187, 283
Mary Elizabeth: 32, 47, 155, 271
Peter: 32, 46, 47, 132, 271, 374
Peter George: 32, 47, 56, 169, 271, 282, 283
Sarah Jane: 32, 47, 169, 271
Sylvia Hazel: 32, 56, 169, 283
Thurlow Chesleigh: 32, 56, 188, 283
Vera Minnie: 32, 56, 169, 283
Victor Kent: 32, 56, 188, 283
Violet Scotland: 32, 56, 187, 283
William: 46, 271
William: 32, 47, 132, 271
William John: 32, 56, 143, 282

Barends -
Andrew: 4, 346

Charles Harold: 4, 324
Christopher: 4, 346
Graham Arthur: 4, 324, 346
Jillian Renee: 4, 324

Barnes -
Louise: 8, 97, 98, 151, 326

Barrine -
Elizabeth: 41, 262, 263

Bartels -
Colin: 363
Shaun: 363
Sigfried: 363

Bartholomew -
Nellie: 75, 302

Barton -
Mary: 2, 263, 372, 379, 381

Baurain -
Isaac: 42, 262
Jean: 42, 262

Baurin -
Abraham: 42, 262
Anne: 42, 262

Beattie -
Godfrey: 19, 37, 92, 93, 195, 320, 321

Beene -
Sarah: 371

Behrendorff -
Lauren Grace: 17, 36, 112, 182, 340

Bennet -
Edward: 372, 382, 388
William James: 43, 266, 372, 379, 382

Bennett -
Barbara: 375
Charles: 375
Edward: 372
George: 375
Henry: 375
James: 372
John: 372, 375
John: 375
Mary: 375
Rebecca: 7, 43, 127, 266, 372, 377, 379
Samuel: 375
Sarah: 372
Sarah: 372
Sarah Rebecca: 375
William: 372
William: 375

Bethke -
Chantelle: 18, 36, 91, 92, 179, 319, 320

Bethwaite -
Cameron: 22, 120, 240, 349

Gareth: 22, 120, 240, 349

Beynon -
Henry Crichlow: 369

Binikos -
Andrew: 27, 105, 249, 333

Biscombe -
Isabella Elizabeth: 3, 274
Joseph: 3, 274

Bishoff -
Anna Catherina: 107, 336

Blomfield -
Mary: 368, 385

Bloom -
Jane: 2, 267

Bonus -
Jacqui: 23, 121, 235, 350

Boonzaier -
Petronella Maria: 50, 277

Borain -
?: 18, 37, 114, 194, 342
Ada Constance: 12, 51, 135, 277
Adam: 18, 37, 114, 194, 342
Alan: 29, 88, 106, 107, 207, 316, 335
Alice Maud: 34, 47, 142, 272
Alma Thirsa: 40, 59, 202, 285
Amanda Kim: 22, 100, 120, 214, 329, 348, 349
Amy: 27, 105, 247, 333
Andrew David: 18, 37, 92, 113, 114, 197, 320, 342
Angela: 25, 103, 231, 332
Angelique: 27, 104, 229, 333
Anja: 28, 105, 254, 334
Ann: 6, 266, 268
Ann Rebecca: 40, 48, 59, 78, 95, 153, 273, 286, 306, 323
Annie: 14, 52, 157, 278, 279, 356
Annie Elizabeth: 13, 66, 144, 294, 357
Anthony: 25, 86, 102, 103, 121, 210, 314, 331, 350
Anthony Charles: 15, 82, 99, 192, 310, 328, 359, 362
Arthur Basil: 26, 53, 71, 86, 87, 104-106, 122, 209, 280, 298, 314, 315, 332-334, 351
Arthur Courtenay: 28, 87, 105, 248, 315, 334
Audrey Violet: 16, 35, 57, 75, 90, 91, 110-112, 124, 161, 284, 303, 318, 319, 339-341, 353, 376
Austin: 33, 43, 47, 57, 58, 67, 74, 89, 108, 109, 124, 142, 266, 272, 283, 284, 294, 301, 302, 317, 337, 338, 353, 374-376
Austin Bennett: 34, 48, 152, 272

Avril Louise: 30, 88, 224, 316
Barbara: 33, 43, 132, 266, 374
Basil: 24, 69, 211, 297
Basil: 21, 53, 68, 69, 83, 84, 100-102, 119-121, 190, 279, 295, 296, 311-313, 328-331, 348-350
Basil Louis: 27, 87, 104, 229, 315, 333
Beatrice: 15, 34, 57, 152, 284, 376
Bernice: 25, 103, 231, 331
Beth: 40, 77, 95, 185, 305, 323
Bevan Valentine: 40, 77, 95, 117, 203, 305, 323, 345
Boronia Amy: 39, 77, 94, 116, 117, 124, 125, 185, 305, 322, 345, 353, 354
Bradley: 27, 104, 229, 333
Byron David: 24, 85, 171, 314
Caden: 18, 37, 114, 197, 342
Caitlin Cathlene: 27, 104, 229, 333
Candice Megan: 18, 37, 113, 197, 342
Carol Anne: 14, 98, 118, 158, 327, 347, 361, 364
Cecil: 29, 54, 251, 281
Charles: 3, 265
Charles: 24, 46, 171, 270, 271
Charles James: 28, 54, 71, 87, 106, 122, 123, 245, 280, 299, 315, 335, 351, 352
Charles Norman: 39, 59, 77, 94, 95, 116, 117, 124, 125, 185, 285, 305, 322, 323, 345, 353, 354
Charles Valentine: 39, 48, 58, 77, 94, 95, 116, 117, 124, 125, 153, 273, 284, 285, 305, 322, 323, 345, 353, 354
Charlotte: 7, 264
Charlotte: 3, 265
Charmaine: 25, 86, 103, 210, 314, 331
Cheryl: 25, 86, 210, 314
Christopher Liam: 22, 100, 120, 241, 329, 349
Christopher Mark: 18, 37, 92, 113, 197, 320, 342
Christopher Mark: 22, 101, 236, 330
Clarence William: 12, 51, 135, 277
Clarise: 26, 126, 259, 355
Claude Charles: 40, 59, 202, 285
Clifford Ernest: 29, 55, 71-73, 87, 88, 106, 107, 123, 207, 282, 299, 300, 315, 316, 335, 352
Clinton: 26, 104, 257, 332
Clive Basil: 22, 69, 84, 101, 102, 212, 296, 312, 329, 330
Clive Valentine: 40, 59, 77, 78, 95, 222, 286, 305, 306, 323
Constance Bertha: 39, 58, 153, 285

Craig Terrence: 40, 95, 222, 323
 Danika: 28, 122, 248, 351
 Daphne Joan: 24, 70, 171, 297
 Daphne May: 26, 27, 71, 86, 209, 298, 314
 David: 27, 87, 105, 247, 315, 333
 David Michael: 22, 101, 212, 330
 Dawn Athella: 29, 71, 87, 106, 122, 123, 245,
 299, 315, 335, 351, 352
 Debbie: 26, 103, 122, 250, 332, 351
 Declan Steven: 25, 126, 250, 355
 Denise: 28, 105, 255, 334
 Dennis Cyril: 27, 71, 87, 105, 106, 122, 229,
 298, 315, 334, 351
 Desire: 13, 98, 117, 125, 159, 327, 346, 354,
 361, 363-365
 Diane: 15, 99, 119, 192, 328, 348, 362, 365
 Doreen Amelia: 15, 34, 57, 74, 89, 109, 152,
 284, 302, 317, 338, 376
 Doris Ada: 31, 55, 73, 74, 89, 243, 282, 301,
 317
 Doris Eleanor: 40, 59, 185, 285
 Dorothy: 28, 87, 106, 253, 315, 334, 335
 Dorothy Ethel: 28, 54, 228, 280
 Douglas Victor Austin: 15, 67, 82, 99, 119,
 174, 294, 310, 328, 348, 357, 359, 362,
 365
 Drieka: 28, 105, 255, 334
 Dulcie Mary: 15, 67, 82, 83, 174, 294, 310,
 311, 358-360
 Edna: 25, 86, 231, 314
 Eleanor Marion Puleston: 41, 48, 164, 273
 Elijah Anthony: 15, 99, 192, 328, 362
 Elizabeth Josephine (aka: Josie): 31, 88, 108,
 223, 317, 336, 337
 Elizabeth Milly (Bessie): 20, 52, 67, 172, 279,
 295
 Elizabeth Rebecca: 31, 46, 207, 271
 Ellen Myrtle: 12, 51, 147, 277
 Elsie Annie: 39, 58, 165, 285
 Elsie Mary: 21, 52, 67, 68, 83, 100, 172, 279,
 295, 311, 328
 Erin: 31, 108, 223, 336
 Ethel Amy: 39, 48, 58, 152, 272, 284
 Ethne Lynn: 15, 82, 99, 119, 174, 310, 328,
 348, 359, 362, 365
 Eva Minnie: 39, 58, 153, 285
 Evelyn: 24, 53, 171, 280
 Fanny Maud: 28, 54, 228, 280
 Florence Elizabeth: 11, 51, 65, 81, 135, 277,
 292, 309
 Francis: 2, 264, 267, 273
 Frank: 13, 98, 117, 159, 327, 346, 361, 363
 Freda Kathleen Paynter: 29, 54, 189, 281
 Gail: 25, 86, 231, 314
 Garth: 25, 103, 231, 332
 George: 13, 46, 52, 66, 81, 82, 98, 99, 117-
 119, 125, 144, 270, 278, 293, 294, 309,
 310, 326-328, 346-348, 354, 356
 George Adam: 7, 43, 44, 46-71, 73-127, 264,
 266, 268, 269, 271, 272, 275-284, 286,
 288-355, 372, 377, 379
 George Bennett Luck: 7, 44, 48, 49, 60, 61,
 79, 95-98, 127, 269, 275, 276, 288, 289,
 307, 308, 324-326
 George Valentine: 13, 52, 66, 81, 98, 117,
 118, 125, 144, 278, 293, 294, 309, 310,
 326, 327, 346, 347, 354, 356-359, 361,
 363-365
 George Valentine: 13, 66, 144, 294, 357
 George William: 12, 51, 147, 278
 Gladys Emily: 24, 53, 171, 280
 Glenham: 30, 73, 88, 224, 300, 316
 Gloria Lynne: 13, 98, 118, 158, 327, 346,
 347, 361, 364
 Gordon Peter: 22, 84, 101, 212, 312, 329, 330
 Hannah Charlotte: 2, 267, 273
 Harold Goldsmith: 31, 55, 223, 282
 Harry Valentine: 11, 51, 64, 128, 277, 291,
 292
 Heather Jeanne: 16, 34, 75, 90, 110, 161, 302,
 318, 338
 Helen Eliza: 41, 60, 78, 164, 286, 306
 Hennie: 27, 28, 105, 122, 248, 334, 351
 Hennie: 28, 106, 255, 334
 Hennie: 27, 87, 105, 122, 248, 315, 334, 351
 Henry: 24, 46, 53, 69, 85, 171, 270, 279, 297,
 313
 Henry John: 10, 44, 129, 269
 Henry Valentine: 25, 86, 103, 122, 125, 126,
 250, 314, 332, 350, 351, 354, 355
 Herbert (Fush) Molyneux (aka: Fush): 31, 55,
 73, 88, 107, 108, 223, 282, 301, 316,
 336
 Herbert William: 24, 53, 171, 280
 Horsin (Austin): 6, 264-266, 268
 Hylda Evelyn: 34, 47, 142, 272
 Ian: 24, 69, 85, 102, 121, 213, 296, 313, 331,
 350
 Irene Alice: 39, 58, 165, 285
 Irene Mary: 14, 66, 158, 294, 357
 Jake: 31, 108, 223, 336
 James: 6, 263
 James: 24, 29, 46, 53, 54, 70, 71, 86, 87, 102-
 106, 121-123, 125, 126, 189, 271, 280,
 281, 297-299, 314, 315, 331-335, 350-
 352, 354, 355

Jane: 2, 267, 273, 274
 Jared: 25, 103, 231, 331
 Jason Richard: 24, 86, 171, 314
 Jasone: 25, 122, 125, 250, 351, 354
 Jennifer: 21, 83, 100, 119, 190, 311, 328, 348
 Jessica: 27, 105, 247, 333
 Jill Blanche: 19, 37, 76, 92, 93, 114, 195, 304, 320, 321, 343
 Jock: 25, 86, 103, 231, 314, 331
 John: 2, 263, 264, 267, 273
 John: 3, 265
 John: 29, 73, 87, 88, 106, 107, 123, 207, 300, 315, 316, 335, 352
 John Bennett: 39, 43, 48, 58-60, 77, 78, 94, 95, 116, 117, 124, 125, 142, 267, 272, 273, 284, 286, 305, 306, 322, 323, 345, 353, 354, 375
 John George: 13, 82, 98, 118, 125, 158, 310, 327, 346, 347, 354, 359, 361, 364, 365
 John Jacob: 13, 66, 81, 82, 98, 118, 125, 158, 294, 310, 327, 346, 347, 354, 357, 359, 361, 364, 365
 John James: 10, 44, 49, 50, 62, 80, 136, 269, 276, 290, 308
 John Neall: 12, 51, 135, 277
 John Valentine: 11, 46, 50, 51, 64, 65, 81, 128, 270, 277, 291, 292, 309
 Joseph Edward: 29, 46, 54, 55, 71, 73, 87-89, 106-108, 123, 207, 271, 281, 282, 299-301, 315-317, 335, 336, 352
 Joseph Harrison: 14, 52, 66, 67, 82, 99, 118, 119, 125, 157, 279, 294, 310, 327, 328, 347, 348, 354, 356, 357, 359, 361, 362, 364, 365
 Joseph Harrison: 13, 66, 81, 98, 117, 125, 144, 294, 309, 326, 346, 354, 357-359, 361, 363-365
 Joseph Harrison: 13, 81, 98, 117, 125, 159, 309, 326, 327, 346, 354, 359, 361, 363-365
 Joseph Nelson: 14, 67, 82, 99, 118, 119, 125, 157, 294, 310, 327, 328, 347, 348, 354, 357, 359, 361, 362, 364, 365
 Joseph Thomas: 13, 98, 159, 327, 361
 Juliegh: 25, 103, 121, 210, 331, 350
 Juliette: 18, 36, 113, 197, 342
 Justine: 27, 105, 249, 333
 Kayla: 18, 37, 113, 197, 342
 Kendra: 25, 126, 250, 355
 Kenneth Denis: 14, 15, 82, 99, 118, 125, 173, 310, 327, 347, 354, 359, 361, 362, 364, 365
 Kerry-Lyn: 26, 103, 122, 126, 258, 332, 351, 355
 Krystin Sarah: 14, 118, 125, 173, 347, 354, 364, 365
 Kyle: 24, 102, 213, 331
 Lawrence William Austin: 16, 34, 35, 57, 75, 90, 110, 161, 284, 302, 318, 338, 339, 376
 Leigh: 22, 100, 241, 329
 Lettie Louise: 25, 86, 250, 314
 Linda May: 15, 82, 173, 310, 359
 Lionel: 24, 53, 69, 211, 279, 297
 Lionel Gordon: 24, 70, 86, 102-104, 121, 122, 125, 126, 210, 298, 314, 331, 332, 350, 351, 354, 355
 Lionel Gordon: 26, 86, 104, 257, 314, 332
 Lionel Rex: 23, 69, 84, 85, 102, 120, 121, 212, 296, 313, 330, 331, 349, 350
 Lisa: 14, 99, 118, 173, 327, 347, 362, 365
 Lucielle: 25, 103, 232, 331
 Luke: 31, 108, 223, 336
 Luke: 18, 36, 113, 197, 342
 Lulu Iris: 28, 54, 71, 228, 280, 298, 299
 Lynette Ann: 23, 85, 102, 120, 121, 212, 313, 330, 331, 349, 350
 Magnolia: 22, 119, 214, 348
 Mandy: 26, 104, 257, 332
 Margaret Mary Ann: 5, 9, 44, 49, 61, 62, 80, 129, 269, 275, 276
 Margery Edna: 19, 37, 58, 76, 93, 114, 115, 193, 284, 304, 321, 343, 344, 376
 Marie: 23, 102, 212, 330
 Mario: 28, 105, 248, 334
 Marjorie Constance: 30, 55, 73, 88, 107, 123, 207, 282, 300, 301, 316, 335, 336, 352
 Mark: 26, 104, 257, 332
 Marne: 40, 95, 117, 203, 323, 345
 Mary: 6, 263, 264
 Mary: 3, 264
 Mary: 4, 265
 Mary: 31, 43, 46, 47, 55, 56, 132, 266, 271, 282, 283, 374
 Mary: 12, 46, 51, 52, 65, 66, 133, 270, 278, 292, 293, 366
 Mary Elizabeth: 14, 52, 144, 278, 356
 Mary Elizabeth Beatrice: 33, 47, 57, 74, 89, 108, 109, 124, 142, 272, 283, 301, 302, 317, 337, 338, 353
 Mavis Anne: 18, 36, 58, 75, 76, 91, 112, 113, 179, 284, 303, 319, 341, 376
 Mavis Iris: 24, 70, 210, 298
 Max Jethro: 22, 120, 241, 349
 Mervyn Maxwell: 27, 71, 86, 104, 105, 229, 298, 314, 315, 332-334

Mervyn Maxwell: 27, 87, 104, 105, 229, 315, 333
 Michael: 25, 122, 126, 250, 351, 355
 Michael: 16, 35, 110, 180, 339
 Michael Clifford: 30, 88, 224, 316
 Michael John: 13, 98, 117, 159, 327, 346, 361, 364
 Michelle Catherine: 27, 87, 105, 247, 315, 334
 Michelle Ruth: 22, 101, 236, 330
 Moira: 25, 86, 103, 231, 314, 332
 Mona Elizabeth Goldsmith: 28, 53, 54, 209, 280
 Morgan Noah Paschia: 28, 122, 248, 351
 Nadine: 16, 35, 90, 110, 180, 318, 339
 Nela Louise: 29, 54, 245, 280, 281
 Nicholas: 31, 108, 223, 336
 Nicholas Anthony: 31, 88, 108, 223, 316, 336
 Nicholas Richard: 18, 36, 92, 113, 197, 320, 342
 Nigel Harrison: 15, 82, 174, 310, 359
 Noah Anthony: 15, 99, 192, 328, 362
 Pam: 31, 73, 223, 301
 Pamela Jean: 23, 85, 102, 121, 235, 313, 331, 350
 Patricia M.: 40, 78, 95, 222, 306, 323
 Patricia Valentine: 11, 64, 128, 292
 Peter John: 31, 73, 88, 107, 108, 223, 301, 316, 336
 Peter John: 14, 99, 118, 125, 173, 327, 347, 354, 362, 364, 365
 Phyllis Joyce: 14, 66, 158, 294, 357
 Quentin: 16, 34, 90, 110, 180, 318, 339
 Raye: 29, 87, 245, 315
 Raymond: 24, 69, 211, 297
 Raymond Charles: 28, 71, 87, 245, 299, 315
 Raymond Richard: 23, 53, 69, 85, 102, 121, 190, 279, 296, 313, 331, 350
 Raymond Richard: 24, 85, 213, 313
 Richard: 22, 119, 214, 348
 Richard Harry: 24, 70, 85, 171, 297, 313, 314
 Richard Howard: 15, 82, 99, 119, 192, 310, 328, 348, 359, 362, 365
 Richard Lawrence: 18, 19, 36, 37, 76, 92, 113, 114, 179, 304, 320, 342
 Richard Llewellyn: 22, 100, 119, 214, 329, 348
 Richard Raymond: 24, 85, 102, 121, 213, 313, 331, 350
 Richard Vernon: 18, 36, 58, 76, 92, 113, 114, 179, 284, 303, 304, 320, 342, 343, 376
 Richard Vernon: 18, 37, 92, 114, 194, 320, 342
 Robert Nelson: 15, 82, 192, 310, 359
 Robyn: 13, 117, 159, 346, 364
 Rodney: 25, 86, 103, 231, 314, 332
 Ronald David: 23, 84, 101, 102, 212, 312, 330
 Ronald Gordon: 27, 71, 209, 298
 Rosemary Elaine: 23, 84, 102, 234, 312, 330
 Roy: 21, 69, 83, 100, 101, 119, 120, 190, 296, 311, 328, 329, 348, 349
 Sally-Anne: 30, 88, 107, 123, 225, 316, 335, 352
 Seth Anthony: 15, 99, 192, 328, 362
 Shane: 29, 87, 245, 315
 Shannon: 13, 117, 159, 346, 364
 Sheila Dawn: 23, 69, 85, 213, 296, 313
 Shirley: 21, 83, 100, 119, 190, 312, 328, 329, 348
 Simon: 31, 88, 107, 108, 223, 316, 336
 Singin: 25, 122, 126, 259, 351, 355
 Siobhan: 24, 102, 121, 239, 331, 350
 Sophia Susan: 41, 48, 60, 78, 164, 273, 286, 306
 Stella: 28, 87, 106, 253, 315, 334
 Stephanie: 27, 105, 247, 333
 Stephen: 23, 102, 212, 330
 Steven Henry: 25, 103, 122, 125, 126, 250, 332, 350, 351, 354, 355
 Stevie: 29, 107, 227, 335
 Susan: 22, 83, 100, 101, 120, 214, 312, 329, 349
 Terence Michael: 16, 34, 75, 90, 110, 180, 302, 318, 339
 Terrilynn: 27, 105, 249, 333
 Thelma Amy: 40, 59, 202, 285
 Thomas: 18, 36, 113, 197, 342
 Tristan: 25, 103, 231, 331
 Trudie: 28, 105, 248, 334
 Valda Lee: 14, 98, 118, 125, 158, 327, 347, 354, 361, 364, 365
 Valentine: 6, 263
 Valentine: 11, 43, 44, 46, 50-54, 64-71, 73-76, 81-94, 98-126, 128, 266, 269, 270, 277-281, 291-304, 309-322, 326-336, 338-356, 366, 373, 374, 377
 Valentine George: 21, 53, 190, 279
 Valentine Harry: 24, 26, 53, 70, 86, 102-104, 121, 122, 125, 126, 189, 280, 297, 298, 314, 331, 332, 350, 351, 354, 355
 Valerie Esmé: 20, 38, 39, 58, 76, 77, 93, 94, 115, 116, 124, 193, 284, 304, 321, 322, 344, 345, 353, 376
 Valerie Phyllis Edna: 26, 70, 71, 230, 298
 Vaughan: 18, 37, 114, 197, 342
 Veronica: 28, 87, 106, 248, 315, 334

Violet Blanche: 15, 34, 48, 57, 67, 152, 156,
 272, 284, 294, 376
 Vivian Harry: 24, 53, 69, 70, 85, 171, 280,
 297, 313
 Vivica Sirene: 26, 126, 259, 355
 Walter Douglas: 27, 86, 104, 229, 315, 332
 Wendy Louise: 22, 84, 101, 120, 240, 312,
 329, 349
 Wesley: 30, 107, 227, 335
 William: 24, 69, 211, 297
 William: 11, 43, 127, 266, 373
 William Henry Valentine: 9, 44, 127, 269
 William Richard: 15, 24, 46, 52, 57, 67-69, 74-
 76, 83-85, 89-94, 100-102, 109-116, 119-
 121, 124, 156, 270, 279, 284, 294-297,
 302-304, 311-313, 317-322, 328-331,
 338-345, 348-350, 353, 368, 369, 376
 William Richard: 21, 69, 190, 296
 William Richard: 22, 83, 100, 119, 120, 214,
 312, 329, 348, 349
 William Robert: 15, 20, 34, 52, 57, 67, 74-76,
 89-94, 109-116, 124, 152, 156, 279, 284,
 294, 295, 302-304, 317-322, 338-345,
 353, 376
 Willow Kirkwood: 31, 108, 244, 337
 Yvonne Denise: 14, 82, 175, 310, 359
Borraine -
 ?: 10, 62, 136, 290
 Adele: 7, 96, 131, 324
 Dr Alexander Lionel: 8, 61, 79, 97, 139, 289,
 307, 308, 325, 326
 Andre: 8, 80, 98, 140, 308, 326
 Andre: 9, 98, 140, 326
 Andrew Michael: 8, 79, 97, 139, 308, 325
 Angelo Michael: 8, 97, 139, 325
 Anton: 7, 79, 141, 307
 Aubrey George: 8, 61, 130, 289
 Bernard: 9, 98, 140, 326
 Berneth James Lukas: 8, 61, 79, 80, 98, 130,
 289, 308, 326
 Cornelius: 7, 60, 127, 288
 Cornelius Johannes: 7, 79, 95, 131, 307, 324
 Daniel: 7, 79, 96, 141, 307, 325
 Daniel Alexander: 8, 97, 151, 326
 Douglas: 7, 96, 131, 324
 Douglas: 7, 96, 131, 324
 Douglas: 7, 60, 79, 95, 96, 131, 289, 307, 324,
 325
 Douglas: 7, 79, 96, 131, 307, 324
 Edith Petronella: 11, 50, 148, 277
 Edna Gertrude: 11, 63, 64, 148, 291
 Elisabeth: 2, 263
 Elizabeth Margaret: 10, 80, 136, 308
 Elsa: 7, 79, 96, 141, 307, 325
 Elsie Marion: 10, 50, 136, 276
 Emily Anne: 10, 44, 50, 62, 63, 80, 136, 269,
 276, 290, 291, 308
 Engela: 7, 95, 131, 324
 Engela Jacoba: 7, 79, 96, 141, 307, 324, 325
 Erna: 7, 96, 131, 324
 Frances: 6, 265
 Frans Petrus: 7, 96, 131, 324
 George: 3, 265
 George Bennett Luke: 7, 43, 44, 48-50, 60-63,
 79, 80, 95-98, 127, 266, 268, 269, 275-
 277, 288-291, 307, 308, 324-326, 372,
 373
 George Henry William: 7, 49, 127, 276
 George James Peter: 8, 49, 61, 79, 98, 130,
 276, 289, 308, 326
 Grace: 3, 265, 267, 274, 287
 Grace: 8, 97, 151, 326
 Harold Norman: 10, 62, 80, 136, 290, 308
 Harry James Smith: 10, 50, 62, 80, 136, 276,
 290, 308
 Ingrid: 7, 96, 141, 325
 Jeremy Alexander: 8, 79, 97, 151, 308, 326
 Johan Hendrik: 7, 79, 96, 131, 307, 324
 John: 7, 60, 127, 288, 289
 John: 3, 264
 Kathryn Louise: 8, 79, 97, 139, 308, 326
 Leslie Allan: 11, 64, 148, 291
 Martha: 3, 265, 267, 274
 Mary: 42, 261
 Mary Ann: 3, 265
 Maya: 8, 97, 139, 326
 Michael Charles George: 8, 49, 61, 79, 97,
 130, 276, 289, 307, 325, 326
 Nicolas Adam Seth: 8, 79, 97, 98, 151, 308,
 326
 Peter: 2, 43, 44, 46-71, 73-126, 263-269, 271-
 284, 286-355, 372, 379, 381
 Peter: 3, 263-265, 267, 274, 275, 287, 288,
 306, 307, 323, 324, 346
 Rebecca: 31, 43, 46, 128, 266, 271, 374
 Rebecca Francis: 4, 49, 265, 267, 268, 274-
 276, 287, 288, 306, 307, 323, 324, 346
 Romanos Alexander: 8, 97, 139, 325
 Ronald Bennett: 8, 61, 130, 289
 Rudolph: 9, 98, 140, 326
 Sarah: 6, 265
 Scarlett Frances: 8, 98, 151, 326
 Sonya: 8, 80, 130, 308
 Susan 'Molly' Marion Elizabeth: 7, 8, 49, 60,
 79, 95, 96, 127, 276, 288, 307, 324, 325
 Tara Grace: 8, 97, 139, 326

Teresa: 7, 96, 141, 325
 Tertius: 7, 96, 131, 324
 Willem Morkel: 11, 50, 63, 148, 277, 291
 William Charles: 11, 44, 50, 63, 148, 269, 277, 291
 Yvonne Annelie: 8, 79, 96, 97, 141, 307, 325

Borgelt -
 Mitchell: 27, 105, 247, 333

Borine -
 Elizabeth: 2, 261, 262
 Marie: 2, 262
 Martha: 41, 261
 William: 2, 262

Borint -
 Martha: 2, 261

Borrain -
 Mariane: 42, 262

Bosch -
 Anna: 7, 96, 131, 324

Bosse -
 Aaron Carter: 20, 38, 116, 218, 344
 Craig Geoffrey: 20, 38, 116, 218, 344
 Lily Rosaleen: 20, 38, 116, 218, 344

Bostic -
 Simon Peter: 4, 346

Botha -
 Gerhardus (Hardy) Petrus: 8, 97, 139, 326

Bowen -
 Aileen Gladys: 41, 59, 206, 286
 Edwin James: 40, 59, 153, 286
 Edwin James: 40, 59, 166, 286
 Eva Kathleen: 41, 59, 186, 286
 Francis Edward: 41, 59, 206, 286
 John Henry: 41, 59, 186, 286
 Lilian Rose: 41, 59, 78, 95, 186, 286, 306, 323
 Robert Walter: 41, 59, 166, 286
 Victor Charles: 41, 59, 206, 286
 William Kinnear: 41, 59, 186, 286

Boyd -
 Wilhemina Graham Minnie: 32, 55, 143, 282

Brabon -
 Lord Martin: 402, 412
 Mary: 402, 412

Brenkman -
 Anna Christina: 27, 105, 248, 334

Broadway -
 Emily Alice: 3, 274

Bronwyn? -
 Unnamed: 25, 103, 231, 331

Brookfield -
 Christine Hudson: 14, 99, 173, 327, 361, 362

Broughall -
 Ann: 47, 272, 380

Brown -
 Mary Ann: 7, 44, 127, 268, 269, 275, 372, 373

Bruyns -
 George: 10, 63, 149, 290

Bryant -
 Betty: 33, 74, 154, 302

Buckle -
 Candice: 20, 38, 116, 220, 344
 Henry Leslie Mark: 20, 38, 116, 220, 344
 Leslie Henry: 116, 344
 Shelley: 20, 38, 116, 124, 220, 344, 353

Buijs -
 Joshua: 15, 119, 174, 348, 365
 Magiel: 15, 119, 174, 348, 365
 Robyn: 15, 119, 174, 348, 365

Burns -
 Lady Juliane: 407, 416
 Ronald: 407, 416

Burrus -
 Beverley: 33, 74, 89, 109, 167, 302, 317, 338
 Esme Beatrix Louise: 33, 57, 142, 283
 George Eugene: 57, 283
 George Eugene Carnot: 33, 57, 74, 89, 108, 109, 124, 154, 284, 301, 317, 337, 353
 Joseph Eugene Alexander: 33, 57, 142, 283
 Jules August Charles: 33, 57, 74, 89, 109, 154, 284, 302, 317, 338
 Patsy Jean Louise: 33, 74, 89, 108, 109, 124, 154, 301, 317, 337, 353
 Sybil Marguerite: 33, 57, 154, 284

Burwell -
 Elizabeth: 402, 412

Butler -
 Nicola Jean: 30, 123, 226, 352
 Susan Agnes: 23, 69, 190, 296

Byloo -
 Robyn: 27, 104, 229, 332

Caine -
 Frank Louis: 5, 287

Canfeny -
 Harriot: 268

Carangis -
 Melody Hope: 30, 88, 224, 316

Carney -
 John: 14, 52, 157, 278, 279, 356

Carr -
 Richard Grant: 13, 117, 159, 346, 363

Carstens -
 Mairead: 14, 118, 173, 347, 364

Carter -
 John Withers: 39, 58, 153, 285

Catterall -
 Phyllis Mary: 82, 310, 359

Chalmers -
 Alice Ethel: 26, 70, 208, 297, 298

Chamberlain -
 Clive Robert: 25, 86, 250, 314

Chapman -
 Edna Violet: 5, 9, 62, 129, 288

Chatborn -
 Sarah: 393, 397

Chatborne -
 James: 393, 397
 John: 397, 406
 Robert: 393, 397

Cheeseman -
 Elizabeth: 372, 382, 388

Chin -
 Amy Norma: 17, 35, 111, 181, 339

Chubb -
 Andrew James: 14, 118, 173, 347, 365
 Oliver James: 14, 118, 173, 347, 365
 Virginia Elizabeth: 15, 119, 173, 347, 365

Clark -
 Douglas Mastyn: 79, 307
 Jennifer Frances: 8, 79, 139, 307, 308

Clements -
 David: 4, 346
 Gavin: 4, 346
 Kim: 4, 346
 Paul: 4, 346
 Ross: 4, 346
 Zane: 4, 346

Clephan -
 Nan Spence: 30, 73, 88, 207, 300, 316
 Robert: 30, 73, 207, 300

Coetzee -
 Linda Julia: 27, 104, 105, 229, 333
 Louise Georgina: 21, 68, 69, 190, 295, 296

Coissen -
 Elizabeth: 402, 412

Cole -
 Lynette: 16, 34, 89, 90, 152, 317, 318

Collins -
 Susannah: 6, 268

Connor -
 Brett William: 17, 35, 111, 181, 339, 340

Copley -
 Arthur Charles: 31, 74, 243, 301
 Jill: 31, 74, 243, 301
 Judith Kate: 31, 74, 89, 243, 301, 317

Stanley: 74, 301

Corbett -
 Frank: 31, 46, 134, 271
 Lizzie (Bessie): 31, 46, 134, 271
 Phoebe: 31, 46, 128, 271
 Symeon: 31, 46, 128, 271, 374

Cory -
 T J: 5, 9, 49, 129, 275

Costello -
 Daniel Jonathan: 20, 38, 94, 116, 218, 322, 345
 Dawn Janice: 20, 38, 94, 116, 218, 322, 344
 Ivy Gabriella: 20, 39, 116, 218, 345
 Mikayla Grace: 20, 39, 116, 218, 345

Cowell -
 Sarah Rebecca: 375
 Trowell: 375

Cowley -
 Elizabeth Hudson: 68, 295

Cox -
 Amy Eva: 39, 58, 153, 285
 Andrew: 392, 396
 Anne: 370, 389, 392
 George: 58, 285
 Maurice Garland: 24, 70, 210, 298
 Nicolas: 370, 392, 396

Coxhill -
 Stephen Charles: 75, 302
 Sylvia May Hope: 16, 34, 75, 161, 302

Crichton -
 Sybil: 21, 83, 172, 311

Crickmore -
 William Albert: 13, 66, 144, 294, 357

Crookes -
 Violet Annie Maude: 358

Currie -
 Cecilia Louisa: 24, 53, 189, 280
 Henry William: 53, 280

Dantuma -
 Marion: 27, 104, 229, 333

d'Aquino -
 ?: 111, 339
 Charles: 17, 35, 111, 181, 339, 340
 Jaimi-Lee Rose: 17, 35, 111, 199, 340
 Kristina: 17, 35, 111, 181, 340
 Matthew Robert: 17, 35, 111, 124, 199, 340, 353
 Mila Te Hikoterangi: 17, 35, 124, 199, 353
 Nate William Tiare: 17, 35, 124, 199, 353
 Nicholas: 17, 35, 111, 181, 340

Darlington -
 Basil Charles: 16, 34, 90, 161, 318

Jodee Avril: 16, 34, 90, 110, 183, 318, 338
 Josiah Charles: 90, 318
 Tracee Lauren Barrett: 16, 34, 90, 110, 183, 318, 338, 339

Darné -
 Anne Mary: 18, 36, 92, 179, 320
 Elizabeth Rebecca: 18, 36, 92, 113, 196, 320, 341
 John Alexander: 18, 36, 76, 91, 112, 113, 179, 303, 319, 341
 Marie Joseph Ferdinand Jacques (aka: Jack): 18, 36, 75, 76, 179, 303
 Sarah Mavis: 18, 36, 92, 112, 113, 196, 320, 341

Davies -
 Elaine Joyce: 20, 38, 93, 94, 218, 321, 322
 Elsie Doris: 12, 65, 146, 292, 293, 366
 Gwentyth: 23, 85, 212, 313
 Leslie Arthur: 85, 313
 Lorraine: 13, 98, 158, 327, 361
 Noel John Wesley: 93, 321

Davis -
 James: 368, 386
 Leslie Alison: 5, 9, 80, 129, 307
 Sarah Elizabeth: 52, 279, 368, 378

de Agrella -
 Maria Freitas: 98, 326, 361

de Beer -
 Gertruida Zagaryda Magdalena: 41, 59, 206, 286

de Bruin -
 John Henry: 29, 106, 252, 335

de Croo -
 Mary Margaret: 12, 65, 133, 292, 366

de Jager -
 Mildred Hope Maria Faith: 18, 36, 76, 179, 304
 Theunis Gerhardus: 76, 304

de Jesus -
 Melissa Deliah: 22, 119, 214, 348

de Jongh -
 Erika: 7, 96, 141, 325
 Jan: 7, 96, 141, 325
 Johan Hendrik: 7, 96, 141, 325
 Ria: 7, 95, 131, 324

de Ridder -
 Trudy: 31, 108, 223, 336

de Villiers -
 Didier d'Hotman: 27, 105, 247, 334

de Vries -
 Craig: 25, 103, 231, 332
 Roy: 25, 103, 231, 332

Deacon -
 Elizabeth: 2, 262, 387, 390

Dempsey -
 James Dominic: 41, 60, 184, 286, 287

Denham -
 Diane Barbara Joyce: 116, 344

Deperjin -
 Jean: 263, 387, 391
 Susan: 2, 263, 381, 387

Dewsnap -
 Eleanor Mary Ryman: 11, 64, 128, 291, 292
 Simeon: 64, 291

d'Hotman -
 Nikita: 27, 105, 247, 334
 Xavier: 27, 105, 247, 334

Di ? -
 Unnamed: 114, 342

Dickson -
 Rosemary Nancy: 88, 316

Dicky -
 (name: Louis Francis Miller): 16, 34, 75, 89, 90, 109, 152, 302, 317, 318, 338

Dinkelman -
 Aubrey Clements: 29, 54, 189, 281

Dod -
 Hannah Charlotte: 3, 274
 John: 2, 273, 274
 John: 2, 274

Dodgson -
 John: 384
 Mary: 384

Doig -
 David John: 33, 57, 142, 283

Dorsey -
 Mike: 31, 73, 223, 301

Dow -
 Alexander: 64, 291
 Helenora Aiken: 11, 64, 128, 291, 292

Downward -
 ?: 21, 83, 172, 311
 Alfred: 21, 83, 100, 191, 311, 328
 Denyse: 21, 83, 172, 311
 Elsie Mary: 21, 68, 191, 295
 George William: 68, 295
 Henry Thomas: 21, 100, 191, 328
 James William Henry: 21, 68, 83, 172, 295, 311
 Karen: 21, 83, 191, 311
 Raye: 21, 68, 83, 191, 295, 311
 Robert Alfred: 21, 68, 83, 100, 191, 295, 311, 328
 Thomas Henry: 21, 68, 172, 295

du Plessis -
 Carmen: 20, 38, 94, 115, 116, 124, 220, 322, 344, 353
 Deborah Patricia: 22, 100, 214, 329
 Elsie Jozinna: 27, 87, 229, 315
 Peter John: 20, 38, 77, 93, 94, 115, 116, 124, 193, 304, 321, 322, 344, 345, 353
 Petrus Johannes: 76, 304
 Pierre Jean: 20, 38, 76, 77, 193, 304

Dugtig -
 Jade: 23, 121, 237, 350
 Sinead: 23, 121, 237, 350

Duke -
 Bronwyn: 30, 107, 226, 336

Durrant -
 Amelia Annie: 15, 52, 57, 156, 279, 284, 368, 369, 376
 Amelia Maria: 368
 Annie Davis: 369
 Emily Genge: 369
 Fannie Elizabeth: 369
 Rev. James: 368, 385
 James: 368
 Robert Hazard: 52, 279, 368, 378
 William: 368, 385
 William Gange: 368
 William James: 368

Ehlers -
 ?: 8, 60, 127, 288

Ellse -
 John: 21, 100, 190, 328
 Lauren: 21, 100, 119, 190, 328, 348
 Shelley: 21, 100, 190, 328

Ellull -
 Monica: 14, 99, 173, 327, 361, 362

Elsmere -
 ?: 15, 83, 174, 311, 360
 Harold: 82, 311, 360
 Harold: 15, 82, 83, 174, 311, 360

Emmett -
 Bill: 107, 336
 Susan: 31, 107, 108, 223, 336

Engledow -
 Constance Ethel Mary: 20, 67, 156, 294, 295
 Henry Archibald: 67, 294

Erasmus -
 Tanya: 22, 101, 212, 330

Esterhuizen -
 Susan: 21, 83, 191, 311

Etheridge -
 Esther: 78, 306

Evans -
 Glen: 33, 89, 167, 317
 Isa Blanche: 8, 61, 130, 289
 Janine: 33, 89, 167, 317
 Sarah: 33, 89, 167, 317

Everill -
 Eric Vivian Henderson: 27, 86, 209, 314

Farley -
 Mary: 383

Ferise -
 Unnamed: 405, 415
 Mauricette: 405, 415

Ferramosca -
 Adrian Charles: 20, 39, 77, 94, 217, 304, 322
 Franciscantonio: 77, 304
 Frank Eugene: 107, 335
 Joseph Frederick Lorenzo: 20, 39, 76, 77, 217, 304
 Mila Jacqueline: 20, 39, 94, 217, 322

Ferreira -
 Neil Phillip: 124, 353
 Nicholas Phillip: 20, 38, 124, 220, 353
 Skylar May: 20, 38, 124, 220, 353

Findlay -
 Angus Charles: 30, 107, 123, 226, 336, 352
 Bruce Ronald: 30, 107, 226, 336
 Liam Richard: 30, 123, 226, 352
 Louise Kim: 30, 107, 123, 124, 226, 336, 352, 353
 Paige Jennifer: 30, 123, 226, 352
 Richard Eldridge: 30, 107, 226, 335, 336

Firbank -
 Ronald James: 11, 63, 178, 291

Fischbeck -
 ?: 407, 416
 Cynthia: 407, 416

Flanagan -
 Bernice: 17, 36, 111, 112, 182, 340

Ford -
 Cecil Gordon: 28, 71, 228, 299
 Clinton: 360
 Edward Funnell: 71, 299
 George Herbert: 28, 71, 228, 299
 John Bartle: 29, 54, 245, 280, 281
 Mary Edith: 13, 81, 144, 309, 358, 359
 Wilfred Risley: 28, 53, 54, 209, 280

Forrest -
 Fred: 20, 67, 172, 295

Foster -
 Cameron: 26, 122, 250, 351
 Gordon: 26, 122, 250, 351
 Jared: 26, 122, 250, 351
 Jared Lee: 22, 100, 215, 329

Kevin James: 21, 100, 190, 329
Sarah-Jane: 21, 100, 119, 215, 329, 348

Fowler -
Kate Gwendolen: 74, 301

Fulton -
Thomas Hall: 93, 321

Fush -
(name: Herbert (Fush) Molyneux Borain):
31, 55, 73, 88, 107, 108, 223, 282, 301,
316, 336

Fysh -
Ada Constance: 29, 54, 55, 207, 281, 282
Charles: 54, 281

Gaul -
Mary: 2, 264

Gautier -
Joseph Jules: 69, 297
Marie Philomene Miriam: 24, 69, 211, 297

George -
Astey: 16, 34, 109, 163, 338

Giles -
Ann: 393, 415
John: 397, 407
Susanna: 393, 397

Gilford -
Thomas Killigrew: 41, 263

Gillies -
Eleanor Lillie: 41, 59, 166, 286

Gillingham -
Sarah: 70, 297

Gillman -
Daphne Francis: 4, 346

Glazer -
Zena Isabel: 14, 82, 173, 310, 359

Glover -
Jarman: 395, 403
Jarman II, Jr.: 403, 414
Jno. (John) M: 403, 414
John: 403, 414
John the Elder: 403, 414

Goddard -
Colleen: 25, 126, 250, 355

Godden -
Edwin: 10, 63, 160, 290

Goldsmid -
Charles: 383
Elizabeth Anne: 383

Goodwin -
Charlotte Winifred: 75, 303
Reginald George: 40, 59, 185, 285

Gouldie -
Tayla Michelle: 33, 109, 168, 337

Goveia -
?: 13, 98, 159, 326, 327, 361
Amelia: 13, 98, 159, 326, 327, 361
Manuel Pereira: 98, 326, 361

Graney -
Wendy-Ann: 27, 104, 246, 333

Gray -
Adrian Leonard: 40, 95, 222, 323
Ann: 370, 392, 396
Bradley Charles: 40, 95, 222, 323
Colin Campbell: 30, 73, 207, 300, 301
Doreen Constance: 30, 73, 88, 107, 123, 207,
301, 316, 335, 336, 352
Henry: 392, 396
John C.: 40, 95, 222, 323

Green -
Andrew James: 30, 88, 207, 316
Athol Ronald: 30, 88, 207, 316
Gwenyth Elizabeth: 30, 88, 207, 316

Gresty -
Ian: 361
Peter: 361

Griffiths -
Mary Ellen: 12, 66, 145, 293, 367

Grobler -
Lynette: 20, 38, 93, 218, 321

Guilford -
Thomas: 41, 263

Gulliford -
George: 263

Guymer -
Alice Ann: 32, 56, 169, 283

Halford -
Constance Alice: 25, 103, 250, 332

Hammar -
August: 356

Hannah -
Gwendoline Cervina: 4, 306
Veronica Francis: 4, 306
Viola Lilian: 4, 306
William Wilson: 4, 306

Harold -
Michelle: 27, 105, 247, 333

Harper -
Mavis Jean: 91, 319

Harris -
Elizabeth: 393, 397
William Henry: 369

Hart -
Catherine: 397, 408

Hatcher -
Catherine: 371

- Hawkes* -
 Athol David: 33, 89, 154, 317
 Clarence: 89, 317
 David Thomas: 33, 89, 109, 168, 317, 337, 338
 Georgina Althea: 33, 89, 109, 168, 317, 337
 Joshua David: 33, 109, 168, 338
 Virginia Jean: 33, 89, 108, 124, 154, 317, 337, 353
 Wayne David: 33, 89, 154, 317
- Hawthorn* -
 Barry Elton: 17, 35, 75, 91, 111, 112, 182, 303, 319, 340, 341
 Darrel James: 17, 36, 91, 112, 182, 319, 340
 Eden Grace: 17, 36, 112, 182, 340
 Eric Beresford: 16, 35, 75, 161, 303
 Harriet Jane: 17, 35, 112, 182, 340
 Kerry Jane: 17, 36, 91, 112, 200, 319, 341
 Llewellyn Francis Alfred Ikin: 75, 303
 Luka James: 17, 36, 112, 182, 340
 Natasha Mae: 17, 36, 112, 182, 340
 Noah Griffen: 17, 36, 112, 182, 340
 Robert Winton: 17, 36, 91, 112, 200, 319, 341
 Rosalie Joy: 16, 17, 35, 75, 90, 91, 110, 111, 124, 161, 303, 318, 319, 339, 353
 Sena Jean: 17, 36, 112, 200, 341
 Stephen Elton: 17, 35, 36, 91, 111, 112, 182, 319, 340
- Hayhurst* -
 Richard: 384
 Sarah Elizabeth: 44, 269, 377
- Hazard* -
 ?: 368, 385
 Amelia Mitcham: 368, 385
- Healey* -
 Patricia Yates: 93, 321
- Helliwell* -
 Doris Gwendoline: 77, 304
- Henderson* -
 Barbara: 29, 87, 88, 207, 315, 316
- Henshall* -
 Jane Elizabeth: 8, 97, 151, 326
- Hesketh* -
 Emmerline: 10, 62, 63, 149, 290
- Heyes* -
 Doris Joan: 24, 85, 213, 313
- Hicks* -
 Alfred: 19, 37, 92, 93, 195, 320, 321
- Hill* -
 Patricia Ann: 18, 36, 92, 179, 320
- Hilley* -
 Jacqui Ann: 15, 99, 173, 327, 361, 362
- Hills* -
 Grace: 3, 264, 265
- Hittersay* -
 Ellen: 90, 318
- Hockly* -
 Lenore Dyllis: 92, 320
- Hodges* -
 Lilian Louise: 33, 74, 154, 301
 Thomas: 74, 301
- Hodson* -
 Gower Raymond: 23, 85, 213, 313
 Graham Gower: 23, 85, 213, 313
 Hubert: 85, 313
 Jonathan Gower: 24, 85, 238, 313
 Michael Gower: 23, 85, 213, 313
 Raymond Gower: 23, 85, 213, 313
- Honan* -
 Bridget: 77, 305
- Hood* -
 Fred George: 40, 59, 202, 285
- Hopkin* -
 Agnes: 397, 407
 John: 407, 416
- Hornby* -
 Harry: 32, 47, 155, 271
- Hosking* -
 Doris: 6, 9, 62, 150, 288
- Hosmer* -
 Elizabeth: 87, 315
- Howard* -
 Avis Elma Constance: 12, 65, 145, 293, 367
- Howes* -
 Charlotte: 85, 313
- Hudson* -
 John Bruce: 31, 89, 243, 317
- Hughes* -
 Florence Ann: 24, 69, 70, 171, 297
- Hughes-Mason* -
 Charles William: 30, 88, 207, 316
- Hunt* -
 Kirsten: 30, 123, 225, 352
- Hunter* -
 Judy: 19, 37, 92, 194, 320
- Hyland* -
 Ethel Charlotte: 10, 62, 136, 290
- Irwin* -
 Elizabeth: 3, 267
- Iversen* -
 John: 4, 267
- Jack* -
 (name: Marie Joseph Ferdinand Jacques)

Darn e): 18, 36, 75, 76, 179, 303

Jackson -
 Beryl May: 5, 288
 Charles John: 5, 275, 288
 Charlotte Ann: 5, 274, 287, 288
 Edward Charles: 5, 274, 275
 Ellen Emily: 5, 274
 Henry Edward: 5, 275
 Hester Amelia: 4, 274
 Jane Frances: 4, 274, 287, 306, 307, 323, 324, 346
 William: 4, 274

Jefferies -
 ?: 40, 117, 203, 345
 Russell: 40, 117, 203, 345

Jennings -
 Augustus: 358
 David Donovan: 361
 Donovan: 358, 360, 361, 363
 Marilyn: 361, 363
 Michael: 358
 Nola: 358, 361
 Tracy: 361

Jessureen -
 ?: 41, 78, 164, 306

Johns -
 Catherine: 46, 271

Johnson -
 Phyllis Ida: 10, 80, 149, 308

Johnston -
 Charles Leslie: 11, 63, 64, 148, 291

Jones -
 Sian: 25, 125, 250, 354

Josie -
 (name: Elizabeth Josephine Borain): 31, 88, 108, 223, 317, 336, 337

Kassier -
 Clarke: 24, 121, 239, 350
 Nick: 24, 121, 239, 350

Keegan -
 Kathleen Pearl: 41, 95, 186, 323

Kennedy -
 John Michael: 12, 81, 135, 309
 John William: 12, 81, 135, 309
 Karen Ann McLaren: 24, 85, 171, 313, 314
 Margaret Elizabeth: 79, 307

Kenward -
 Agnes (Francis): 402, 413
 John: 402, 413
 John: 402, 413
 Nicholas: 413, 418

Kenworth -

Elizabeth: 395, 402

Ketteringham -
 Thelma Marsh: 10, 80, 136, 308
 Walter: 80, 308

Kha -
 Raymond: 115, 343
 Tracy My-Phuong: 19, 38, 115, 219, 343

King -
 Flora Boraine: 3, 287
 Hugh Duncan: 3, 287
 Mary Grace: 3, 287

Kirkwood -
 Langley: 31, 108, 244, 336, 337
 Phoenix Jack: 31, 108, 244, 337

Kirtley-Smith -
 Jessie Phyllis: 15, 82, 174, 310, 359

Klapprott -
 Christopher William: 30, 124, 226, 353
 Kate Lynn: 30, 124, 226, 353
 Timothy Rudolph: 30, 124, 226, 353
 William Stuart: 30, 123, 124, 226, 352, 353

Korb -
 Brittani Fallon: 33, 109, 168, 337
 Dominic Luke: 33, 109, 168, 337
 Nicholas Dillan: 33, 109, 168, 337
 Stephanus Michael: 33, 109, 168, 337

Kriel -
 Adrian Marc: 13, 118, 158, 347, 364
 Lauren Anne: 14, 118, 158, 347, 364
 Llewellyn John: 14, 118, 158, 347, 364
 Stephen: 13, 118, 158, 347, 364
 Stephen Henry: 13, 118, 158, 347, 364

Kritzinger -
 Adriana Josina: 8, 61, 130, 289

Kurtz -
 William: 16, 35, 90, 161, 318, 319

la Marlier -
 David de: 260, 399, 410

La Reservee -
 Wendy: 23, 102, 234, 330

Ladd -
 Joane: 407, 416

Laing -
 Dale: 23, 102, 121, 237, 331, 350
 Derek John: 23, 102, 212, 330, 331
 Kian Tim: 23, 121, 212, 350
 Kirsten: 23, 102, 120, 121, 212, 331, 349, 350
 Teegan: 23, 121, 212, 350

Lamb -
 Annie: 356
 Bailey: 362
 Brigitte Dorothy: 360

Charlotte: 362
 Christopher Kenneth: 360, 363
 Connor: 363
 Cyrill George: 357
 Darryll James: 360, 362
 Dennis James: 357, 358, 360, 362, 363
 Dorothy May: 358, 360
 Dylan: 363
 Eden: 363
 Elizabeth Ellen: 356
 Elsie: 358, 360, 363
 Elsie Florence: 358
 Florence Elizabeth: 357, 358, 360, 361, 363
 Gavin Fraser: 360, 363
 George: 52, 278, 356-365
 George: 356
 Jaimé: 363
 James: 358
 Kenneth Guy: 358, 360, 362, 363
 Mary: 13, 52, 144, 278, 356-359, 361-365
 Megan: 360
 Norman Robert: 358
 Pearla Dawn: 358, 360, 363
 Robert Alastair: 360, 363
 Robert Harrison: 356-358, 360-363
 Robert Victor: 357, 358, 360, 363
 Ronald Harrison: 358, 360
 Susan Ann: 356
 Warren: 360

Lambrechts -
 Johanna Katherina: 6, 10, 49, 150, 275

Lamusse -
 Louise Francoise Marthe: 69, 297

Langlois -
 Ailsa Emelia: 94, 322
 Colette: 39, 94, 116, 124, 125, 185, 322, 345, 353, 354
 Marc: 40, 94, 204, 323
 Maurice Gilbert Horace: 39, 94, 185, 322
 Michelle: 40, 94, 117, 204, 323, 345
 Nicole: 39, 94, 116, 117, 125, 185, 322, 345, 354

Lapointe -
 Gregory Joseph Kennedy: 19, 38, 115, 193, 343

Latham -
 Harriet: 5, 9, 61, 62, 129, 288

le Clercq -
 Mary (Marie) (Marye): 42, 261

Le Riche -
 Berda: 123, 352
 Johan: 123, 352

Leach -
 Colleen: 7, 96, 141, 325

Leibrandt -
 Allen: 10, 50, 63, 80, 160, 277, 291, 308
 Allen Kenneth: 11, 63, 80, 81, 178, 291, 308, 309
 Annie Leonie Borraine: 11, 63, 160, 291
 Bertie: 10, 50, 149, 277
 Cecil: 10, 50, 149, 277
 Daphne Borraine: 10, 50, 63, 160, 277, 290
 Daphne Margaret: 10, 63, 149, 290
 Darrel Russel: 10, 80, 149, 308
 Dennis Russel: 10, 63, 80, 149, 290, 308
 Doris Borraine: 10, 63, 160, 290
 Eric Leslie: 10, 63, 160, 290
 Jeffrey Nigel: 10, 80, 149, 308
 Joan Nola: 10, 63, 160, 290
 Johan Sebastian: 10, 50, 136, 276
 Johann Sebastian: 10, 50, 136, 276
 Kevin John: 11, 81, 178, 309
 Leslie: 10, 50, 63, 160, 277, 290
 Maureen Phyllis: 10, 63, 149, 290
 Muriel Joyce: 11, 63, 178, 291
 Pieter Ulrich: 10, 50, 149, 276
 Robyn Jane: 11, 81, 178, 309
 Shirley Dawn: 11, 63, 178, 291
 Vernon: 10, 50, 62, 63, 80, 149, 276, 290, 308

Lessing -
 Paul Nicholaas: 15, 34, 74, 75, 152, 302

Lindsay -
 Ann Buchanan Sherer: 39, 48, 142, 272, 273, 375

Ling -
 Cyril Vivian: 5, 288
 Lucy Irene: 5, 288
 William James: 5, 287, 288
 William Victor Stone: 5, 288

Lockard -
 Jacob: 31, 108, 223, 336

Lockett -
 Marke "Marks" Lockett /: 402, 412

Lombard -
 Roy: 19, 37, 92, 195, 320, 321

Loset -
 Anne: 370, 392, 395

Loudon -
 Joseph: 12, 65, 145, 293, 367

Loukidis -
 Mandy Anastasia: 15, 99, 192, 328, 362

Louw -
 Susan Muriel: 11, 63, 160, 291

Luckett -
 John: 370, 392, 395

Parnell: 370, 392, 395
 Thomas Hussey: 395, 402
 William Elder: 402, 412

Lunn -
 Ray: 21, 68, 191, 295

Maben -
 Grant: 31, 108, 223, 336, 337
 Peter-Raven: 31, 108, 223, 337

Magic -
 Albert William: 26, 86, 209, 314

Malcolm -
 Elizabeth Jane: 24, 52, 156, 279
 James: 52, 279

Mangold -
 Benjamin Hayden: 19, 37, 114, 195, 343
 Daniel: 19, 37, 114, 195, 343
 Jacqueline Anne: 19, 37, 93, 114, 195, 321, 343
 James Christian: 92, 320
 James Christian: 19, 37, 92, 93, 195, 320, 321
 James Christian: 19, 37, 93, 195, 321
 Jayde Michaela: 19, 37, 114, 195, 343
 Jenna Kristy: 19, 37, 114, 195, 343
 Richard Michael: 19, 37, 93, 114, 195, 321, 343

Mann -
 Harry: 356

Manning -
 Bronwyn Lee: 13, 117, 159, 346, 364
 Justin Thomas: 13, 117, 125, 159, 346, 354, 364, 365
 Mark: 13, 117, 159, 346, 363, 364
 Paige Amelia: 13, 125, 159, 354, 365

Mansell -
 Elizabeth: 368, 386

Mansfield -
 Dorothy Mary: 358
 John Norman: 358

Marais -
 Cornilia (Cora) Gertrude: 27, 86, 229, 314, 315
 Walter Douglas: 86, 314

Maree -
 Hermi: 8, 98, 140, 326

Marinus -
 ?: 5, 9, 80, 138, 307

Marklew -
 Penny: 30, 107, 226, 336

Martin -
 Elizabeth Dennis: 52, 278, 356
 Rob: 27, 105, 247, 334
 William Wesley: 3, 267

Mason -
 Isla: 14, 118, 125, 158, 347, 354, 364, 365
 Kyle: 30, 107, 226, 336
 Murray: 30, 88, 107, 226, 316, 336
 Richard: 14, 118, 158, 347, 364
 Sandra Constance: 30, 88, 107, 123, 226, 316, 335, 336, 352
 Sarah Jane: 58, 285
 Wesley: 30, 107, 226, 336

Mayos -
 Madison Abbey: 16, 34, 110, 183, 339
 Sean Lawrence: 16, 34, 110, 183, 338, 339

McCall -
 Geoffrey: 39, 58, 162, 284
 Gerald: 39, 58, 162, 284
 J: 39, 58, 152, 284
 Kathleen: 39, 58, 152, 284

McCallum -
 Dorothy: 5, 287
 Gwendoline Olive: 5, 287
 Irene Maud: 4, 307, 323, 324, 346
 Jesse Agnes: 4, 287, 306
 Samuel Heintjies: 4, 287
 Samuel Walter: 4, 287, 307, 323, 324, 346
 Thelma: 4, 307, 324, 346
 Veronica Beatrice: 4, 287
 Violet Jane: 4, 287
 William Wallace: 5, 287

McCamon -
 Robert Denzil: 14, 66, 158, 294, 357

McCutchen -
 Julia: 17, 35, 111, 112, 182, 340

McDiarmid -
 Christine: 360

McDonald -
 Ashlea: 40, 125, 205, 354

McDougal -
 Emma Jane: 22, 120, 241, 349

McEntee -
 Bernard Anthony: 22, 120, 214, 349
 Katherine Leigh: 22, 120, 214, 349
 Levi Maxwell: 22, 120, 214, 349
 Liam Jacob: 22, 120, 214, 349

McEwan -
 Dawn Veronica: 26, 86, 209, 314
 Lex: 26, 86, 209, 314

McFall -
 George: 10, 63, 160, 290

McGee -
 Doreen: 117, 346, 363

McGroary -
 Steven: 17, 35, 111, 199, 340

McLachlan -
 Alan Robert: 16, 34, 110, 183, 338
 Amy Lauren: 16, 34, 110, 183, 338

McMillan -
 Alexander Fisher: 83, 311
 Lesley Avril: 21, 83, 191, 311
 Roy: 21, 83, 191, 311

McNair -
 Isabella: 4, 267
 Martha: 3, 267, 274
 Rebecca: 4, 267
 Thomas: 3, 267

Measday -
 Mary: 375

Mellon -
 Andrea: 24, 102, 213, 331

Meriman -
 Richard: 407, 416

Merriam -
 Isobel: 407, 416

Messer -
 Eunice Muriel: 41, 95, 186, 323

Meyer -
 Lettie Maria: 25, 86, 210, 314

Michau -
 Hanle: 18, 37, 92, 194, 320

Michishita -
 Keiko: 17, 36, 112, 200, 341

Miller -
 ?: 74, 302
 Celine Lynette: 16, 34, 109, 163, 338
 Josie Catherine: 16, 34, 90, 109, 110, 163, 318, 338
 Lisa Cassidy: 16, 34, 109, 163, 338
 Louis Francis (aka: Dicky): 16, 34, 75, 89, 90, 109, 152, 302, 317, 318, 338
 Louis James Henry: 15, 34, 74, 152, 302
 Robert Louis: 16, 34, 110, 163, 338
 Shiloh: 16, 34, 109, 163, 338
 Verna Margery: 15, 34, 74, 75, 152, 302
 Wain Louis: 16, 34, 90, 109, 163, 318, 338
 William: 33, 43, 132, 266, 374

Minnaar -
 Edward Lawton: 4, 324
 Jeanne: 4, 324, 346
 Yvonne: 5, 324

Minnie -
 Danielle Sugena: 33, 124, 154, 353

Mitcham -
 ?: 368, 385

Mitchell -
 Amelia Claire: 30, 123, 225, 352

Jane Alexander Fletcher: 39, 77, 185, 305
 Jason Dean: 30, 107, 123, 225, 335, 352
 Natalia Cara: 30, 107, 123, 225, 335, 352
 Olivia Quinn: 30, 123, 225, 352
 Quentin Frank: 30, 107, 225, 335
 Rose: 6, 9, 49, 137, 275

Moodie -
 Henry: 12, 51, 133, 278, 366

Morgan -
 Charles Lemuel: 39, 58, 165, 285

Morkel -
 Elizabeth Gertruida: 11, 50, 148, 277
 Willem: 50, 277

Morton -
 Janet Marshall: 13, 81, 144, 309, 358, 359

Moyes -
 ?: 357

Mumford -
 Adelaide Mary: 67, 294

Munday -
 Casey Dawn: 29, 106, 252, 335
 Damian: 29, 123, 252, 351
 Edward: 29, 106, 252, 335
 Lisa: 29, 106, 122, 252, 335, 351

Murray -
 Graham: 22, 100, 101, 214, 329
 Jack: 22, 120, 242, 349
 Joel: 22, 120, 242, 349
 Paul: 22, 101, 120, 242, 329, 349
 Steven: 22, 101, 120, 242, 329, 349
 Susan: 22, 120, 242, 349

Nadig -
 Valery: 93, 321

Nairn -
 Alan: 113, 341
 Grant Johnathan: 18, 36, 113, 196, 341
 Samuel Curtis: 18, 36, 113, 196, 341
 Theodore Patrick: 18, 36, 113, 196, 341

Nash -
 Tomsen: 403, 414

Naude -
 Ellen Louise: 24, 102, 213, 331

Neill -
 Anderson: 50, 277
 Sarah Jane: 11, 50, 51, 128, 277

Nel -
 Hester Cornelia: 26, 70, 208, 297, 298

Nestlen -
 Wolfgang: 114, 342
 Yasmin: 18, 37, 114, 197, 342

Netter -
 Edward: 393, 415

Jeremy: 404, 415
 Mary: 393, 397
Newton -
 Reginald Bruce: 17, 35, 90, 91, 181, 318, 319
Nielsen -
 Alfred: 117, 346, 363
 Laurene: 13, 117, 159, 346, 363
Nieuwoudt -
 Anna Francina (Ina): 7, 96, 131, 324
Nortnagel -
 Alletta Hendrina: 86, 314
Nussey -
 Natalie Francis: 12, 65, 146, 293, 367
Obermeier -
 Avianna Emme: 20, 38, 115, 219, 344
 Hendrik Peter: 20, 38, 115, 219, 344
 Stephen: 20, 38, 115, 219, 344
O'Brien -
 Aaron Roy: 22, 119, 215, 348
 Jack George: 21, 119, 215, 348
 Paul: 21, 119, 215, 348
Olive -
 ?: 21, 83, 191, 311
Oliver -
 Ninian Balfour: 28, 54, 228, 280
Olivier -
 Greg: 25, 103, 210, 331
 Melissa: 25, 103, 210, 331
 Nicholas: 25, 103, 233, 331
Oosthuizen -
 Elsie: 28, 106, 248, 334
 Jannie: 28, 106, 256, 334
 Juanita: 28, 106, 256, 334
 Tok: 28, 106, 248, 334
 Veronica: 28, 106, 256, 334
Osborne -
 Cyril: 40, 95, 185, 323
 Linda: 40, 95, 185, 323
 Raquel: 40, 95, 185, 323
Otta -
 Petra: 361
Owen -
 Althea Rita: 89, 317
 Michelle: 14, 118, 173, 347, 364
Packwood -
 Alice: 74, 301
Parker -
 Jim: 5, 324
Paverd -
 Ada Mabel: 24, 70, 189, 297, 298
 Emily: 357
 Samuel Thomas: 70, 297
Percy -
 Thomas: 42, 260
Pereira -
 Silvester Diego: 20, 67, 172, 295
 Sylvia: 21, 67, 172, 295
Perkins -
 Beryl: 360
 Cyril: 360
 Larry: 360
Perrow -
 Florence Agatha: 14, 66, 67, 157, 294, 357, 358
Petzer -
 Bjern Errol: 23, 102, 234, 330
 Byron: 23, 102, 234, 330
 Desiree: 23, 101, 102, 212, 330
 Rowena: 23, 102, 234, 330
 Tarryn: 23, 102, 234, 330
Phillips -
 Elizabeth Goldsmith: 11, 44-46, 128, 269, 270, 356, 366, 373, 374, 377
 John: 44, 269, 377
 John Samuel: 383
 Jonas: 383
Phillpot -
 Mary: 370, 395, 400
Philpot -
 Sir John: 370, 400, 411
Philpott -
 John JJ: 400, 411
Picot -
 Odile Louise: 57, 283
Pitman -
 Florence: 357
 James: 357
Porter -
 Brian: 360
Povall -
 Lorraine Elizabeth: 22, 84, 212, 312
Pretorius -
 Wilma: 363
Rade -
 Elizabeth: 404, 415
Rahme -
 Allan: 113, 342
 Colette: 18, 37, 113, 197, 342
Randelhoff -
 Louisa Alvina Violet: 357
Reade -
 Colleen: 25, 103, 210, 331
Redman -
 Iris May: 28, 71, 245, 299

Reeves -
 Ann: 6, 268
 George: 6, 268
 George Avery: 6, 268
 Harriett: 6, 268
 James: 268
 James: 6, 268
 Jane: 6, 268
 John: 6, 268
 Martha: 6, 268
 Mary Ann: 6, 268
 Nancy: 6, 268
 William: 6, 268

Reid -
 Helen Georgina: 82, 311, 360

Reinhardt -
 Brandon Lee: 26, 122, 258, 351
 Collin: 26, 122, 258, 351
 Sher-lyn: 26, 122, 126, 258, 351, 355

Reyneke -
 Daisy Edith: 107, 335

Reynolds -
 Mary: 32, 55, 143, 282

Rich -
 Gavin: 23, 102, 234, 330

Ric-Hansen -
 ?: 21, 100, 190, 328

Ridley -
 Dorothy May: 26, 71, 209, 298

Risley -
 Emily: 71, 299

Ritchie -
 Amanda Mary: 18, 36, 113, 197, 342

Robb -
 Carolina Reinette: 92, 320

Roberts -
 Harriett Wilhelmina: 7, 48, 127, 275
 Robert: 48, 275

Robertson -
 Andrew James: 41, 95, 186, 323
 John: 41, 78, 186, 306
 John Edward: 41, 78, 95, 186, 306, 323

Robinson -
 Eileen May: 13, 82, 158, 310, 359
 Henry Brown: 41, 79, 184, 306
 James: 2, 273
 James: 2, 273
 John: 2, 273
 Laura Mavis: 41, 79, 184, 306

Rogers -
 Raewyn Janice: 17, 35, 91, 182, 319
 Roy Stephen James: 91, 319

Romano -
 Nike Irene: 8, 97, 139, 325

Roode -
 Petronella Beatrice: 16, 34, 90, 180, 318

Rose -
 Denise Evelyn: 360
 Simon Fraser: 360

Ross -
 Aidan Sean: 33, 108, 124, 154, 337, 353
 Alexander: 14, 52, 157, 279, 356
 Avah Leia: 33, 124, 154, 353
 Dugald Charles: 33, 108, 154, 337
 Warrick Andrew: 33, 108, 154, 337

Rotarangi -
 Kimaye: 17, 35, 124, 199, 353

Roux -
 ?: 28, 106, 248, 334

Rowe -
 Daniel Jay: 19, 38, 93, 115, 219, 321, 343
 David Edwin: 19, 38, 93, 193, 321
 Jennifer Amelia: 19, 38, 93, 114, 115, 193, 321, 343
 Jessica Jane: 19, 38, 93, 115, 219, 321, 344
 Kaeda Mei: 19, 38, 115, 219, 343
 Katrina Dee: 20, 38, 93, 115, 219, 321, 344
 Kyla Raylynn: 19, 38, 115, 193, 343
 Tamre Michael: 19, 38, 115, 219, 343
 William: 93, 321
 Zoe Jessica: 19, 38, 115, 193, 343

Rudman -
 Janet: 19, 37, 114, 195, 343

Ruit -
 ? van der: 6, 9, 80, 138, 307

Russell -
 Ernest Sidney: 40, 59, 202, 285

Ryman -
 Lizzie Louisa: 64, 291

Saacks -
 Louis: 11, 81, 135, 309

Sabine -
 Keziah: 51, 278, 366
 Moses: 366

Salas -
 Francois: 405, 415

Salinger -
 Norah Birkett: 93, 321

Salzwedel -
 Robyn Leandra: 25, 126, 259, 355

Sander -
 Louise: 29, 106, 252, 335

Sangster -
 Mary: 64, 291

Saunders -
 Harriet Louisa Wright: 53, 280
 Samantha C.: 40, 95, 222, 323

Savage -
 Wendee Cavell: 20, 38, 93, 94, 193, 321, 322

Scates -
 Mark: 363
 Ryan: 363

Schmidt -
 Ann: 31, 88, 223, 316
 Joseph Aloysius: 88, 316

Schonberger -
 Rosemary: 17, 35, 91, 181, 319

Schoots -
 Leon: 8, 97, 141, 325
 Leon Douglas: 8, 97, 141, 325
 Wilmie Elaine: 8, 97, 141, 325

Scott -
 ?: 356
 Bianca: 24, 85, 213, 313

Sealis -
 John: 405, 415

Seitch -
 Cary Hassler: 16, 34, 110, 183, 338, 339
 James Hassler: 16, 34, 110, 183, 339

Selys -
 John: 405, 415

Senekal -
 Amber Elizabeth: 25, 121, 210, 350
 Kevin: 25, 121, 210, 350

Seymour -
 Frans: 28, 106, 253, 334
 Ruan: 28, 106, 253, 334
 Yolande: 28, 106, 253, 334

Shand -
 Leonard George: 29, 106, 252, 335

Shaw -
 Tanya Kim: 23, 121, 237, 350

Shilling -
 William: 4, 274

Shirley -
 Albert Edward: 39, 58, 153, 285

Silk -
 Alexandra: 393, 398
 Mary: 370, 389, 393

Singer -
 Francis Anne: 54, 281

Slaney -
 ?: 360

Smit -
 Ilona: 23, 121, 235, 350

Smith -
 Darroll: 10, 63, 149, 290
 Dorothy Christina: 10, 49, 50, 136, 276
 Elizabeth: 3, 274
 Marjorie Alice: 14, 82, 157, 310, 359
 Sharon Dyllis: 19, 37, 92, 194, 320
 Terence Lennox: 92, 320
 Thomas Vyvyan: 82, 310, 359

Smuts -
 Susanna Magdalena: 28, 122, 248, 351

Smyth -
 Richard Joseph: 356

Snellart -
 Marie: 260, 399, 410

Somers -
 Melanie: 33, 109, 168, 337, 338

Spearman -
 Leigh Horace: 12, 51, 147, 277

Spencer -
 Cyril C: 11, 64, 128, 292

Squire -
 Win: 5, 9, 62, 129, 288

Stacey -
 Doris Annie: 12, 65, 145, 293, 367
 Elizabeth Helen: 12, 51, 133, 278, 366
 Emily Mary: 12, 66, 145, 293, 367
 Frederick George: 12, 51, 133, 278, 366, 367
 Frederick Henry: 12, 65, 133, 292, 366
 Frederick Robert: 12, 65, 145, 293, 367
 Frederick Wallace: 12, 51, 65, 145, 278, 293, 366, 367
 George: 51, 278, 366, 367
 George Valentine: 12, 51, 65, 133, 278, 292, 366
 James: 366, 367
 James Harry: 12, 51, 65, 66, 145, 278, 293, 366, 367
 Kenneth: 12, 65, 146, 292, 293, 366
 Leslie George: 12, 65, 146, 293, 367
 Raymond Valentine: 12, 65, 146, 293, 367
 Sydney Wallace: 12, 65, 145, 293, 367

Stedman -
 Mary: 405, 415
 Richard: 405, 415

Stewart -
 Annen Peter: 17, 36, 112, 200, 341
 Gregory Allan: 17, 36, 112, 200, 341
 Mary: 6, 9, 62, 150, 288
 Riah Jane: 17, 36, 112, 200, 341

Steyn -
 Tanya: 19, 37, 93, 195, 321

Stoffberg -

Wilhelmina Elizabeth: 11, 63, 148, 291
Stranack -
 David Arthur Maurice: 31, 89, 243, 317
 Phillipa: 31, 89, 243, 317
 Timothy Arthur Maurice: 31, 89, 243, 317
Strang -
 Magdalene Annie: 31, 73, 223, 301
Stratford -
 Dorothy Kathleen: 41, 78, 164, 306
 Lilian Maud: 41, 78, 164, 306
 Walter: 78, 306
 William: 41, 78, 164, 306
Streayer -
 Sheila: 358
Streeter -
 Charlotte: 39, 124, 185, 353
 Richard: 39, 124, 185, 353
Strydom -
 Carolina Georgina: 26, 104, 257, 332
 Elizabeth Ellen: 104, 332
 Engela Jacoba: 7, 79, 131, 307
Stubbings -
 Alice: 402, 413
Summerton -
 Daniel John: 21, 119, 216, 348
 Ella Farryn: 21, 119, 216, 348
 Michael: 21, 119, 190, 348
Swallow -
 Dean: 14, 125, 173, 354, 365
 Sophia Charlotte: 14, 125, 173, 354, 365
Swanepoel -
 Jenny Ugene: 25, 122, 250, 351
Swann -
 Albert Edward: 41, 60, 201, 287
 Alice Frances: 41, 60, 201, 287
 Arthur Henry: 41, 60, 221, 287
 Cecil Charles: 41, 60, 201, 287
 Ernest Francis: 41, 60, 201, 287
 John Thomas: 41, 60, 164, 286
 John William: 41, 60, 184, 287
 Leonard Allan: 41, 60, 221, 287
 Lillian May: 41, 60, 184, 286, 287
 Ruby Ileen: 41, 60, 221, 287
 Violet Maud: 41, 60, 78, 79, 184, 287, 306
 William: 60, 286
Swart -
 Bernice: 8, 96, 141, 325
 Marla: 8, 96, 141, 325
 Martin: 361
 Ryno: 8, 96, 141, 325
 Tommy: 8, 96, 141, 325
 Trevor: 8, 96, 141, 325
Sykes -
 Matilda Elizabeth: 8, 80, 130, 308
Tarboton -
 Catherine: 53, 279
Tarrye -
 Jane: 370, 400, 411
Taylor -
 Christopher: 13, 117, 176, 346, 364
 Debbie: 13, 117, 159, 346, 364
 Julian: 400, 411
Teague -
 Bertie Leonard: 10, 63, 160, 290
 Daphne Marjorie: 10, 63, 177, 291
 Leonard Desmond: 10, 63, 160, 291
Teasdale -
 Alice Jane: 12, 65, 145, 293, 367
Templeton -
 Bryan Robert: 26, 126, 258, 355
 Ciara Skye Alice: 26, 126, 258, 355
 Hayley Brooklyn: 26, 126, 258, 355
 Liam Robert: 26, 126, 258, 355
 Lilly Mei: 26, 126, 258, 355
 Nikita: 26, 126, 258, 355
Theck -
 Sandra Joyce: 13, 98, 159, 327, 361
Theron -
 ?: 28, 105, 254, 334
Thomas -
 Cyril: 11, 81, 135, 309
 Peter Barry: 11, 81, 135, 309
Thompson -
 Agnes: 85, 313
 Andrew Curtis: 18, 36, 91, 92, 179, 319, 320
 Melanie Anne: 18, 36, 91, 179, 319
Thorne -
 Anne: 3, 267
 Frederick William: 3, 274
 Gracie Agnes Blanche: 3, 274, 287
 Hester: 3, 267
 Isabella: 3, 267
 John: 3, 267
 John: 3, 267, 274, 287
 Rhoda: 3, 267
 Samuel: 3, 267, 274
 Sarah Ann: 3, 267
 Stephen: 3, 267
 Susanna: 3, 267
Tozer -
 Corina Perle: 3, 287
 Gladys May: 3, 287
 William Albert: 3, 287
Trentham -

Richard Hambley: 41, 48, 164, 273

Trice -

Alice: 371
Ann: 370
Ann: 371
Ann: 371
Anne: 371
Elizabeth: 370
Elizabeth: 371
Elizabeth: 371
Emma: 371
John: 371
John: 371
John: 371
John: 371
Joseph: 371
Margaret: 371
Maria: 371
Mary: 370
Mary: 371
Mary: 371
Peter: 370-372, 375, 392, 395
Rebekah: 43, 266, 371, 372, 375, 379, 382
Samuel: 370-372, 375, 382, 389
Samuel: 371
Samuel: 371
Samuel: 371
Samuel: 371
Sarah: 371
Sarah: 371
Sarah: 371
Stephen: 370-372, 375, 395, 400
Stephen: 371
Thomas: 371
William: 370-372, 375, 392, 395
William: 370-372, 375, 389, 392
William: 370
William: 371
William: 371
William: 371

Truter -

?: 114, 342
Jamie: 18, 37, 114, 194, 342

Turner -

Duncan: 21, 83, 172, 311
Vera: 360

Tyrell -

Denise Heather: 360
Maureen: 360, 363
Patrick: 360
Peter: 360
Yvonne: 360

Tyrrell -

Michael Arklow: 358

Uys -

Allison Chantel: 20, 39, 116, 218, 345
Derek: 116, 345

Vallet -

Sinéad Marie: 20, 39, 94, 217, 322

van Geuns -

Rudolph: 33, 57, 154, 284

Van Niekerk -

?: 8, 80, 130, 308
Daniel Stephanus: 15, 99, 174, 328, 362
Donne: 15, 100, 119, 174, 328, 348, 362, 365
Louise: 15, 100, 174, 328, 362

Van Renen -

Unnamed: 3, 287

van Vuuren -

Elizabeth Janse: 33, 89, 154, 317

van Wyk -

Robyn: 19, 37, 114, 195, 343
Willie: 114, 343

van den Berg -

Dean: 22, 101, 240, 329
Kirsty Louise: 22, 101, 120, 240, 329, 349
Shaun Alan: 22, 101, 240, 329
William Allen: 22, 101, 240, 329

van den Bergh -

Chloe: 16, 35, 110, 180, 339
Hannah: 16, 35, 110, 180, 339
Juan: 16, 35, 110, 180, 339

Varry -

Jillian: 363

Venter -

Johannes Jacobus: 12, 51, 147, 277

Vermaak -

Corrie: 28, 106, 253, 335
Jeanette: 28, 106, 253, 335
Michelle May: 124, 353
Salome: 28, 106, 253, 335

Viljoen -

Wilhelmina Hendrina: 13, 66, 144, 294, 357

Visser -

Liane: 14, 125, 158, 354, 365
Nap: 14, 125, 158, 354, 365

Wade -

William: 3, 264

Wadsworth -

Karen: 23, 102, 212, 330

Wahl -

Blanche Winnifred: 4, 307

Waight -

Martha: 2, 261, 390, 394

Wakelin -

Charles: 47, 272, 380
Sarah Jane: 33, 47, 67, 142, 272, 294, 374-376

Walters -
Anri: 18, 36, 113, 196, 341
Johann Adriaan: 18, 36, 113, 196, 341
Leah: 18, 36, 113, 196, 341
Ryleigh: 18, 36, 113, 196, 341

Warbrick -
Daphne May: 12, 66, 133, 293
George: 51, 278
Joan Marie: 12, 66, 133, 293
Robertson Flitcroft: 12, 52, 66, 133, 278, 293
William Henry: 12, 51, 52, 133, 278

Watson -
Craig: 19, 37, 194
Shaun: 19, 37, 194
Tracy: 19, 37, 194

Weatherson -
Florence: 358

Webb -
?: 393, 397
Edward: 393, 397
James: 393, 397
John: 370, 389, 393
Mary: 370, 371, 382, 389

Weber -
Marie: 83, 311

West -
?: 5, 9, 62, 80, 129, 288, 307
Angela: 5, 9, 80, 138, 307
Beryl M: 5, 9, 62, 129, 288
Bobs: 5, 9, 62, 129, 288
Cecil James: 6, 9, 49, 62, 150, 275, 288
Charles Herbert: 6, 9, 49, 137, 275
Charles Samuel: 6, 268
E Eric: 5, 9, 62, 129, 288
Edith Marion: 5, 9, 49, 129, 275
Enid M: 5, 9, 62, 129, 288
Ernest Leslie: 6, 9, 49, 137, 275
Felicity: 6, 9, 80, 138, 307
Gordon: 5, 9, 49, 129, 275
Gregory John: 6, 9, 80, 138, 307
Henry Walter: 6, 9, 49, 137, 275
Howard: 5, 9, 62, 129, 288
Louis Edward: 5, 9, 49, 62, 80, 129, 275, 288, 307
Mark Nelson: 6, 9, 80, 138, 307
Mary Ann: 5, 268
Percy Vernon: 6, 9, 49, 150, 275
Peter Henry: 6, 268
Rebecca Frances: 4, 5, 268, 274, 275, 287, 288, 306, 307, 323, 324, 346

Ruby Irene: 6, 9, 49, 150, 275
Sidney Ralph: 6, 9, 49, 137, 275
W S Ralph: 5, 9, 62, 129, 288
William Barnabas: 268
William Barnabas: 5, 9, 49, 129, 268, 275, 276, 288, 307
William Barnabas: 6, 9, 62, 150, 288
William Charles: 4, 49, 267, 268, 276
William George: 5, 9, 49, 61, 62, 129, 275, 288

Western -
Alice: 402, 413
Charles: 413, 419

Westerne -
Richard: 402, 413

White -
Charles William: 2, 273
George: 2, 273
Henry: 2, 273
Henry: 2, 273
Jane: 2, 273
Joseph: 2, 273
Robert: 2, 273
Thomas: 2, 273

Wiblin -
Hilton: 14, 118, 158, 347, 364
Maxine Lee: 14, 118, 158, 347, 364
Sasha Bridget: 14, 118, 158, 347, 364
Zachary: 14, 118, 158, 347, 364

Wicks -
Mary: 6, 265, 266

Wiggill -
Alice Louisa: 29, 53, 54, 189, 280, 281
John Graham: 53, 280

Wightman -
Caleb: 23, 121, 235, 350
Cuan James: 23, 121, 235, 350
Dylan Travis: 23, 102, 121, 235, 331, 350
Haylee: 23, 121, 235, 350
Lance Paul: 23, 102, 121, 235, 331, 350
Liam Paul: 23, 121, 235, 350
Neil William: 23, 102, 235, 331

Williams -
Arthur: 39, 125, 185, 354
Emily: 24, 53, 171, 279
James: 53, 279
Jordan: 39, 116, 125, 185, 345, 354
Kyrstin Jeanne: 39, 116, 124, 185, 345, 353
Martin: 39, 116, 185, 345
Sol: 39, 125, 185, 354

Williamson -
Kate: 40, 117, 204, 345

Natalie: 40, 117, 204, 345
Ross: 40, 117, 204, 345
Wilson -
Evelyn: 10, 50, 149, 276
Wilter -
Mabel Maud May: 4, 307
Wing -
Arthur: 39, 58, 165, 285
Winton -
Doreen Pat: 31, 73, 223, 301
Wittridge -
Frederick Walter: 4, 274
Wolf -
?: 11, 63, 178, 291
Wood -
Joane: 393, 397
Woodman -
Sarah: 366
Woods -
?: 5, 287
Worrell -
John: 7, 264
Wraith -
?: 397, 408
Augustyn: 393, 397
Elizabeth: 393, 397
Wright -
Doris Ventone: 10, 63, 160, 290
Rita Joy: 21, 83, 190, 311
Wylie -
Colleen Lesley: 22, 101, 212, 329, 330
Wylze -
Richard: 407, 416
Youl -
Autumn Grace: 40, 125, 205, 354
Christiana Elizabeth Jane: 40, 117, 205, 345
Craig: 39, 116, 117, 185, 345
Daniel Adam Lewis: 40, 117, 125, 205, 345,
354
Matthew James Andrew: 40, 117, 205, 345
Young -
Edith: 29, 72, 73, 207, 299, 300
Fanny: 53, 280
Yunnie -
Joan: 11, 80, 81, 178, 309